WOODRUFF GENEALOGY

MATHEW WOODRUFF = We know not whence he came nor where he lived in America before he bought a few acres of land from two of the original proprietors of Farmington, not far from Hartford, seat of the government of the Colony of Connecticut, in 1653.

Although it has been said that he came from Hartford to Farmington in 1640-41, written evidence seems to be entirely lacking. His name does not appear as a landowner or church member that early, but the possibility always exists, evidence or no, that he did in fact come from Hartford, and perhaps in the 1640s.

Nor can we identify his wife, Hannah. Because their son John, in his will, wrote "my cousin John Orton", the chance of her being an Orton was explored, without result. Another lead, which pointed to her being a Pratt, has thus far failed.

In June of 1643 Mathew Woodruff, with Richard Belden, was defendant in a suit at law in "The Petticular Court" at Hartford, the plaintiff being one John Robinson. He was made a freeman 21 May 1657 at Hartford, but neither of these means necessarily that he was a resident of Hartford proper.

In February 1653 he bought 2 or 3 acres of land of John Warner and Thomas Upson,—his homestead. From time to time he bought more land in Farmington, five separate pieces being mentioned in the land records in 1665 as belonging to him, and the inventory of his estate listed the homestead, land in the Little Meadow, the Great Meadow, and his "out lands".

There stands in Farmington today, on the east side of Main Street, a house which all evidence indicates as the Mathew Woodruff homestead. It has been moved back from the street and another house built in front of it, and is usually referred to as the Gleason house. Though it has been greatly altered during the past 150 years or more, much of the original structure remains. It is discussed at length in "Early Connecticut Houses" by Norman Isham (published 1900), on pages 21-26.
Some of its history can be traced down through the years in the Farmington land records. In 1665 Mathew Woodruff's homestead was described as being east of the road, on three acres of land. By his will he left it to his son Samuel, who sold it in 1722 to a Samuel Smith, "weaver", for £100. Samuel Smith left it to his sons Thomas and Samuel, after which, through a series of exchanges and sales, title passed to Isaac and Chauncey Gleason. In the early 19th century the property was owned by Dr. Chauncey Brown, who moved it back from the street and erected a house in front of it. In 1861 Ira Brown defaulted on the mortgage, after which it passed successively to Henry French and Patrick Maxwell, who tore out much of the interior woodwork, and used it as a barn. Bridget Maxwell in 1894 sold it to Mrs. Stella T. Belezi, since when it has been renovated and seems to be in excellent condition.

Both Mathew and John Woodruff were listed as free-men "in the Farmington" by order of the General Court 12 October 1669. Mathew was appointed a constable 8 March 1672/3, and in 1672 his property was valued at £90.

The Farmington church records are that on 2 April 1654 "Hannah Woodruff the wife of Mathew Woodruff and her daughter Hannah Woodruff aged about 5½ years and Elizabeth Woodruff about the age of 2 yr. 5 mo. were joined to the church"; 5 November 1654 "Mary Woodruff daughter of (Hannah) Woodruff was bapt."; 16 May 1658 "the children of Hannah Woodruff were baptized, viz: John 15 yr. and upward Mathew in the 12th year of his life"; and 1 March 1672 Mathew Woodruff himself joined the church.

Following is a verbatim copy of his will, Hartford Probate Court No 4102.
The Last Will and testament of
Matthew Woodruff senior

I Mathew Woodruff being att this present very weak and ssick yet by the good hand of god upon mee have my perfect understanding now I doe think meet to sett that Little estate god hath lent me att some stay my will is as followeth — — —

Item — my will is that all my lawfull debts shall be discharged and my will is that my son Samuell shall have three acers and a half off my plowing land which lyeth in the great meddow next to my son John Woodrufs land my mind is that for itt he shall discharg all my just debts

Item — I give and bequeath to my son Samuell Woodruff my house and my home stead and my meddow land in the little meddow and one acer and a half of plowing land be it more or less which lyeth next the River in the little meddow and my horse and one oxe and one yong boolock and five yong cattle and my cart and plow and plow irons of my plow and chains and harow and all my tackling belonging to my teame and all my tools and my arms and ammunition and my Two tables and two bed steads and my chairs — all these I doe give to my son Samuell with seaven swine upon that condition my son doth maintayne my loving wiffe his dere mother her lives time and after my loveing wives desease my will is that my son John Woodroof shall have two acers of my meddow land lying next to Thomas Porters land and one acer of plowing land over the river next to his own land which he bought of his father and my mind is that my son John shall pay to my daughter Hannah Seamor five pounds= morover my will is after my loveing wives desease that my son Matthew Woodruff shall have two acers off my meddow land next to my son Johns meddow I give him — morover iff my son Samuell cannot maintayne my wiffe with a comfortable livly hood iff shee needs my will is that my dear and loveing wife shall have power to sell som of my medow land for to procure a comfortable livly hood

Item — my mind is that all my out land that is layd out or shall be layd out belonging to mee I give to my son Mathew and my son Samuell Woodroof to be equally devided betwixt them both

Item = I give to my loveing wife Two cows — one feeather bedd and all the furniture belonging to itt with the rest off my moveaables in my house to be att her dispose too her daughters iff shee please
September
The sext 1682
Robt. porter made oath
in court
Decemr 14: 1682
Witnness:
Robert Porter
Mathew Woodrofe did declare
that the above written was
his last will & testament
attest John Allyn Secry.

The inventory of the asat of mathew Woodruf deseast:
as too Hous and hom stead ..... 50:00 00
8 aight acars of Land in the Letall madow . 50 00 00
four acars and a half of land in the
great medow ..... 22 00 00
all the ought Lands belonging to him ... 30 00 00
all the Living stoock neat hog and swin ... 35 00 00
corn and hay and flacks ..... 19 00 00
tooles and cart and plow and eyron
belongin to them ..... 08 19 00
bedding and bed sted — and furnature to them 11 00 00
Lining and wolling clos ..... 10 00 00
bras and putur oyron and woodan ware ... 06 17 00
tabals chests charis tabull fram and timbar 04 02 00
moveabull goods : and barals and tubs ... 01 15 00
toles to manedg husbandry with armes
and aminytyon ..... 02 17 00
This inwantlyor tackan by us: townsmen ( 251 10 00)
a payer skales 5s
swarme of beeese 10s -0-15-00

Thommas hart
Thomas Porter
Richard Seamar

A County Court hald at Hartford, Conn., December 13, 1682

Matthe Woodrofe his last will and Testament was
exhibited in Court proved, and ordered to be re-
corded, and for as much as one daughter is not
mentioned in the Will, the Court orders to be
payd to that daughter, a portion equivelant to
what the rest of the daughters have had out of
the estate. The remaynder of the estate to be
disposed according to the Will; and this court
grans administration upon the estate to Samuel
Woodrofe, with the will annexed.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A.A.C.</td>
<td>Army Air Corps</td>
<td>mar int pub</td>
<td>marriage intention published</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>adjt</td>
<td>adjutant</td>
<td>Milt.</td>
<td>Militia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>æ</td>
<td>aged</td>
<td>Mtd.</td>
<td>Mounted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Art.</td>
<td>Artillery</td>
<td>pens</td>
<td>pension</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>P.E.</td>
<td>Prot. Episcopal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bn.</td>
<td>Battalion</td>
<td>prec</td>
<td>precinct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bpt</td>
<td>baptised</td>
<td>pvt</td>
<td>private</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bro</td>
<td>brother</td>
<td>Q.M.</td>
<td>Quartermaster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bur</td>
<td>buried</td>
<td>q.v.</td>
<td>quod vide= which see</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ca</td>
<td>circa=about</td>
<td>R.C.</td>
<td>Roman Catholic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cav.</td>
<td>Cavalry</td>
<td>rec(s)</td>
<td>record(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cem</td>
<td>cemetery</td>
<td>Regt., Rgt.</td>
<td>Regiment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ch</td>
<td>church</td>
<td>rem</td>
<td>removed (to)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chill</td>
<td>children</td>
<td>res</td>
<td>resided</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Co.</td>
<td>County</td>
<td>ret</td>
<td>retired</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cong.</td>
<td>Congregational</td>
<td>s</td>
<td>son (of)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d</td>
<td>died</td>
<td>sic</td>
<td>thus (in the original source)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dau</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>sis</td>
<td>sister (of)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dis. disch</td>
<td>discharged</td>
<td>ts</td>
<td>tombstone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>div</td>
<td>divorced</td>
<td>twp</td>
<td>township</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dsp</td>
<td>decessit sine prole=died childless</td>
<td>unm</td>
<td>unmarried</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d y</td>
<td>died young</td>
<td>Vol(s).</td>
<td>Volunteer(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>emp</td>
<td>employed</td>
<td>U.S.A.</td>
<td>U.S. Army</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>enl ens</td>
<td>enlisted</td>
<td>U.S.M.A.</td>
<td>U.S. Military</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ens</td>
<td>ensign</td>
<td>Academy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.A.</td>
<td>Field Artillery</td>
<td>U.S.N.</td>
<td>U.S. Navy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fam</td>
<td>family</td>
<td>U.S.N.A.</td>
<td>U.S. Naval</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gdn</td>
<td>guardian</td>
<td>Academy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gen</td>
<td>genealogy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>grdae</td>
<td>granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inf.</td>
<td>Infantry</td>
<td>VR</td>
<td>Vital Records</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>issue</td>
<td>children</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m</td>
<td>married</td>
<td>w</td>
<td>wife (of)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m(1), (2), &amp;c</td>
<td>married</td>
<td>wid</td>
<td>widow (of)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>first, second, etc.</td>
<td>wit</td>
<td>witness(ed by)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
FOREWORD

The name of WOODRUFF seems to have had its origin, as did many others, in the occupational activity of an early member of the family, in this case one of the minor English officials called a wood-reeve, a sort of forest warden. The name was and is spelled in various ways—Woodruff, Woodrough, Woodrave, Woodroffe, Woodrow, and more. The herb called Sweet Woodruff (Asperula odorata) is known in Germany as Waldmeister ("woods-master") and is used for flavoring May wine.

It is necessary to mention here the claim that Mathew Woodruff was the son of Sir David Woodruff, the facts about which were published by the late Mr. Frederick O. Woodruff, in his "Woodruff Genealogy" (Boston, 1925). Stated briefly, he was approached about 1910 by a man who represented himself as being a Woodruff from England and claimed that he had investigated the ancestry of Mathew Woodruff and, for a consideration, could furnish full information and show that he was one of six sons of Sir David Woodruff of Poyle, who in 1611 married Lettice Duncombe. This line of descent was published in Volume III of MacKenzie's "Colonial Families of the United States", which has served to disseminate and perpetuate the claim.

A few years later, Mr. Woodruff decided to verify the data given him, employed competent genealogists in London who, after considerable research, reported that they could find no records indicating that Sir David Woodruff had a son named Mathew, though he did have five others.

Beside the line of Mathew Woodruff of Farmington, there were several other Woodruffs in America in the early days. One John Woodruff settled on Long Island and many of his descendants took up residence in New Jersey—the so-called Long Island or New Jersey line. One of the Long Island Woodruffs removed to Sharon, Connecticut, where his descendants were at first thought to be of the Mathew line.

Richard and Robert Woodruff were living in Virginia before 1647; Benjamin and his brother Joseph Woodruff settled in Salem, Massachusetts about 1660. A Joseph Woodruff, whose wife may have been Mary Forrester, is thought to have lived in Charleston, S.C. after 1765, and later in Georgia. His children were James, Joseph, George and Mary Ann.
Descendants of Joseph Woodruff of Woodruff, S.C. spread throughout the South and thence westward. The 1790 census of the Spartenburg District (S.C.) lists a number of Woodruffs.

Quite apart from the so-called New Jersey line was Thomas Woodruff, a member of the Society of Friends ("Quakers"), who in 1679 arrived in Salem, N.J. from Worcestershire, England, and died in 1699, leaving sons Joseph and John.

Some of these Woodruffs may be related in some way to the line of Mathew, but no evidence connecting them has come to light thus far.

This work has occupied much of the compiler's time for a period of more than thirty-five years, and has involved considerable travel and correspondence.

Many people have contributed valuable information over the years, and my thanks go to them. Many Woodruff descendants have given me outstanding cooperation, some of whom turned over to me their family letters, Bibles, documents and other records for study. Their help, which required time and trouble, in addition to a sympathetic interest, is greatly appreciated. Unfortunately, some lines have had to be cut short because of apparent lack of interest on the parts of the descendants enquired of.

Members of the staffs of the New Haven Colony Historical Society in New Haven, and of the Connecticut State Library in Hartford, were most helpful. To my husband is due credit for his assistance in preparing the work for publication.

When so many individuals—ancestors, descendants, office clerks, and others, record and pass on so many thousands of names, dates and other facts, many errors are bound to creep in. The compiler apologizes for those she has made, and for those of others she may be helping to perpetuate.

SUSAN WOODRUFF ABBOTT
(Mrs. Morris W. Abbott)

Milford, Connecticut
15th October 1963
MATHEW WOODRUFF
Died Farmington Conn. September 1682; married Hannah —.
Children:

2 JOHN bpt 16 May 1658.
3 MATHEW bpt 16 May 1658.
   HANNAH bpt 2 Apr. 1654 Farmington "aged about 5½ years" d 16 Sept. 1712 Farmington
   m Richard Seymour b ca 1645 Hartford, Conn. d ca 1710 Farmington s Richard and
   Mercy (Ruscoe) Seymour.
   ELIZABETH bpt 2 Apr. 1654 Farmington "aged 2 yr. 5 mo." m 29 Oct. 1678 John Broughton
   of Northampton, Mass. d 5 Jan. 1731 s John and Hannah (Bascom) Broughton.
   MARY bpt 5 Nov. 1654 Farmington d y.
4 SAMUEL b 26 Aug. 1661.

JOHN WOODRUFF (Mathew 1)
bpt 16 May 1658 Farmington æ “15 yr. And upward” d May 1692 Farmington m Mary Winchell
b ca 1643 prob dau Robert Winchell of Windsor, Conn.
The medical journal of Gov. John Winthrop (now in the Massachusetts Historical
Society, Boston) contains references to Mary Woodruff. In the years 1667-1669 he
treated her six times for various ailments. The entry dated 3 May 1669 reads:
“Woodruffe Mary 26 y:daught of G. Winchell of Windsor. Wife of John of Farmington
hath flux since yesterday &.....”, followed by a medical prescription.

John Woodruff was a freeman of Farmington 12 Oct. 1669, and held the offices of
townsmen (1684-85) and fence viewer (1684). He and his wife joined the church in
Farmington on 1 March 1679/80. His will was as follows.

Farmington Aprill the 18: 1692
The last will & testament of John Woodrof Sen’r as followeth. I being weak in
body yet sownd in understanding yet not knowing what a chang God may make upon me
my desire is to commit my spirit to God that gave it believing that when soule and body
shall part that the angells will convey my soule into the armes of my Mercifull
redeemer where I shall have rest from sin & sorrow & enjoy pleasures for ever
more my desire is to setle that little worldly estate that God hath given me
in some order.

1. my will is that my lawfull debts be duly payd.
2. I give to my son John Woodrough my house and Homestead with all its appurtenances
   onely I give to my deere & Louing wife a convenient room in my house & a part
   of my Barn & Home lott as much as shall be for her conveniency so long as she
   shall bear the name Woodroffe.
3. I give unto my sonnes John Woodroffe & Joseph Woodroffe all the land in the
   great meadow. I give to my son John all my land which lyeth on the South side
   of my great bottom which lyeth on the North side of a little piece of plowing
   land which I had in exchange of Ensigne Thomas Heart which lyne is to run from
   the east end Thomas Hearts land between the foresayd grass land & little piece
   of plowing land down Eastward to the round Hill shall be the divuiding line,
   between my Two sons & all my land on the Northward side of this divideing lyne
   I give to my son Joseph Woodroffe.
5. (sic) I give to my son John Woodroffe my East division of upland layd out
   against...(illegible) Boundes.
6. I give to my grandson John Roote my east diuision of upland layd out against
   Hartford boundes.
7. I give to my son Joseph Woodroffe Two acres of land in the little meadow &
forty or fifty acres in any of my other outlands where he choose it & the rest of my outlands to be divided between my two sons John & Joseph. Onely my fower acres of land which I bought of Jonathan Smith my Will is that it shall be sold for the payment of some of my debts.

8. I give to my deare & loueing wife my feather bed with the furniture belonging to it & my great Kettle & my Iron pott & my great skilet & as much of my other houshold stuffe as is necessary during the time of her widowhood & my will is that my wife shall have the benefit of my sons Josephs land till he comes of age & then my sons John & Joseph shall bear an equal proportion each with the other for the Honerable mayntenance of their Mother if she remain a widow & I give to my wife to give to whom she pleases a cowe.

9. I give to my 4 daughters namely Hanna & Febee & Marget & Abigale all my personall estate & my will is that my daughter Hannah & my daughter Pheebe shall receive their portions presently & be sett at Liberty & my two youngest daughters Margaret & Abigale shall receive their portions at eighteen years of age or at the day of marriage.

10. My will is that my whole estate both reall & personall shall bear an equall proportion in the payment of my Just debts according to valuation in Inventory. My will is that my daughter Mary Roote shall have five pounds out of my estate. I doe also make my two sons John & Joseph whole & sole executors to all my estate.

 Witnesses:

 John Orton
 Thomas Orton

 I doe also desire & request my loueing Brother Samuel Woodroff & my cousin John Orton to be overseers to this my Will.

 John Orton & Thomas Orton personally appeared & gave oath to the within written that it is the Will of John Woodroff deceased & signed with his own hand. Before me

 Thomas Heart, Commissioner

 Farmington May the 23, 1692

 I give to my loueing wife all the wareing Lining in the house excepting my childrens with out any farder prizell.

 John Woodroffe

 Farmington May the 16, 1692 A Inventory of John Woodrofs Sen’r estate lately deceased
The last Will & Testament of John Woodroffe was exhibited in court & proved & ordered to be recorded & an inventory of his estate which is also ordered to be recorded oath being made to the truth thereof as far as at present is known & If more come to knowledge it is to be added to the Inventory.

Children:

MARY b 1667 m(1) John Root Jr. b 11 Sept.1669 d 1710 s John and Hannah (Hayes) Root; (2) Nathaniel Winchell.

JOHN b 1669.

HANNAH b 1671 Farmington d 12 Sept. 1713 Waterbury, Conn. m 5 Dec. 1697 Farmington Israel Richardson d 18 Dec. 1712 Waterbury s Thomas and Mary (Senior) Richardson.

PHEBE b 1676 Farmington d 4 Febr. 1711/12 Farmington m 11 Febr. 1696/97 Farmington Nathaniel Cowles b 11 Febr. 1672/73 d 1729 Farmington s Samuel and Abigail (Stanley) Cowles.

JOSEPH b 1679.

MARGARET bpt 23 Apr. 1682 Farmington d 6 June 1710 Farmington.


MATHEW WOODRUFF (Mathew 1)

bpt 16 May 1658 Farmington "in the 12 year of his life" d Nov. 1691 Farmington m(1) 16 June 1668 Milford, Conn. Mary Plumb b 9 Febr. 1644/45 Milford dau Robert and Mary (Baldwin)Plumb; (2) 1686 Sarah North b 23 Dec. 1653 d 1692 Farmington dau John and
Mary (Bird) North.

He removed to Milford, Conn., where he was made a freeman 11 May 1671 and probably remained there until after the death of his first wife, when he returned to Farmington. There he held a number of local offices, being on several occasions (1682 and later) chosen "haward" or "hayward". In 1683 his mark or brand "for neat, sheep & swine... A swallow Cropp in ye near ear: & hors a halfpenny in ye under sied of ye near ear."

At a Court of Election held in Hartford 13 May 1686, "John Rue having appealed from the judgment of the Court of Assistants, wherein they freed Mathew Woodrofe from being the reputed father of the child that Hannah, the now wife of sayd Rue, brought forth next after her marriage with Rue, the Court havinge heard what hath been presented to them, see no reason to alter or vary from what the Court hath done."

The estate of Mathew Woodruff, as noted in Vol. I of "Early Connecticut Probate Records, Hartford District", was inventoried 18 Nov. 1691 by John Orton and John Lee, and amounted to £334-08-02. In the record of the distribution of the estate, the children were listed thus: "Mathew Woodruff about 23 years old, John about 19 years old, Samuell 14 years next April, Nathaniell about 5 years, Joseph about 2 years ½, Mary neere 21 years old infirm in her leggs, Sary about 17 years old, hannah about 10 years old, Elizabeth about 12 years."

Children:

7  MATHEW b 8 Febr. 1668/69.

8  JOHN (Capt.) b 5 Febr. 1672/73.
   SARAH b 1674 bpt 11 May 1707 Stratfield, Conn. as w Henry Summers m 27 Sept. 1703.

9  SAMUEL (Ensign) b 1677.

   HANNAH b 1681. She is probably the one who m 20 Nov. 1707 Samuel Blagge of Stratford, Conn.

10 NATHANIEL b 16 May 1687.

11 JOSEPH b 18 May 1689.

4  SAMUEL WOODRUFF (Mathew 1)
   b 26 Aug. 1661 Farmington, Conn. d 8 Jan.1742 Southington, Conn. m Febr. 1685/86 Farmington Rebecca Clark b 1662 d 4 Aug. 1737 bur "North burying ground" Farmington dau John and Rebecca (Marvin) Clark of Farmington.

He joined the church in Farmington 5 Aug.1691, his wife having already become a member 24 Nov. 1686. On 8 Mar. 1687/88 at a Particular Court in Hartford, under Gov. Andros, Samuel "Woodrofe" was appointed sealer of weights and measures for Farmington. In the land records he was referred to as "shoemaker", and he was the first settler in the southern part of Farmington, later called the South Parish and eventually Southington. According to Timloe's "History of Southington", he built a house on Pudding Hill, half a mile east of the present center.

Samuel Woodruff's will, which follows, is to be found in the Hartford Probate Records, N° 6254.

In the Name of God Amen: this seventh Day of August. An° Domi 1739, I. Samuel Woodruff Sen' & of ye Town of Farmington. In ye County of Hartford & Colony of Conacticott. In New England. Being striken In age Butt present In Compitent helth of Body – and of Sound Dispossing mind and memory, for which I thank God: Butt Calling to mind
the mortallity of my Body, and knowing that it is appointed unto man once to Dye.
Do make & ordain this my Last Will & Testament. that is to say principally and
first of all. I Give & Recommend my Soul Into ye hands of God that gave it hoping
throroh Riches of Grace In Christ Jesus to Inherit eternal Life: My Body I
Committ to ye Earth to be decently Buryed at ye Discretion of my executor hereafter
Named. Nothing Doubting Butt at ye General Resurrecti
on I shall Reecieve ye Same
— by ye mighty power of God.—and as touching such worldly Estate wherewith
it hath pleased God to Bless me In this Life I Give Demise & Dispose of ye same In
ye following manor & form that is to say: first I will that all those Debts & Dutys
which I Do owe In Right or Concience to any maner of person or persons whatsoever
shall be well and truely payd In conveniant time after my deceas by my executor —
here after Named —
I:t Unto my Son Samuell Woodruff Beside what I have allready Given him I give &
Bequeath A. A feather Bed A Bolster & two pilloes. also my Seel Trapp. which was
once his own. allso all my Right in two Lotts Layd out In ye two Small Divisions
Butting North on ye Reserved Land Layd out on ye Right of my father Mathew Woodruff.,
deceased —
I:t: Unto my Son Ebenezer Woodruff. Besides what I have allready Given him I Give
& Bequeath the Sume of Twenty Shillings to be Payd out of my personell estate —
I:t: Unto my Son Daniell Woodruff Besids what I have formerly Given him I Give &
Bequeath the Sume of Twenty Shillings to be payd him out of my personall estate: —
I:t: Unto my Son David Woodruff: Besids what I have formerly Given him. I: Give &
Bequeath unto him & his heirs & assigns forever all my Right in ye 62:Lott of Land
Layd out in my said fathers Right In ye Division of Land In Sd Farmington Lying on
ye Rang(?) of Blew. & Shuttle meadow. mountain & my Right In Sd Lott is ye one halfe
part thereof —
I:t: Unto my Son Hezekiah Woodruff, Besids what I have formerly Given him I Give &
Bequeath unto him his heirs & assigns forever one Quarter part of ye Lott Layd
out on my Sd fathers Right In ye Division of Land Lying Between Southington parish
& Waterbury Boundy. ye whole Lott Containing about 114 acres: allso all my Right
Included In ye 12th Lottment. In ye Second Division West of ye Reserved Land: —
I:t: Unto my two afore Named Sons David & Hezekiah Woodruff I Give & Bequeath All
my Cooper tools & Draw kniffs In equal proportion Between them —
I:t: Unto my Son John Woodruff Besides what I have formerly Given him I Give & Bequeath
unto him a certain Gunn that was once William Smiths—I:t: Unto my two Daughters.
viz: Rebechah Pike & Rachel Bell Besides what I have formerly Given them I Now Give
unto each of them four Pounds to be payd to them out of my personall estate —
I:t: Unto my fore Named Sons I Give & Bequeath all my sermon Books to be equally
Divided Between them — allso unto my fore Named Son Samuel Woodruff I Further Give
unto him & to his heirs & assigns forever: all my Right in a Certain Tract of unlotted
Land in Farmington Lying eastward from that Called Bleeshill Division and by upland
to ye Great Swamp: —
I:t: Unto my afore Named Son Hezekiah Woodruff I Further Give unto him and to his
heirs & assigns forever all ye Residue & Remainder of my Estate Both Real & personall
not Before In this Instrument Disposed of whatsoever & wheresoever it may be found
— always provided that ye aforesd Debts & Legacyes be by him pay'd: — and I Do hereby
Constitut & Appoynt my afore Named son Hezekiah Woodruff to be my only and sole
executor of this my Last Will & Testament — revoking all other Wills heretofore by
me made. Confirming this alone to be my Last Will & Testament.— In Witnesse whereof
I have here unto Sett my hand & Seal ye Day & Year first above written. —
Samuel Woodruff Sen
Signed sealed pronounced (Seal)
& Declared by ye Sd Samuel
Woodruff to be: his Last Will & Testament in presence of us ye Subscribers:—

John Hooker
Thomas Smith
Elisha Lewis

this first Day of March An° Dom 174½ — then Thomas Smith and Elisha Lewis Came personally & made Sollemn oath that they See Samuel Woodruff Sen' the above Named Testator Sign & Seal the above written Instrument, and heard him pronounce & Declare ye Same to be his Last Will & Testament and that they then Judged him to be of Sound & Disposing mind & memory, & and that In his presence they, with the other subscribed Witness, all sett too theyer hands as Wittnesses. Before Me. John Hooker Justis pace(?)

(On the reverse is written:)

August: 1739: for an iRon cittel that my daughter Rachel bell hath in her Cusety an an iron tramill: not befor delivered as porshon: Doe now order my exicutrix (sic) to deduct out of the fouer pound given to hur on the other sid of this instrument twenty shillings as witnes my hand = Samuel Woodruff Sen'

------

(The inventory submitted by Hezekiah Woodruff, as made by Samuel Root and Jared Lee, "Aprisors", amounted to £179-07-03.)

------

Children:
12 SAMUEL b 20 Jan. 1686/87.
   JONATHAN b 30 Nov. 1688 bpt 2 Dec. 1688 d 29 Apr. 1712 Farmington m 10 July 1711 Farmington Sarah Langdon b 29 Apr. 1689 dau Joseph and Rosannah (Root) Langdon. No issue.
   REBECCA b 4 Febr. 1690/91 bpt 8 Febr.1690/91 Farmington m(1) 18 Nov. 1714 Farmington William Smith b 8 Jan. 1687/88 Farmington d 26 July 1718 s Samuel and Ruth (Porter) Smith; (2) James Pike d 31 Jan. 1762.

13 EBENEZER b 27 Dec. 1694.
14 DANIEL b 2 Nov. 1696.
15 DAVID b 27 Febr. 1698/99.
16 HEZEKIAH b 9 Aug. 1701.
   ABIGAIL b 26 Febr. 1706/07 d 8 Nov. 1707.
17 JOHN b 5 Apr. 1708.
   REDE b 1710 d 4 Aug. 1753 Farmington.

JOHN WOODRUFF (John 2)

b 1669 Farmington, Conn. (Timloe's "History of Southington") d between Febr. and June 1727 Kensington, Conn. m(1) Elizabeth Thompson d 30 Sept. 1705 dau Thomas and Elizabeth (Smith) Thompson; (2) Mary —.

In the records he is often referred to as John of Kensington. His wife joined the
church in Farmington 28 Oct. 1704 (recorded in Second Church, Hartford), where her two children Mary and Elizabeth were baptized, and 1 Mar. 1707/8 John Woodruff was appointed their guardian.

His will was dated 9 Febr. 1726/27, was witnessed by William Burnham, Joseph Root and Henry Kirkam. The inventory of his estate was taken 1 June 1727 by Thomas Curtice and Joseph Smith and amounted to £425. At the probate court 1 Aug. 1727 Mary Woodruff, executrix, accepted the inventory. The will reads as follows:

I give to my wife the bed which was hers before we were married and all the furniture ... and ½ of my dwelling house and my barn and the improvement of 4 acres of land extending eastward from the west side of my orchard and 4 acres of plough land westward of my barn so long as she lives a widow. To my four sons John, Joseph, Simmons and Elijah, all my real estate ..... to be divided equally among them, excepting that my two eldest sons John and Joseph shall have my dwelling house and barn above their equal parts with the rest of my three eldest sons, paying to their sisters their legacies in all amounting to £104, which my will is to have payed as followed:

- by my son John £38-16-08
- by my son Joseph 38-16-08
- by my son Simmons 26-06-08

To each of my two elder daughters Elizabeth and Mary I give 40s. a piece to be paid within 6 years. after my decease. To each of my 5 younger daughters viz; Susannah, Margaret, Abigail, Ann and Sarah, I give £20. My will is that all my sons (except Simmons whom I would have speedily put to a trade) shall continue in their mothers service till they come of age. I give all the rest of my estate to my wife (to pay my debts with) whom I hereby appoint my sole executrix.

Children (b Farmington):

ELIZABETH b 7 Apr. 1697 bpt 19 Nov. 1704 2nd Church, Hartford, Conn.
PHEBE b 31 May 1702.
SUSANNAH b 26 Jan. 1706/07 bpt 20 July 1707 Farmington.
18 JOHN bpt 5 Mar. 1708/09.
19 JOSEPH bpt 5 Mar. 1708/09.
20 SIMMONS bpt 5 Jan. 1710/11.
MARGARET b 18 July 1712.
ABIGAIL bpt 3 Jan. 1714, Farmington.
ANNA bpt 3 Jan. 1714/5 Farmington d 8 Aug. 1778 Kensington, Conn. m 7 May 1740 John Mallory b 7 Apr. 1715 New Haven, Conn. d 1793 Roxbury, Conn.
SARAH b 15 Oct. 1715 prob m 29 July 1742 to George Hubbard.
21 ELIJAH b 27 Nov. 1718.

JOSEPH WOODRUFF (John 2)
b 1679 Farmington, Conn. d ca 1732 Farmington m(l) ca 1703 Farmington Hannah Clark bpt 4 Apr. 1680 d ca 1707 dau John Clark; (2) 15 Apr. 1708 Elizabeth Curtis b 13 Nov. 1681 at Wethersfield, Conn. dau John and Lydia Curtis.

When his father's estate was inventoried 1692 he was said to have been 13 years old. Later he was referred to as Sergeant. His will is dated 16 Jan. 1729/30 (inventory taken 24 Mar. 1732, amounting to 1002-09-07), in which he mentioned his wife Elizabeth
and the following children.

Children (b Farmington):

HANNAH b 29 Aug. 1704 d 22 Mar. 1781 Wallingford, Conn. m 13 Aug. 1729 Wallingford
David Clark b 5 Sept. 1705 New Haven, Conn. son of Samuel and Mary (Brown) Clark.

22 JOSIAH b 18 Aug. 1706.
LYDIA b 11 Apr. 1710 d June 1750 m 5 Nov. 1735 Cheshire, Conn. Thomas Tyler b 26 Nov.
1708 d 1773.
PHEBE b 5 May 1712 d 20 July 1737 Farmington m 3 Jan. 1736 Benoni Moses b 1711 d 1787
Simsbury, Conn. s John and Sarah (Fuller) Moses.

23 JONATHAN b 13 June 1714.
JOSEPH b 7 July 1716 d 7 Oct. 1799 Farmington m 1 Mar. 1744/45 Hannah Porter b 3 Nov.
1722 Farmington d 11 Oct. 1799 Farmington dau William and Mary (Smith) Porter.
Served in the Revolutionary War in Capt. Benjamin's Company, enlisting 16 Aug. 1780
and again 20 Oct. 1780 under Lt. Ashbel Smith. His will was dated 29 Sept. 1791,
proved 29 Sep. 1799, naming as his heir his nephew Noadiah, son of Judah Woodruff
(N° 25).

24 ZEBULON b 11 Mar. 1717/18.
ABIGAIL b 24 Febr. 1719/20 d 21 Oct. 1754 in Farmington m 2 Dec. 1741 Farmington John
Orton b 17 Sept. 1717 Farmington d 3 Apr. 1795 Fairfield, Vt. s Thomas and Anna
(Buckingham) Orton.

25 JUDAH b 30 Sept. 1722.
MATHEW WOODRUFF (Mathew 3)

b 8 Febr. 1668/69 Milford, Conn. d 23 April 1751 in his 84th year (ts) Farmington,
Conn. m (1) 15 Sept. 1694 Farmington Elizabeth Baldwin b 29 Mar. 1673 d 5 Febr. 1728/29
Farmington dau Sylvanus and Mildred (Prudden) Baldwin; (2) 10 June 1730 Farmington
Mrs. Martha (Royce) North wid Thomas North. She d 23 Apr. 1763.
He was captain of the trained band in Farmington. His wife Elizabeth joined the church
at Farmington 21 Oct. 1705 when three of her children were baptized, these being
recorded in the 2nd Church of Hartford, and he joined the same day.

Children (b Farmington):

26 MATHEW b 1 Oct. 1697.
27 SYLVANUS b 16 Mar. 1699/1700.

TIMOTHY b 25 Febr. 1705/06 bpt 2 June 1706 (2nd Church, Hartford) d 14 Mar. 1725/26.

28 JOSHUA b 7 Nov. 1708.

29 ABRAHAM b 15 Febr. 1710/11.

ELIZABETH b 10 May 1713 d 9 Sept. 1759 Avon, Conn. m 2 Febr. 1737/38 William Hart b
20 Aug. 1710 Farmington s Thomas and Elizabeth (Judd) Hart.


JOHN WOODRUFF (Mathew 3)

b 5 Febr. 1672/73 Milford, Conn. d 23 July 1726 Milford m 22 Dec. 1698 Milford Mary
Platt b 31 Aug. 1681 bpt 4 Sept. 1681 Milford d 1766 Milford dau Joseph and Mary
(Kellogg) Platt.
He was among the list of patentees of Milford in 1712, by occupation a cordwainer
(i.e., a shoemaker). In the Milford Trained Band he was ensign 8 May 1718, lieutenant
14 May 1719 and captain 14 May 1724. He joined the church in Milford 13 Aug. 1699,
his wife 20 Sep.1702. His will dated 13 July 1726, was presented to the court 16 Aug. 1726, and inventory taken Nov.1726 (New Haven Probate Rec., Vol.5.p.313). His estate was valued at £4299–11-07.

Children (b Milford):

MARY b 3 Mar. 1699/1700 bpt. 10 Mar. 1699/1700 Milford d prob 18 Apr. 1790 æ 91 Watertown, Conn. m 9 Mar. 1723/24 Milford Thomas Buckingham bpt 6 Aug. 1704 Milford d 1750 s Thomas and Mary (Briscoe) Buckingham.

SARAH bpt 26 Oct. 1701 Milford. Possibly m Joseph Hull of Derby, Conn.

31 JOHN b 26 May 1703.
32 JOSEPH b 18 Febr. 1704/05.

SUSANNAH b 3 May 1707 bpt 4 May 1707 Milford d 11 Dec. 1742 æ 36 (ts) m 15 Dec. 1725 Milford Thomas Clark bpt 5 May 1700 Milford d 6 June 1774 æ 75 (ts) s Samuel and Mehitable (Phippen) (Ford) Clark.

ANNA b 25 Febr. 1708/09 bpt 27 Febr. 1708/09.

ANN b 2 Mar. 1710/11 bpt 7 Mar. 1710/11 d 27 Febr. 1787 Milford m 7 Aug. 1729 Milford Andrew Tuttle b 1695 d 1783 s Daniel and Hannah (Sanford) Tuttle.

9 SAMUEL WOODRUFF (Mathew 3)
b 1677 Farmington, Conn. d 27 Nov. 1732 Farmington m Mary Judd bpt 16 Mar. 1681/82 dau Lt. John and Mary Anthony (Hawkins) Judd.

By occupation a cordwainer, he was ensign in the Farmington trained band. His estate inventoried 26 Dec. 1732 at £2649–13-02.

Children (b Farmington):

33 EZEKIEL b 15 Jan. 1706/07.
34 JAMES b 23 May 1708.
35 ROBERT b 8 Oct. 1710.

MARY b 12 Oct. 1712 m 17 Febr. 1732/33 Daniel Gridley b 11 Dec. 1711 Farmington d there 11 Jan. 1781 s Samuel and Mary (Humphrey) Gridley.

NOAH b 2 Mar. 1714, prob d y, as he is not mentioned in his father's will.

ABIGAIL b 24 Sept. 1717 d 1751 unm.

36 SAMUEL b 13 Jan. 1722/23.
SARAH b 11 Aug. 1726 d unm.

10 NATHANIEL WOODRUFF (Mathew 3)

They resided in Farmington until after the births of their first 7 children, after which they removed to Litchfield, where the last two children were born. In the Litchfield trained band he was ensign (1733), lieutenant (1736), and captain (1737).

Children:


DINAH b 20 Jan. 1712 Farmington d 13 Sept. 1796 m 30 May 1730 Litchfield Benjamin Gibbs.

THANKFUL b 22 June 1714 d y.
37 BENJAMIN b 24 Nov. 1715.
38 JACOB b 13 Aug. 1717.
39 CHARLES b 9 (or 19) Apr. 1720.
   THANKFUL b 14 Apr. 1722 m(1) 25 Sept. 1742 Ezekiel Shepard b 23 Nov. 1709 d 2 Aug.1743
   s John and Elizabeth (Woodruff) Shepard, she being dau Mathew Woodruff (N° 3); (2)
   Alexander Thompson.
   SARAH b 27 Dec. 1725 d 17 Jan. 1799 Litchfield m 11 Febr. 1746/47 Litchfield Gideon
   Harrison b 5 Aug. 1724 Branford, Conn. d 21 Dec. 1801 s Thomas Harrison.
40 NATHANIEL b 3 May 1728.

11 JOSEPH WOODRUFF (Mathew 3)
   bpt 18 May 1689 Farmington, Conn. d 23 Jan. 1737/38 Farmington m 14 (25?) Oct. 1717
   He was known as "Joseph Woodruff the glasser". In May 1731 he was lieutenant and in
   May 1734 was captain of the 2d Company of militia or trained band in Farmington. His
   widow was appointed administratrix of his estate on 2 May 1738 and distribution was
   made 12 July 1738.
   Children (b Farmington):
   MARTHA b 22 July 1719 d 2 May 1752 Farmington m 3 July 1751 Thomas Andrews.
   ESTHER b 1722 d 7 July 1799 m Joseph Hinman b 1718 d 12 Apr. 1787.
41 THOMAS b 6 June 1725.
   SARAH b 15 Nov. 1728 m John Hosford b 1726 d 27 Febr. 1822 Litchfield s Benjamin Hosford
   of Litchfield, Conn.

12 SAMUEL WOODRUFF (Samuel 4)
   b 20 Jan. 1686/87 Farmington, Conn. bpt 6 Mar. 1686/87 d Febr. 1766 Southington, Conn.
   m 10 July 1718 Farmington Esther Bird b 28 Febr. 1696/97 Farmington d June 1765
   Southington dau Samuel and Esther (Woodford) Bird.
   He was first ensign and later (May 1729) was made captain of the 2d Company of the
   trained band of Farmington. In Oct. 1726, upon petition of the Third (or South) Society
   of Farmington, the General Assembly appointed him to collect a tax of 1 penny per
   acre per annum upon all unimproved lands within the precinct for four years, and the
   Society to be known by the name of Southington. He was one of the organizers of the
   Congregational Church in Southington, which at that time was a parish of Farmington.
   Chosen a deacon of that church 27 Nov. 1728, he was ordained to the office 7 Apr.
   1729.
   Children (b Southington Parish):
   RUTH b 7 May 1719 m 10 Nov. 1743 Joseph Cowles of Farmington. Removed to Canaan, Conn.
   ESTHER b 8 May 1721 m 31 July 1740 Zacheus Scott b 5 Sept. 1721 Farmington s Samuel
   and Mary (Pynchon) Scott.
   ABIGAIL b 1 Nov. 1723 d 28 Sept. 1809 (ts says æ 80) Southington m 10 Nov. 1748
   Southington Eliakim Peck b 24 Oct. 1721 Wallingford, Conn. d 7 May 1801 Southington
   s Eleazer and Ann (Foster) Peck.
   BULA b ca 1725 m 1742 Zacheus Scott (above) as his 2d wife.
   REBECCA b 1 Aug. 1726 d 8 Mar. 1803 Southington m as his 2d w Benjamin Dutton b 10
   1722 New Haven, Conn. d 29 July 1799 æ 77 (ts) m Southington Richard Porter b 22
SAMUEL b 20 Sept. 1732 d y.
42 SAMUEL b 3 Oct. 1734.
43 ISAAC bpt 16 Oct. 1737.
  PHEBE bpt 12 July 1741 Southington d 30 Nov. 1822 Cornwall, Conn. m 1 Jan. 1761 David Pardee b 17 May 1741 s Daniel and Lydia (Porter) Pardee.

13 EBENEZER WOODRUFF (Samuel 4)
  b 27 Dec. 1692 bpt 3 Febr. 1692/93 Farmington Conn. d between 15 Apr. and 20 May 1747 m(1) 1728 Mrs. Sarah (Gridley) Cowles bpt 8 July 1694 d 5 Febr. 1743/44 Southington wid Nathaniel Cowles and dau Samuel Gridley; (2) 27 Sept. 1744 Esther —.
  In his will, dated 15 Apr. 1747, he named his wife Esther and two children, Asa and Sarah; his brother Hezekiah was executor. The will was proved 2 June 1747 and the estate distributed 11 Aug. 1752 (Hartford probate rec.) Children (b Southington Parish, Farmington):
  44 ASA b 31 Dec. 1729.
    TIMOTHY b 14 Aug. 1731 bpt 15 Aug. 1731 d y.
    SARAH bpt 9 June 1734 d 7 Nov. 1757 unm.

14 DANIEL WOODRUFF (Samuel 4)
  b 2 Nov. 1696 bpt 8 Nov. 1696 Farmington, Conn. d 12 Apr. 1785 Southington, Conn. m 13 Oct. (or 15 Oct.) 1719 Farmington Lydia Smith b 20 Nov. 1697 d 12 Dec. 1796 dau Ephraim and Rachel (Cole) Smith.
  In May 1732 he was ensign of the trained band at Southington. He and his wife are both buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery, Southington, their gravestones standing.
  Children (b Southington):
  45 JONATHAN b 3 (or 30) Oct. 1720.
    LYDIA b 3 (or 5) Mar. 1723/24.
    RACHEL b 25 Nov. 1725 m 12 June 1746 Southington Gideon Lewis.
  46 DANIEL b 28 Oct. 1728.
    RHODA bpt 16 Jan. 1734.

15 DAVID WOODRUFF (Samuel 4)
  David Woodruff was the first white child to be born within the limits of Southington. He bought of John Penn 28 Sept. 1752 a dwelling house and 90 acres of land. In May 1742 he was made ensign of the militia company of Kensington, and the next year lieutenant of the similar company in Southington. He is buried in the North Burying Ground, Southington. His will, dated 14 Dec. 1766, mentions his wife, six daughters and two sons. It was proved 21 Jan. 1767, the estate inventoried at £504-05-00, and it was distributed by his son Noah, as executor, 16 Apr. 1770.
Children (b Southington Parish, Farmington):

SOLOMON b 14 May 1723 d 31 Dec. 1736.

MARY b 21(25?) Mar. 1725 d y.

DAVID b 1726 d 10 June 1783 una. Administration of his estate granted 3 Feb. 1790 to Lt. Hawkins Hart of Southington.

MARY b 12 Nov. 1728 d 17 Aug. 1782 Southington m 10 July 1749 Southington David Cogswell.

NOAH b 15 Jan. 1730/31.

RACHEL b 22 Mar. 1732/33 m 27 Febr. 1755 Middletown, Conn. Elnathan Norton b 1729 d 30 July 1801 s Isaac Norton. She was a member of the Christian Lane church 1756.

KAZIAH b 20 Febr. 1734/35 bpt 7 Mar. 1734/35 d 3 Nov. 1809 unm.

HULDAH bpt 26 June 1737 d 31 Dec. 1795 m 17 Apr. 1758 Hawkins Hart b 3 Jan. 1736/37 son of Hawkins and Susannah (Merriman) Hart. Their child Phebe Hart m Amos Woodruff (N° 130).

MARTHA bpt 4 Nov. 1739 m 12 Mar. 1767 Thomas Kinkaird b Branford, Conn. s John and Elizabeth Kinkaird.


Children (b Southington):

ROBERT b 21 Febr. 1731/32.

PHINEAS b 27 Oct. 1733.

HEZEKIAH b 10 Mar. 1735/36.

ELIZABETH b 1 May 1738 d 8 Febr. 1814 Southington m 4 Aug. 1757 Jonathan Barnes.

SARAH b 13 July 1740 d 13 Febr. 1797 Southington m 27 Feb. 1766 Southington Amos Upson b 17 Mar. 1734/5 Southington d 8 July 1819 Southington s Thomas and Rachel (Judd) Upson.

SOLOMON b 3 Apr. 1743.

ELISHA b 1 May 1746.

REBECCA bpt 28 May 1749 d 28 Oct. 1812 m Sylvanus Dunham.

Children (b Southington):

SARAH b 10 Sep. 1730 d 7 Jan. 1805 m 3 July 1763 Joseph Gridley.

JOHN b 18 Oct. 1732 d 26 May 1740 Southington.
53 SETH bpt 13 July 1735.
54 JESSE bpt 12 Mar. 1738.
55 JOHN bpt 15 June 1740.
56 TIMOTHY bpt 5 Dec. 1745.
   LUCY bpt 10 May 1752 m 22 Dec. 1775 Litchfield, Conn. Timothy Stanley of Harwinton, Conn.
18 JOHN WOODRUFF (John 5)
   bpt 5 Mar. 1708/9 Farmington, Conn. m 28 Nov. 1734 Abigail Curtis b 11 Oct. 1708 Newington, Conn. dau Jonah and Hepsibah (Hastings) Curtis, (See Stiles: "Wethersfield, Conn.").
   Children (poss others also):
57 JOHN b 12 July 1735.
   ABIGAIL b 12 Feb. 1738/9 Farmington.
   LUCY bpt 16 June 1741 New Milford.
19 JOSEPH WOODRUFF (John 5)
   bpt 5 Mar. 1708/9 Farmington, Conn. d 17 June 1803 Farmington m 29 May 1735 Margaret North b 2 Jan. 1714/5 d 17 June 1803 dau Nathaniel and Margaret (Holcomb) North.
   He transferred his membership from the ch at Kensington to that at New Britain, Conn. 19 Apr. 1758.
   Children (b Farmington):
   MARGARET b 11 Apr. 1736 m(1) Jonathan Waples; (2) Elijah Porter.
   DORCAS b 8 Apr. 1739 m Cornelius Dunham. SARAH b 1744 m 3 Nov. 1775 Asahel Goodrich.
58 JOSEPH b 4 Sep. 1753.
20 SIMMONS WOODRUFF (John 5)
   b 5 Jan. 1710/11 bpt 30(3?) June 1710/11 Farmington, Conn. d between 6 Mar. 1767 and 2 Jan. 1770 m Sarah Smith dau Jobannah and Mary (Flowers) Smith.
   He was a member of the ch at Kensington, Conn., then 19 Apr. 1758 of the ch in New Britain, Conn. He later rem to "Five Mile" line near Bolton, Conn. His will was made 6 Mar. 1767, administration on his estate granted 2 Jan. 1770 to William Wallis. The inventory of 6 Jan. 1770 amounted to £177-06-11.
   Children:
59 ASA b 10 Dec. 1745.
      MARY b 5 Jan. 1750/51 Farmington d 17 Nov. 1828 "æ 73" bur Bolton, Conn. m 20 Jan. 1774 Bolton John Coleman. SARAH b 26 June 1753.
60 GURDON b 14 July 1755.
61 MARTIN b 19 Oct. 1757. HULDAH bpt 3 Sep. 1758.
21 ELIJAH WOODRUFF (John 5)
   b 27 Nov. 1718 Farmington, Conn. m Anna Steeb b 2 Oct. 1727 d Dec. 1804 prob dau David and Sarah Steeb.
   He rem from Farmington to "Five Mile" line near Bolton, Conn.
   Children (b Farmington):
JOHN b 16 Mar. 1750/51.
SARAH b 1 Nov. 1753.

JOSIAH WOODRUFF (Joseph 6)
b 18 Apr. 1706 Farmington, Conn. bpt 23 Feb. 1707 Farmington
d 8 May 1789 Farmington
m 19 Dec. 1733 Farmington Sarah Woodford b 4 June 1714 d 28 Nov. 1790 dau Joseph and
Lydia (Smith) Woodford.

He lived and died in Northington Parish of Farmington, which became Avon in 1830,
was a deacon of the Congregational church. His will was dated 27 Mar. 1776, proved
12 June 1789. The sequence of the children below may be incorrect, as there is
disagreement as to some birth dates and ages at death, as noted.

Children (b Farmington):
SARAH b 18 Sep. 1734 (per fam rec) or 19 Sep. 1735 (Farmington town rec) d 22 July
1810 Hartland, Conn. m(1) 9 June 1754 Northington parish of Farmington John North
b 20 Apr. 1730 d 28 Nov. 1755 (at Lake George during the French-Indian War) s
Nathaniel and Margaret (Holcomb) North; (2) 24 Sep. 1761 Jonathan Miller b 13 Feb.
1729 Northampton, Mass. d 9 Apr. 1811 Hartland Hollow, Conn. s Capt. Jonathan and
Sarah (Allen) Miller.

APPLETON b 24 or 28 Mar. 1736.
ELISHA b 1736 (fam rec) or 1749 (ts).
LYDIA b 8 Jan. 1740/41 m 29 Mar. 1764 Simsbury, Conn. Benajah Case b 10 Aug. 1738
Simsbury s Joseph and Hannah (Humphrey) Case.

JOSIAH b ca 1743.
PHEBE b 24 Sep. 1748 d y.

ELDAD b 1747 (ts) or 1748 (Farmington ch rec) .

JOSEPH b 10 Feb. 1752.

OBEDIENCE b 12 Feb. 1755 bpt 23 Feb. 1755 d 7 Mar. 1815 Burlington, Conn. m Jesse Fuller
b ca 1753 Burlington d 2 Dec. 1813 Burlington.
PHEBE bpt 9 Apr. 1758 d 27 July 1830 Floyd, N.Y. m 31 Mar. 1779 Farmington Ezra Wilcox
b 1750 Farmington d 1 Apr. 1823 Floyd s Josiah and Elizabeth (Nott) Wilcox. He served
in the Revolution as a soldier.

JONATHAN WOODRUFF (Joseph 6)
b 13 June 1714 Farmington, Conn. d 1778 West Stockbridge, Mass. m Margaret (poss
at Pittsfield show that administration of his estate was granted 15 Dec. 1778 to Job
Priest and the widow, both of West Stockbridge. The inventory, taken 24 Dec. 1778,
amounted to £338-10-04, distributed 2 May 1786.

Children (b Farmington):
MARGARET b 11 Feb. 1739/40 m Ebenezer Chamberlain of Stockbridge, Mass.

ROGER b 18 Dec. 1743.
ELIZABETH b 2 Mar. 1745/46 m 6 Feb. 1772 Stockbridge Job Priest of Waltham, Mass.

ASAPH b 6 Feb. 1750/51.
MARY b 9 July 1769 West Stockbridge Asahel Drake b 10 Oct. 1745 d 26 July 1825 Plymouth,
Pa. s Asahel and Damaris (Kelsey) Drake.
PHEBE bpt 17 July 1753 Avon Parish of Farmington d 4 Sep. 1844 Mendon, N.Y. m(1) 10
Apr. 1774(1776?) Joseph Hull (Rev. soldier) d 1784 Stockbridge; (2) June(July?)
prob Stockbridge Elisha Coan of West Stockbridge b 4 July 1760 Guilford, Conn.
d Feb. 1838 prob Ovid, N.Y. s Jacob Coan.

AMASA bpt 11 July 1756 Avon Parish of Farmington d 12 June 1834 æ 78 bur East Winfield,

70 AMOS b 1 Mar. 1763.

24 ZEBULON WOODRUFF (Joseph 6)

b 11 Mar. 1718/19 Farmington, Conn. d 17 Oct. 1800 Farmington (fan rec says 6 Oct.)
m 25 Oct. 1744 Farmington Sarah Judd b 21 Sep. 1726 d 6 May 1810 Farmington dau Samuel
and Abigail (Phelps) Judd.

His will was proved 17 Nov. 1800, administration granted 6 June 1810 to his s Gedor.
Inventory of his estate taken 11 June 1810 amounted to £131-15-00. His will was made
jointly with his wife, who made another will 30 Dec. 1803, which was proved 2 June
1810, Gedor executor. Her estate inventoried at $3129 7 June 1810, distribution made
14 June 1810. Zebulon's family Bible was owned (ca 1930) by a gt-gt-grandson, Charles

Children (b Farmington):

71 MICAH b 25 Apr. 1745.

ZEBULON b 11 Feb. 1746/47 d 1 Jan. 1778 while in Rev. War service, being in Capt.
Hooker's Co. and taken prisoner 9 Oct. 1777. Administration of his estate was
granted to his bro Micah 28 Mar. 1783.


SARAH b 18 Mar. 1752/53 d after 1791 Herkimer Co., N.Y. m Isaac Woodruff (N°100).

GEDOR b 28 May 1754 d 4 Oct. 1755.

ABIGAIL b 15 Nov. 1756 d 5 Nov. 1815 m 7 Jan. 1779 Abel Woodruff (N°82).

AZUBA B b 15 Mar. 1758 m Amasa Jones.

72 GEDOR b 20 July 1761.

73 JASPER b 10 May 1764.

ELIAS b 27 May 1766 d Mar. 1788 at sea.

LURANY b 4 Jan. 1770 d 21 July 1771.

25 JUDAH WOODRUFF (Joseph 6)

b 30 Sep. 1722 Farmington, Conn. d 17 Dec. 1799 Farmington m 31 Jan. 1753 Farmington
Eunice Judd b 11 Feb. 1732/33 d 11 Nov. 1792 dau William and Ruth (Lee) Judd; both
bur old cemetery, Farmington.

On 22 Mar. 1758 he was serving as 1st Lt. in the French-Indian War and was at the
Battle of Ticonderoga. (The marker placed in recent years by the Veterans
Administration says he was sgt in Capt. Wadsworth's Co.). Served as captain in the
Revolutionary War in the 12th Conn. Militia. Between wars he was a builder of
considerable note, erecting at least 10 homes (including his own) as well as designing
and building the church in Farmington, a photograph of which serves as frontispiece
of this book. For more in regard to this church, see Appendix B.

An article in the March 1901 issue of "The Farmington Magazine" says that there was
in existence at that time some correspondence of ca 1797 between him and the Rev.
Joseph Washburn, pastor of the church, in which the captain ably defended himself
against the charge that "you have been guilty of a censurable breach of the Laws of
Christ's Kingdom in having neglected for many years to attend upon the public worship
of God..." etc. This resulted eventually in his excommunication, a not uncommon form of discipline. Two years later, nevertheless, the Rev. Timothy Pitkin, at the time of Judah Woodruff's death, spoke of his earnest piety.

His will was dated 26 July 1797, proved 20 Jan. 1800, and the inventory of his estate two months later was $2250.28.

Children (b Farmington):

ASENATH b 19 Aug. 1753 prob d y.

74 CHARLES b 9 Nov. 1759.

75 NOADIAH b 2 Nov. 1760.

JUDAH b 6 Nov. 1763 prob d y.

A child b and d 12 Mar. 1766.

A child b and d 10 Mar. 1772.


26 MATHEW WOODRUFF (Mathew 7)

b 1 Oct. 1697 Farmington, Conn. bpt 21 Oct. 1705 (records 2d Church, Hartford) d 10 May 1751 Farmington m 10 July 1728 Farmington Susannah North b 3 May 1706 d 11 Dec. 1766 dau Thomas and Hannah (Woodford) North.

His will was made 6 May 1751, proved 3 June 1751.

Children (b Farmington):

76 MATHEW b 11 Nov. 1730.

77 TIMOTHY b 20 Dec. 1732.

78 ELIJAH b 12 Nov. 1735.

OLIVER b 24 Mar. 1739/40 d 16 May 1740.

RUTH b 23 Mar. 1741/42.

MERCY b 23 Mar. 1741/42. PHEBE b 7 Nov. 1748 d y.

HANNAH m 6 Dec. 1764 Solomon Curtis of Farmington

27 SYLVANUS (Mathew 7)

b 16 Mar. 1699/1700 Farmington, Conn. bpt 21 Oct. 1705 (2d Church, Hartford rec.) d bet 26 Jan and 3 July 1776 Farmington m(1) 27 May 1731 Elizabeth Hart b ca 1705 d 24 Oct. 1765 dau Thomas and Elizabeth (Judd) Hart; (2) 18 Feb. 1767 Justina (or Christina) (Parker) Curtis wid Peter Curtis and dau Eliphalet and Hannah (Beach) Parker. She was b 18 Apr. 1714 Wallingford, Conn. d 13 Febr. 1777 Farmington. His will is in Farmington Probate Records, Vol. 1, p. 286.

Children (b Farmington):

ELIZABETH b 1735 d 8 July 1768 West Hartford, Conn. m 16 Dec. 1756 Amaziah Stanley bpt 18 Febr. 1733/34 West Hartford d 7 Febr. 1790 s Samuel and Anne (Brace) Stanley.

79 NOAH b 1736.

NOADIAH b 19 June 1738 d 19 July 1738.

28 JOSHUA WOODRUFF (Mathew 7)

b 7 Nov. 1708 Farmington, Conn. d 10 June 1776 Farmington m 4 May 1738 Farmington Rebecca Woodford b 20 May 1716 Farmington d 15 Febr. 1782 Farmington dau Joseph and Lydia (Smith) Woodford.

He was made Lt. of the 2d Trained Band in Farmington in May 1751, and served as Capt.
in the French and Indian War. His will was made 12 Sept. 1775 and proved 3 July 1776.

Children (b Farmington):

SOLOMON b 14 Sept. 1739 d 1764 unm.

REBECCA b 8 Sept. 1741 m 19 Nov. 1767 Eleazer Merrill of Pittsfield, Mass., where the date of marriage appears in the records as 10 Oct. 1767.

JOHN b 11 July 1744 d 1764 unm.

RHODA b 7 July 1746 m 8 May 1766 Timothy Gridley b 1743 d 13 Jan. 1827 bur West Hartford, Conn. s Timothy and Esther (Porter) Gridley.

80 JOSHUA b 20 June 1748.

81 OLIVER b 23 Sept. 1750.

ABIJAH b 11 Dec. 1753 d 3 Febr. 1777.

82 ABEL b 20 Dec. 1755.

SARAH b ca 1757.

83 WILLIAM b 9 Nov. 1760.

29 ABRAHAM WOODRUFF (Mathew 7)

b 15 Febr. 1710/11 Farmington, Conn. bpt 18 Febr. 1710/11 d 7 Dec. 1768 Farmington m 15 Nov. 1739 Farmington Sarah North b 26 June 1717 d 9 Dec. 1798 dau Thomas and Hannah (Woodford) North.

In 1767 he was living in East Farms, Farmington. Administration of his estate was granted to his widow 25 Mar. 1769, inventory taken 28 Mar. 1769, amounting to £428-00-10.

Children (b Farmington):

SARAH b 3 June 1748 d 5 Jan. 1813 bur Avon, Conn. m Marvin Clark.

HULDAH b 1754 d 6 June 1796 Farmington m 15 Mar. 1781 Farmington Joel Hart b 2 Sept. 1754 Farmington d 14 Febr. 1818 Farmington s Noah and Sarah (Miller) Hart.

JEMIMA bpt 29 June 1760 d 25 Dec. 1761.

30 AARON WOODRUFF (Mathew 7)


His will was dated 25 Aug. 1791, proved 7 Nov. 1796. Upon inventory of his estate 29 Dec. 1796 it amounted to £139-05-04.

Children (b Farmington):

LOIS b 11 July 1744 d 28 May 1789 m - Parsons.

84 ELISHA b 14 Mar. 1746.

ROSANNA b 5 Dec. 1747 d 8 Febr. 1768.

DANIEL b 6 Sept. 1749 d 3 May 1751.

DANIEL b 5 or 6 Aug. 1751 d prob 11 Nov.1776 m 28 Febr. 1775 Rebecca Belden. No issue.

SUSANNA b 27 Apr. 1753.

AARON b 10 Apr. 1755. Perhaps the Aaron Woodruff in 1810 census Burlington,Conn.

MARY b 15 June 1757 d 8 Febr. 1767 bur Avon, Conn.

ELIZABETH b 7 July 1759 d 28 Oct. 1798 m 12 Oct. 1792 Solomon Richards s Elisha and
Sarah (Cornwall) Richards.
POLLY b 24 July 1761 d 13 May 1777.
85 JOB MILLS b 18 May 1764 or 18 Feb. 1770.
31 JOHN WOODRUFF (John 8)
b 26 May 1703 Milford, Conn. bpt 30 May 1703 Milford d 3 Feb. 1768 Milford m(1) Hannah
Andrew b 1704 bpt 19 Nov. 1704 Milford dau Rev. Samuel and Abigail (Treat) Andrew;
(2) Sarah Baldwin b prob 29 Aug. 1719 d 21 Feb. 1779 Milford dau Thomas and Jerusha
(Clark) Baldwin.
He was captain of militia in Milford 1750. He and his wife Hannah joined the church
in Milford 18 May 1735. His recorded brand for cattle consisted of "a swallow fork
on the left ear, a cross on the right ear, and branded with T on the hip". His will
was dated 3 Mar. 1767, proved Mar. 1768. The inventory of his estate 3 Mar. 1768
amounted to £2797-16-03. The will mentioned land in Oxford, Derby, West Haven and
Milford, as well as a brick dwelling and a sawmill. This provision is of interest.
"Item 15. And also that if either of my children shall try to make disturbance amongst
the brothers and sisters, or to brake my will that he or she shall be cut off from
all that I give, only five shillings as the law directs.". The will of his widow Sarah
was made 29 Dec. 1775. His tombstone is still standing in the old Milford cemetery.
Children (b Milford):
    HANNAH b ca 1727 bpt 18 May 1735 d 16 Aug. 1809 (ts "in her 82nd year") m Stephen Platt
    b Dec. 1717 Milford d 30 Aug. 1790 (both bur South Britain cem, Southbury, Conn.)
    s Joseph and Abiah (Smith) Platt.
86 JOHN b 28 Sep. (ch rec says 29 Mar.) 1729.
87 SAMUEL b ca 1731.
88 DAVID b 1733.
    ABIGAIL b 12 Feb. 1738/9 bpt 20 Aug. 1738/9 d 12 Feb. 1827 m 6 July 1758 Milford Pitch
    Kimberly b 22 Dec. 1736 Newtown, Conn. d 31 May 1813 s Abraham and Abigail (Adams)
    Kimberly.
89 ENOCH b Mar. 1741/42.
90 MATHEW b 18 Dec. 1743.
91 ISAAC b 20 Apr. 1746.
    SARAH bpt 5 June 1748 Milford d 25 June 1818 Milford m Jonah Newton b Oct. 1745 Milford
    d 23 May 1816 Milford s John and Phebe (Platt) Newton.
    SUSANNAH bpt 27 July 1750 Milford d 5 Feb. 1821 Milford m 23 Nov. 1786 Moses Hine b
    9 Dec. 1751 d 11 Sep. 1791 s Stephen and Elizabeth (Carrington) Hine.
92 JONAH b 1 Dec. 1755.
    BENJAMIN bpt 1760 d 18 Nov. 1781 m Mary ---; no issue.
    JERUSHA m David Milford of New Haven, Conn. who d 23 Mar. 1812 æ 69 Orange, Conn. Had
    at least one child: LUCRETIA bpt Apr. 1781 New Haven.
32 JOSEPH WOODRUFF (John 8)
b and bpt 18 Feb. 1704/05 Milford, Conn. d 20 Jan. 1766 Milford m 22 Jan. 1728/9 Milford
Phebe Newton b 25 Nov. 1706 bpt 1 Apr. 1711 Milford d 21 Dec. 1790 dau Samuel and
Phebe (Platt) Newton.
He and his wife joined the First Church in Milford 18 July 1730. His cattle brand
or mark was recorded in the town recs 30 Aug. 1731, as follows: "Swallow fork on ye
right ear and a cross on top of left ear". The same recs, 16 June 1753, say that "Joseph
Woodruff found a steer in a suffering condition and the Town appointed Samuel Newton
and Joseph Smith to appraise the steer as no one claimed it". His will was dated 13 Jan. 1766 and the estate was valued at 374-19-11½, including "1 negro woman, a child, and a negro boy Job". In his will he left to his daughter Mary, among other things, his gold sleeve buttons; to his s Joseph his silver-hilted sword and cane; gave to his dau Phebe and Mary "the privilege of living in that room... known as the parlor, of using the cellar and ovens and the well of water as they shall have occasion so long as they shall live a single life"; to his son Nehemiah, besides other things, his "right in the Milford Library". On 12 Jan. 1776 is recorded the death of "Tony, the negro of widow Woodruff". The minutes of a town meeting held 10 Dec. 1759 record that, after voting £50 for a new Town House, "Agreed and voted by the Town yt Mr. Robert Treat & Capt. Joseph Woodruff should be a Committe to Direct Mr. Harpin in the Building if the Town house & to inspect his accounts and to curtail the same if they think them to be unreasonable".

Children (b Milford):


93 JOSEPH b 18 Apr. 1733.

NEHEMIAH b 15 Jan. 1735 d 8 May 1769 unm.

MARY b 2 Mar. 1740/41.

33 EZEKIEL WOODRUFF (Samuel 9)

b 15 Jan. 1706 Farmington, Conn. d 18 Apr. 1777 Farmington m 20 Feb. 1734/35 Farmington Ann Cowles (Farmington land rec vol. 5, page 539). The Cowles genealogy says she may have been a Cole or a widow Cowles.

Children (b Farmington):

ANNE b 15 Jan. 1735/6 d 27 Nov. 1755 Mathew Woodruff (N° 76); (2) 16 June 1768 Oliver Belding.

SETH b 1 May 1738.

94 MARTIN b 1740.

95 ASA b 1744.

MARY b 1745 d 20 Sep. 1817 m 17 Dec. 1766 Elijah Woodruff (N°78). 96 REUBEN b 18 July 1853.

34 JAMES WOODRUFF (Samuel 9)


His will made 13 June 1788, proved 23 May 1789. The estate inventoried £319-10-06 on 4 June 1789, distribution made 16 May 1790.

Children (b Farmington):

KEZIAH b 27 Oct. 1742 d 5 Nov. 1812 Winfield, N.Y. m 2 Apr. 1761 Abel Brace of West Hartford, Conn. s Henry and Elizabeth (Cadwell) Brace. Settled in Winfield, N.Y.

97 ASAHEL b 31 Dec. 1743.

LYDIA b 19 or 29 Apr. 1745 d 9 Sept. 1751.

ROSANNAH b 14 Sept. 1746 d 28 Sept. 1746.

JAMES b 19 Nov. 1747 d 17 Jan. 1748.
JAMES b 11 Nov. 1748.
HAWKINS b 20 Oct. 1750.
ISAAC b 1752.
ACHSAH b ca 1755 m 5 May 1777 Farmington Ebenezer Seymour of West Hartford, Conn. b ca 1756 s Elisha and Abigail (Sedgwick) Seymour. Removed ca 1790 to Rome, N.Y.
ABIGAIL bpt 14 Jan. 1759 Farmington d 1842 m 19 Mar. 1781 Isaac Webster bpt 22 May 1748 West Hartford, Conn. d 20 Oct. 1827 s Isaac and Ame Webster.
JEMIMA bpt 27 Mar. 1768 d 30 July 1803 m Elias Lewis b 1 Apr. 1762 d 25 Apr. 1831 s William and Mary (Bull) Lewis.
ROBERT WOODRUFF (Samuel 9)
b 8 Oct. 1710 Farmington, Conn. d bet 8 Nov. 1781 and 3 May 1782 m Ruth Clark b 14 May 1716 dau Mathew and Ruth (Judd) Clark.
In May 1756 he was made ensign of the 13th Co. of Trained Band, but was usually referred to as Sgt. Robert Woodruff. His wife was admitted to the church in Newington, Conn. in 1747. His will was dated 8 Nov. 1781 and proved 3 May 1782. He lived in the part of Farmington that is now known as New Britain.
Children (b Farmington):
SETH b 1744 d 30 Nov. 1823 unm.
AMOS b 1745.
RUTH b 10 Apr. 1751 bpt 14 Apr. 1751 Newington d 27 May 1794 m Elizur Whapples s Jonathan and Margaret (Woodruff) Whapples.
SAMUEL WOODRUFF (Samuel 9)
Administration of his estate was granted to his widow 6 Dec. 1777, and his estate amounted to £845-14-10. On 7 Dec. 1778 the youngest son chose his mother as his guardian.
Children (b Farmington):
LOT b 29 Nov. 1754.
MARK b 19 Nov. 1756 d 31 Aug. 1776 in the army during the Revolutionary War. RACHEL b 29 May 1759.
ELIZABETH b 27 May 1761.
DARIUS b 7 Aug. 1765.
BENJAMIN WOODRUFF (Nathaniel 10)
b 24 Nov. 1715 Farmington, Conn. d 9 Mar. 1782 Litchfield, Conn. m(1) 20 Nov. 1739 Litchfield Eunice Martin d 30 Oct. 1758 Litchfield; (2) 2 July 1759 Litchfield Hannah Baldwin.
On 10 May 1741 he, with others of Litchfield, annexed themselves to the parish of Bethlehem, in the town of Woodbury. In Oct. 1760 he was ensign in the 3d Co. of the Trained Band of Litchfield, and became captain in Oct. 1767. He served 16 days in
Capt. Marsh's Co. in the French and Indian War.

Children (b Litchfield):

SIMON b 9 Sept. 1740 d 12 Oct. 1740.

RHODA b 26 May 1742.

104 SIMEON b 30 Jan. 1743/44.

PATIENCE b 3 Nov. 1745 bpt. 1 Dec. 1745 Bethlehem, Conn.

THANKFUL b 31 May 1747 bpt 7 June 1747 Bethlehem m 23 Nov. 1780 Zebulon Taylor Jr. as his 2d w.

105 JONAH b 8 Febr. 1747/48.

RACHEL b 31 Aug. 1750 bpt 2 Sept. 1750 Bethlehem m 7 Febr. 1771 David Olmstead who d while in service in the Revolutionary War.

106 BENJAMIN b 1 Nov. 1752 (Litch. V.R.) or 29 Oct. 1752 (church rec.).

EUNICE b 16 Febr. 1754 m 23 Dec. 1772 Litchfield Henry Gibbs Jr.

HANNAH b 11 May 1760 d 16 Dec. 1782 m 21 Jan. 1837 s Enos and Abigail (Iudington) Barnes. He d Marathon, N.Y., having m(2) Lucy Woodruff dau Jacob Woodruff (N° 38).

107 NATHANIEL BALDWIN b 17 Jan. 1762. ELIZABETH b 29 Mar. 1764.

108 CHAUNCEY b 27 Aug. 1766.

38 JACOB WOODRUFF (Nathaniel 10)

b 13 Aug. 1717 Farmington, Conn. d 21 Dec. 1790 South Farms, Litchfield, Conn. m(1) 31 Dec. 1741 Litchfield Anne Griswold d 27 May 1754 Litchfield; (2) 22 May 1755 Litchfield Lucy Farnham d 28 Nov. 1815 Litchfield.

He served in the French and Indian War as a First Lt. in Capt. Bellows' (8th) Company, from the town of Litchfield. He represented that town at the General Court in Hartford in 1759 and 1768, and was justice of the peace in 1759-1781. He served 7 days in the French and Indian War in Capt. Marsh's Company from the town of Litchfield. He served in the Revolutionary War he was ensign in the 13th Regt., under Col. Foote.

Children (b Litchfield):

THEDA b 8 Oct. 1742.

109 WRIGHT b 10 Aug. 1744.

110 JACOB b 2 Febr. 1746/47.

111 JAMES b 21 Aug. 1749.

LYDIA b 7 Aug. 1751 d 6 Sept. 1790.

ANN b 5 Apr. 1756.

LUCY b 30 Dec. 1758

RUTH b 7 Dec. 1761 d 25 Mar. 1784 m Ezekiel Trumbull.

HULDA b 16 Sept. 1765 d 8 Apr. 1786.

39 CHARLES WOODRUFF (Nathaniel 10)

b 9 or 19 Apr. 1720 Farmington, Conn. d 13 Sept. 1802 m Nov. 1744 Litchfield Prudence Stoddard b 1714 Litchfield d 9 Aug. 1814 Livonia, N.Y. dau John and Sarah Stoddard of Wethersfield, Conn. Both bur Union cemetery Livonia, N.Y.

He served in the French and Indian War as a First Lt. in Capt. Bellows' (8th) Company,
3d Regt., 1755-56.
Children (b Litchfield:
JERUSA b 20 Feb. 1745/6.
ELECTA b 8 Sep. 1747 m Leman Woodruff N° 288.
JOHN b 11 Nov. 1749 d 21 Apr. 1769 New Haven, Conn. while attending Yale College.

112 CHARLES b 5 May 1752.
113 OLIVER b 30 Apr. 1755.
RHODA b 5 Nov. 1757 d Sep. 1776 unm.
114 SOLOMON b 3 Oct. 1759.
115 ORANGE b 7 Oct. 1765.

NATHANIEL WOODRUFF (Nathaniel 10)
b 3 May 1728 Litchfield, Conn. d July 1807 Litchfield m(1) 5 Nov. 1749 Litchfield
Mary Kilborn b 17 Jan. 1730 dau Samuel and Mary (Garritt) Kilborn; (2) 17 Jan. 1792
widow Martha Umberfield of Ripton, Conn.

In May 1767 he was ensign of the trained band of Litchfield; during Revolutionary
War served on the Committee of Safety.
Children (b Litchfield):
SARAH b 13 July 1751 d 8 Feb. 1781 m 8 June 1775 Ezra Plumb Jr.
HANNAH b 8 Dec. 17-- m John Pierce.

116 SAMUEL b 9 Aug. 1753.
ANNE b 1758 d 26 July 1809 Orwell, Pa. m 20 Apr. 1775 Litchfield Abel Darling b 1750
d 13 Aug. 1821 Orwell, Pa.
THANKFUL m 23 Nov. 1780 Nathaniel Brown.
NATHANIEL d y.
SYBIL m — Grannis.
RHODA d 1838 unm.
ASENATH m(1) James Buell; (2) Josiah Grant.

117 EZEKIEL b 29 July 1763.
MARY (POLLY) m 1 Sep. 1777 John Russell. Rem to Windham, Pa.

THOMAS WOODRUFF (Joseph 11)
b 6 June 1725 Farmington, Conn. d 14 Nov. 1800 Avon (Farmington) by drowning m 26 June
1748 Farmington Rebecca Loomis b 4 June 1726 East' Windsor, Conn. d 6 Dec. 1790 Avon
dau Moses and Rebecca (Loomis) Loomis.
Children (b Farmington):

118 JOSEPH b 13 Apr. 1749.
119 MEDAD b 15 Dec. 1751.
120 MOSES b 6 Sep. 1753.
ESTHER b Aug. 1757; unm in 1801.
MARSHA bpt 2 Nov. 1760 m 27 May 1778 Samuel Norton.

121 DAVID BROWN b 4 June 1765.

SAMUEL WOODRUFF (Samuel 12)
b 3 Oct. 1734 Farmington, Conn. bpt 6 Oct. 1734 Farmington d 7 July 1816 Southington,
Conn. m 2 Feb. 1758 Ruth Lyman b 23 May 1736 Wallingford, Conn. d 2 Aug. or 9 Oct.
1839 dau Moses and Ruth (Hickox or Gaylord) Lyman.
Served as private in Revolutionary War under Capt. Jesse Curtis, in Col. Noadiah
Hooker's regt.

Children (b Southington):

122 JASON b 21 Aug. 1758.
123 SAMUEL b 19 Feb. 1760.
   ANNE b 23 Sep. 1762 d 27 Feb. 1805.
   AMASA b 25 Oct. 1764 d 5 May 1782.
   AZUBA b 16 May 1766 d 16 Oct. 1791 m 16 Nov. prob 1784 Ambrose Hitchcock s Amos and
       Azuba (Cook) Hitchcock.
   ABIGAIL b 2 Aug. 1768 d 12 May 1843 Farmington m 11 Oct. 1799 Jerry Cowles.
124 JOTHAM b 4 Sep. 1771.
   HILA b 27 Apr. 1773 d 20 Jan. 1774.
   RUTH b 8 Feb. 1776 d 26 Apr. 1813 m 17 Oct. 1799 Ephraim Roper.
   JULIA b 4 Sep. 1778 d 7 Jan. 1836 Wolcott, Conn. m 11 Feb. 1796 Jesse Lewis b 23 Nov.
       1772 Southington d 12 Dec. 1816 Wolcott s Asahel and Lois (Lee) Lewis.

43 ISAAC WOODRUFF (Samuel 12)
bpt 16 Oct. 1737 Southington, Conn. d 13 Dec. 1813 Southington m 10 Feb. 1762
Southington Mary Bristol b 12 Mar. 1742/3 Cheshire, Conn. d 17 Mar. 1818 Southington
dau Henry and Lois (Prindle) Bristol.
He served as private in Col. Noadiah Hooker's regt. in 1775, Revolutionary War.

Children (b Southington):

125 EZEKIEL b 1764.
126 URBANA b 1766.
   LOIS b 1767 d 4 Dec. 1797 m 7 Apr. 1788 Chauncy Lewis b 1760 Southington d 25 Apr.
       1855 Southington s William and Elizabeth (Scott) Lewis.
   ESTHER m Benjamin Jones of Barkamsted, Conn.
127 ISAAC bpt 2 June 1773.
128 PHILEMON b 1776.
   MARY b 1778 d 26 Apr. 1857 Southington m 28 Mar. 1798 Ambrose Sloper Jr. b 1774
       Southington d 23 Feb. 1810 Southington s Ambrose and Sarah (Root) Sloper.
   THANKFUL b 1780 m Nov. 1800 Nathan Williams.
   THEODOSIA bpt 24 Mar. 1782 m 19 Nov. 1801 Gideon Dunham.
   BENJAMIN bpt 6 Nov. 1783 d 7 Nov. 1783.
   SARAH bpt 6 Nov. 1785 d 29 May 1804 m 17 Mar. 1803 Josiah Williams.

44 ASA WOODRUFF (Ebenezer 13)
b 31 Dec. 1729 Farmington, Conn. bpt 4 Jan. 1729/30 Southington Parish of Farmington
d 17 June 1814 m(1) 20 Mar. 1754 poss Mary Barrett b 12 Mar. 1732/3 d 4 Jan. 1764
dau James and Mary (Wormal) Barrett of Bridgewater, Mass.; (2) 12 July 1764 Mary
Grannis d 11 July 1811 Southington.
Children (b Farmington):

SYBIL b 13 Sep. 1755 d 21 Feb. 1840, m Lilley.

SARAH b 7 Apr. 1761 m 5 Oct. 1786 Griffin Gilbert.

MARY b 22 Dec. 1763 d 28 Mar. 1844 m(1) 15 Apr. 1798 Benjamin Dutton Jr. (as his 2d w) d 3 Mar. 1825; (2) 1 Feb. 1830 Luke Adams of Bristol, Conn.; no issue.

MARTHA b 1767 d 15 Feb. 1859 m 30 Nov. 1815 Elisha Clark.

HANNAH b ca 1771 d 28 Jan. 1846 Litchfield, Conn. m 2 Aug. 1787 Aaron Grannis b 1766 d 10 Jan. 1845 Litchfield s William and Sarah (Grannis) Grannis.

MEHITABLE m 1 Feb. 1801 Josiah Lane.

LYDIA b 1777 d 14 Oct. 1817 m 15 Apr. 1798 Noah Cogswell.

129 EBENEZER b 1780.

Infant d 12 Apr. 1785.

45 JONATHAN WOODRUFF (Daniel 14)

b 13 Oct. 1720 Farmington d 13 Aug. 1782 Southington, Conn. m 21 Feb. 1744/5 Phebe Wiard b 7 Nov. 1722 d Aug. 1782 dau John and Phebe (Hurlbut) Wiard of Wethersfield, Conn.

He lived east of the village on his father's place. He was chosen to fill the vacancy in the office of deacon in the Congregational ch left by the death of his uncle, Samuel Woodruff (N° 12).

Children (b Southington):

JOEL bpt 10 Nov. 1745 d 18 Apr. 1776.

JEMIMA bpt 13 Sep. 1747 d 21 Nov. 1759.

130 AMOS. b 17 Sep. 1749.

LOIS bpt 15 Sep. 1751 d 9 Oct. 1789 m Simeon Smith b 15 May 1751 s David Smith.

PHEBE bpt 14 Apr. 1754 d 6 July 1828 m 21 Feb. 1782 Roger Lewis d 19 June 1832; both bur Bristol, Conn.

131 JONATHAN bpt 13 June 1756.

MARY b 1758 d 16 Feb. 1788 m 21 Feb. 1782 Reuben Thompson d 13 Feb. 1809; both bur Bristol.

132 ASHBEL b 2 Jan. 1761.

133 GIDEON bpt 21 Oct. 1763.

46 DANIEL WOODRUFF (Daniel 14)


Children (b Southington):

OLIVER bpt 5 May 1751 d 27 July 1780.

134 ELEAZER bpt 24 Sep. 1752.

135 LEVI bpt 31 Mar. 1755.

ABIGAIL bpt 15 May 1757 d 18 Feb. 1781 unm.

ASPASHO (ASPASIA) b 1760 d 6 June 1780. Was 3 mo. in 1778 in Capt. Asa Bray's Company.

DINA bpt 3 Apr. 1763; unm.

ELIZABETH.
LYDIA m Burlington, Conn. — Clark.

MOSES b 1773 d 30 Dec. 1808.

NOAH WOODRUFF (David 15)


Considerable confusion exists regarding Noah Woodruff and his children. There were living in Farmington at the same time two Noah Woodruffs, each with a wife named Mary. The confusion appears in Timloes's "History of Southington" as well as in Frederick O. Woodruff's "Woodruff Genealogy" (Boston 1905). Specifically, the point in question is the statement that this Noah Woodruff had a son David. Frederick O. Woodruff said that he did, and reference will be made to that below. Noah Woodruff's will, dated 25 May 1783 and proved 1 Mar. 1790, provided that half of his estate should go to his widow and half to Joel Bronson of Southington, the testator's brother-in-law John Bronson of Southington being made sole executor. This John Bronson was the husband of Sarah Barnes, sister of Mary (wife of Noah Woodruff), and Joel Bronson was their son. Joel Bronson m 1782 Cynthia Squire, removed to Burlington, Conn. and thence to Pennsylvania, where he died.

It should be observed that no children of the testator were mentioned in the will.

On page 6 of Frederick O. Woodruff's genealogy are listed 6 children "of Noah and Mary (Barnes) Woodruff", whereas, in fact, the Farmington church records say they were the Children "of Noah Woodruff". Actually, at least two of these 6 children (Solomon and Roswell) were the sons of the other Noah Woodruff (No 79) and were mentioned in his will. Timloe made the mistake of attributing a son Solomon to this Noah, and then states that "with Noah the family of David Woodruff became extinct".

The census of 1790 of Southington, made after the death of Noah Woodruff, listed Mary Woodruff as the head of a family which consisted of 2 females 16 years of age and over.

David Woodruff (No 136) below, and his descendants, have been included here solely on the strength of information supplied by Frederick O. Woodruff of Lexington, Mass., who based much of his claim on family records and upon conversations he had with his grandfather, Hiram Woodruff (No 341).

Children (b Southington):

HANNAH b 4 Oct. 1753 d 16 Sept. 1757.

136 DAVID b 26 May 1770.

ROBERT WOODRUFF (Hezekiah 16)

b 21 Febr. 1731/2 Southington Parish of Farmington, Conn. d 29 Jan. 1812 Southington m 17 Febr. 1757 Farmington Jerusha Brownson b 19 Nov. 1736 d 8 Aug. 1813 dau Timothy and Dorcas (Hopkins) Brownson of Kensington, Conn.

Children (b Southington):

(Child) b 12 Jan. 1758.

DORCAS b 13 Febr. 1760 bpt 23 Mar. 1760 m Joseph Clark.

OBED bpt 13 June 1762 d 8 Mar. 1818 bur Oak Hill Cemetery, Southington m 2 Nov. 1787 Huldah Bartholomew d 28 Sept. 1825 Berlin dau Abraham Bartholomew. She m (2) Westover of Litchfield, Conn.

SUSANNAH b 1768 d 15 Oct. 1843 æ 75 m 29 Dec. 1791 Timothy Guess b Apr. 1764 d 6 May 1810 æ 44. Both bur Southington.

JERUSHA bpt 2 Dec. 1770 m 25 Dec. 1797 Friend W. Lawrence.

JEMIMA m 17 Aug. 1791 Joseph Yeoman.

ROBERT b 1777.

HANNAH b. 1777 m 25 Dec 1797 Horace Bunce.

PHINEAS WOODRUFF (Hezekiah 16)


Children (b Southington):

MARY b 31 Mar. 1763 d 8 Jan. 1826 Southington m (1) Noah Pardee b 12 Jan. 1757 East Haven, Conn. d 22 Apr. 1781 East Haven; (2) 2 Sept. 1790 Elnathan Smith of Southington.

A son b 1765 d 30 Oct. 1772.

SARAH b 7 Apr. 1765 d 30 Sept. 1788 Southington m 24 June 1784 John Fields.

HEZEKIAH WOODRUFF (Hezekiah 16)


He moved to Winchester, Conn. in 1786, and to Colebrook in 1791.

Children (b Southington):

ALICE b 17 Apr. 1763 m 7 Febr. 1788 Israel Crisse of Colebrook, Conn.

ISAIAH b 17 Oct. 1764.

SARAH b 11 May 1766.

RHODA b 29 Nov. 1767 m 8 May 1794 Harris Egglaton (Eggleston?) of Colebrook, Conn.

RUTH b 17 May 1769 m 24 Oct. 1785 Asahel Brownson of Kensington, Conn.

HANNAH b 9 May 1771.

HEZEKIAH b 5 Febr. 1774.

REBECCA b 26 Apr. 1776 m 30 June 1796 Russell Manley of Windsor, Conn. b 19 Sept. 1768 s Ebenezer and Mary (Gillett) Manley.


SOLOMON WOODRUFF (Hezekiah 16)


He enlisted 1777 in Capt. Barnes' Co., Col. Noadiah Hooker's Regt., and served several other enlistments in the Revolutionary War. On 18 Sept. 1767 the church at New Hartford recorded that he was denied the privilege of entering the church until he had made
public confession for the birth of his child only 7½ months after his marriage.

Children (b New Hartford):

140 SOLOMON b June 1767.
   HANNAH b 26 Mar. 1769 bpt. 12 May 1771 m Thomas Mather.
141 TITUS b 28 July 1772.
142 ASHER b 18 Sept. 1774. CHLOE b 13 Sept. 1778.
   CLARISSA b 1782 d 24 Apr. 1859 bur Old Town Hill cem, New Hartford m Asa Perkins.
143 SETH b 1 July 1783.
144 ASA b 9 Jan. 1789.
145 SELAH b 1794.
   AMANDA m Ira Benham who d 26 Jan. 1859 æ 80 bur New Hartford.
   HEZEKIAH bpt (adult) 1 Sep. 1816 prob m Huldah—. Both admitted to New Hartford ch same day he was bpt.
   THEODOSIA Admitted New Hartford ch 1807.

52 ELISHA WOODRUFF (Hezekiah 16)
   Lt. in 7th Co., 15th Rgt. Conn. Mil. May 1777, also enl from Stockbridge, Mass. 18 Oct. 1779 as sgt in Capt. Joseph Raymond's Co., Col. Israel Chapin's Rgt., dis 21 Nov. 1779. Rem to Pittsford, Vt., bought 92¾ acres there 11 Dec. 1797 and built a log house. Built a sawmill 1798 and ran 2 of them till killed by a log rolling downhill on him. His epitaph says "How shocking to the human mind./ The log did him to powder grind./ God did command his soul away;/ His summons we must all obey!/ He was esteemed by all men./ A tender husband, father, friend../ It grieves us that he is no more; / He's left this dark and gloomy shore."

Children:

   AMY b 1 Nov. 1769 Southington mar int pub 14 Aug. 1814 Pittsford to Chauncey Beach.
146 ELISHA b 1779.
   ABIGAIL b 1780 d 14 Nov. 1802 Pittsford m 17 July 1800 Pittsford Nathan D. Wright s Abel Wright. No issue.
   NANCY b 1782 Southington m 6 Jan. 1803 Pittsford Samuel Bresse b 1777 West Stockbridge, Mass. s Chris and Hannah (Hinman) Bresse.
   ICHABOD b 1787 d 26 Jan. 1813 bur Mineville (near Moriah), N.Y. He and wife (only) mentioned 1800 census of Moriah.
147 ALANSON b 31 Jan. 1789.
   SARAH THOMPSON b 31 Aug. 1790 Southington bpt there 26 Dec. 1790. Poss was the Sally Woodruff who m 1813 Andrew Morehouse b 1789 d 1862 s John and Rosanna (Hoffnagle) Morehouse.
   ANNA b 19 Sep. 1794 Pittsford.
53 SETH WOODRUFF (John 17)

   bpt 13 July 1735 Southington, Conn. Timloe's "History of Southington" says he m and
   rem to Burlington, Conn. Children below per Cutter's "History of Central N.Y." vol. 1
   (Lewis Publ. Co. 1912): ROSSELL; SELAH; AMOS; GAD.

54 JESSE WOODRUFF (John 17)

   m(1) 10 Dec. 1761 Harwinton, Conn. Hannah Brace b 23 May 1745 d 23 Mar. 1781 dau
   Johnathan and Mary (Messinger) Brace; (2) 30 June 1783 widow — Hahn d 1803. Rem to

   Children (b Harwinton):
   HANNAH b 23 Aug. 1762 d 1845 Butternuts, N.Y.

149 WIARD (WIER) b 17 Feb. 1764.

   LAVERNE b 28 Dec. 1765.

   LOIS b 22 Dec. 1767 d 1857 Lawrence, N.Y.

   HULDAH b 27 Feb. 1769 d 1802.

150 JESSE b 2 Mar. 1772. SABRIENCE b 24 Apr. 1774.

151 JOEL b 15 June 1776.

   ELIZABETH b 7 Nov. 1778 d 29 Dec. 1778.

   MARY b 19 Dec. 1779 d 1 Oct. 1780.

   MARY b 1 Sep. 1784 d 1843 m 1802 Wells Mitchell of Georgia, Vt.

55 JOHN WOODRUFF (John 17)

   bpt 15 June 1740 Southington Parish of Farmington, Conn. d 18 Apr. 1807 Southington
   m Catherine Bushnell b ca 1749 d 20 Aug. 1809 dau Stephen and Temperance Bushnell;
   both bur Southington.

   Children (b Southington):
   EUNICE bpt 14 Nov. 1779 West Britain parish, Bristol, Conn.

152 BUSHNELL b 29 Apr. 1774.

153 STEPHEN b 22 June 1782.

154 ASAHEL b 26 Nov. 1786.

   CATHERINE b 30 Jan. 1792 d 19 Dec. 1830 bur Southington m 15 Jan. 1817 Barazilla Lee
   b 27 June 1790 s Timothy Lee.

56 TIMOTHY WOODRUFF (John 17)

   bpt 5 Dec. 1745 Southington Parish of Farmington, Conn. d 21 July or 21 Dec. 1831
   æ 86 Burlington, Conn. m Abigail —.

   Children (probably not complete);

   LINA bpt 14 Nov. 1779 West Britain parish, Bristol, Conn.

155 TIMOTHY

57 JOHN WOODRUFF (John 18)

   b 12 July 1735 Farmington, Conn. d 6 Sept. 1806 Washington, Conn. m 3 Febr. 1756
   Woodbury, Conn. Sarah Baker b 1739 d 18 Nov. 1822 Washington, Conn. (or 2 Nov. 1821
   per Cothren's "History of Ancient Woodbury") dau Ephraim and Sarah (Blakeslee) Baker.
He is said to have served in the Revolutionary war from Woodbury.

Children (b Washington, Conn.):

LOIS b 1756 bpt 1762 d 11 Febr. 1842 una.

156 SAMUEL b 1758.

157 THEODORE (THODY) b 24 Oct. 1762.

EUNICE b 1764 bpt 5 May 1765 d 18 May 1828 m 30 Nov. 1784 David Walker d 29 July 1826 @ 65 both bur Washington, Conn.

SARAH b 30 Apr. 1767 bpt 29 Nov. 1767 m 9 Jan. 1800 Isaac Beers.

158 JOHN b 1771.

159 ELIJAH b 14 Mar. 1775.

160 TRUMAN b 8 Sept. 1778.

JOSEPH WOODRUFF (Joseph 19)

b 4 Sept. 1753 Farmington, Conn. d 26 Febr. 1836 Granville, Mass. bur East Hartford, Conn. m (1) 5 Sept. 1771 Rhoda Hollister b 10 May 1756 d before 1785 dau Stephen and Sarah (Cogswell) Hollister; (2) 17 Febr. 1785 Mrs. Abigail (Smith) Hooker b 10 Mar. 1755 Newington, Conn. d before 1811, dau Ebenezer and Mehitable (Buck) Smith and widow of Giles Hooker b 1746 Berlin and m 13 Feb 1777 Abigail Smith; (3) before 1811 Mrs. Prudence (Spellman) Wright b 26 Febr. 1780 bpt 1794 d 27 Apr. 1832 Granville Mass. She m. (l) 28 Nov. 1799 East Hartland, Conn. William Wright d 28 Apr. 1806. She was the dau David and Lucy (Moore) Spellman.

The 1790 census for Granville, Mass. showed his family to consist of 7 males aged 16 years or more, and 3 females. In 1800 it was 1 male 45+, 4 females 1-10, 1 female 10-16 and 1 female 26-45 years. He served as private and corporal in Lt. Joshua King's Co., Col. Elisha Sheldon's Regt. of Light Dragoons, and was on the pension roll in 1818 for such service. He was with Washington at least through part of his retreat through New Jersey. Stephen Hollister willed 5 s. "to the heirs of my daughter Rhoda formerly the wife of Joseph Woodruff now deceased". Joseph Woodruff's 2d wife had a dau Abigail by her 1st husband, Giles Hooker, and his 3d wife had several children by William Wright.

Children:

By 1st w— Names not known.

By 2d w—

161 RENSAELAER (called Ransley) b 2 Aug. 1787.

162 GILES b 1788.

163 ERASTUS b 1790.


c) by 3d wife:

URSULA b 1 Mar. 1811 Hartland, Conn. m 10 Oct. 1830 John D. Coe.

SOPHIA b 3 Mar. 1813 m Joseph Ingram.

WEALTHY ANN b 14 Febr. 1815 bpt 18 Apr. 1823 Granville, Mass. m Jonathan Cunningham.

MARGARET b 1 Sept. 1819 bpt 18 Apr. 1823 Granville, Mass. d 18 Nov. 1860 Ware, Mass. m 1 Nov. 1842 Sylvander A. Smith at Leicester, Mass.

164 WILLIAM WRIGHT b 16 Aug. 1821.

LUCY b 5 Febr. 1823 d Ashley Falls, Mass. 18 Jan. 1838 bur Hillside Cem., North Canaan, Conn.
ASA WOODRUFF (Simmons 20)

b 10 Dec. 1745 Farmington, Conn. He and his wife joined the church 4 Nov. 1770 Eastbury Parish, Glastonbury, Conn. Prob had more than 1 child.

Child:

165 ASA b 22 Sept. 1772.

GURDON WOODRUFF (Simmons 20)


Children:

166 GURDON b ca 1780.
ANNA b 1784 Bolton m(1) Salmon Webster d 1812 s Samuel and Margaret (Keeney) Webster; (2) Martin Keeler of Cortland, N.Y.
ASENATH m Obediah Richards and removed to Ohio.
AMANDA m David Morse s David and Lydia Morse. She d Belvedere, Ill.

167 JOSEPH b between 1780-90.
ESTHER b 26 July 1794 d Mar. 1884 m John Daniels Jr d 28 Sept. 1867 æ 75.

168 LEONARD b 31 Mar. 1798 Kenney, N.Y.

169 ORRIN b 29 Aug. 1805 Fabius.

MARTIN (Simmons 20)

b 19 Oct. 1757 Farmington, Conn. m 9 Jan. 1771 Eastbury Parish, Glastonbury, Conn. Freelove Goodale of Bolton, Conn. Some records give his name as Simeon or Simon.

Enlisted 3 May 1775 in Capt. Oliver Hanchett's 10th Co., Col. Jos. Spencer's 2d Rgt., disch. 17 Dec. 1775. He and his w "owned the Covenant", Eastbury Parish, 19 July 1772. He seems to have disposed of his land in 1784, and prob removed to Fabius, N.Y. not long thereafter.

NOTE: The compiler believes that the recorded birth date is incorrect and should possibly be 1747, which could reasonably be expected, since there is a gap of 5 years between the births of Asa and Mary, children of Simmons (20). It seems unlikely that Martin married at age 14, or that his sister Huldah was born 10½ months after him. The Hartford Land Rec. show him deeding land in 1770 and 1774, improbable if he were a minor.

Children (bpt Eastbury Parish, Glastonbury):

170 MARTIN bpt 19 Febr. 1772.
SELAH bpt 16 Aug. 1778.
FREELOVE bpt 23 Sept. 1782.

JOHN WOODRUFF (Elijah 21)

b 16 Mar. 1750/51 Farmington, Conn. d 7 Mar. 1793 Farmington, Conn. m 23 May 1774 Lucy
Wells b 20 Aug. 1745 Bolton, Conn. prob dau Ichabod and Mary Wells.

Children (b Farmington):

171 JOHN b 27 Jan. 1775.
MOLLY b 22 July 1777 m Manna Nearing.
LUCY b 1 Nov. 1782 m Daniel Hall. Res Chenango, N.Y.

172 ROMANTA b 29 Sept. 1787.
NANCY b 15 Jan. 1790 m 23 May 1811 Levi Blinn of Wethersfield, Conn. b 1786 d 4 Dec. 1834.

APPLETON WOODRUFF (Josiah 22)


Children (b Farmington):

DINAH b 9 Jan. 1759 d 9 Febr. 1848 prob m Samuel Root of Farmington. RHODA (ROSETTA) b 22 July 1762. LOIS b 5 Sept. 1767.

173 APPLETON b 17 June (Bible rec 17 July) 1771.
174 ROGER HOOKER b 16 Oct. 1773.
175 TIMOTHY b 24 May 1776. MARY b 24 Sept. 1779.

ELISHA WOODRUFF (Josiah 22)

b 1736 Farmington, Conn. d 13 Mar. 1813 a 64 (per ts) m(1) 20 Mar. 1775(1777?) Huldah Bidwell b 20 Aug. 17— Farmington d 16 Febr. 1808 at 68 dau Capt. Isaac and Anna (Porter) Bidwell; (2) ? Deborah —.

He removed before 1790 to West Stockbridge, Mass. Administration of his estate was granted 9 Aug. 1813 to his wid Deborah and Guy Griswold at Frankfort, N.Y. He and his first wife are bur in Rufus Smith farm cem., Schuyler, N.Y.

Children: (Possibly not in proper order)

ROXENA m 1802 West Stockbridge Philander Woodworth. Living 1819 Middlesex, Ontario.

176 WILLIAM b 14 July 1783.
177 JOSIAH b 26 July 1785.
178 ELISHA b 1792.
179 ISAAC b 14 Dec. 1794.
KATHERINE m after 1819 David Hiller.
ANNE m Charles Boss of Sackett's Harbor, N.Y.
GEORGE b 26 Sept. 1799.

JOSIAH WOODRUFF (Josiah 22)

b ca 1743 Farmington, Conn. m 10 Febr. 1763 in Northington Parish of Farmington (now Avon) Abigail Hart b 20 Febr. 1743 dau Samuel and Elizabeth (Thompson) Hart.

He removed before 1775 to West Stockbridge, Mass. His last 3 children were bpt Northington Parish of Farmington 2 Nov. 1783. The census of 1800 showed him living in Westford, Vt., that of 1810 in Essex, Vt.

Children:

180 SHUBAEL b 26 Sept. 1763.
181 URIAH b 16 Mar. 1766.
182 LEMUEL b 30 July 1768.
183 NOADIAH b 9 Sept. 1770.
   JOSIAH b 5 Oct. 1775 West Stockbridge.
   TRUMAN b 17 Apr. 1781 (twin).
185 ANTHONY HART b 17 Apr. 1781 (twin).
   ANNE b 21 Aug. 1783 West Stockbridge.
   PAMELIA b 5 Apr. 1785 West Stockbridge d 2 May 1873 bur Westford, Vt. m Apollos Partridge d 13 June 1827 æ 46 bur Westford, Vt.
   HEZEKIAH (?)
66 ELDAD WOODRUFF (Josiah 22)
   Children (b Northington Parish):
186 ELDAD b 14 Sept. 1773.
   ELIZABETH b 27 Sept. 1775 d 9 Febr. 1806 m 16 May 1796 Amasa Frisbie. Removed to Ohio.
187 SAMUEL GRIDLEY b 3 Dec. 1777.
188 APHEK b 11 Nov. 1778.
190 OZEM b 3 Nov. 1787.
   Child b and d 14 Jan. 1790.
   SARAH b 2 Nov. 1790 d y.
   Daughter b and d 2 Apr. 1792.
   Son b and d 8 Febr. 1795.
67 JOSEPH WOODRUFF (Josiah 22)
   Children:
   EZRA b 1780 d 20 Apr. 1810 Westford.
   ANNA
   CHLOE m 28 Sept. 1817 Burlington, Vt. Aaron Bissell.
191 JOSIAH b 24 Aug. 1792.
192 ROMANTA b 2 Mar. 1793.
   VILETTA m 18 Nov. 1835 Westford, Vt. John McClallen.
193 ELIAS
   ISAIAH Living 1812 Westford, Vt.
AVA b 1798.

68 ROGER WOODRUFF (Jonathan 23)

b 18 Dec. 1743 Farmington, Conn. m Huldah Hopkins. She m(2) 24 Mar. 1776 Nathan Rawson. The church at West Stockbridge, Mass. elected him tithingman in 1774, and 14 July 1774 he was moderator of a meeting held to raise money for a new preacher, and was appointed to the committee to obtain one. On 15 Dec. 1778 Asaph Woodruff was appointed guardian of the 2 children.

Children (b West Stockbridge):

195 WILLIAM b 19 Mar. 1771.

NANCY m 7 Mar. 1793 West Stockbridge Enoch Wilcox. Removed to East Bloomfield, N.Y. and thence to Michigan.

69 ASAPH WOODRUFF (Jonathan 23)


He and others signed a receipt for wages dated at Sheffield, Mass. 24 Mar. 1777 for services "in the last campaign" with Capt. Wm. Bacon's Co., Col. Porter's Regt. He served as private in Lt. Jabez Colt's Co., Col. Rosseter's Detachment of Berkshire County Militia, enlisted 17 July 1777, discharged 27 July 1777. His wid Ruth applied for a pension (N° 11823). The pension record states that his first w left 2 sons and a dau Lucy. From the data available the identities of these 2 sons cannot be determined, and the following children are prob not in proper sequence.

Children:

LUCY b 4 Apr. 1780 (1781?) d before 1850 m Obediah Smith.

196 ROGER

197 FREDERICK L.


198 HENRY b 1793.

ELBRIDGE G. b 6 Jan. 1798 d 27 May 1879 Richmond, Mass. m Lydia — d 16 July 1877 æ 70. Both bur West Stockbridge.


JOHN b 1804 d 10 Apr. 1852 m 14 June 1827 Canaan, N.Y. Lavina Bidwell d 11 Nov. 1869 æ 70. Both bur West Stockbridge.

199 MARTIN b 24 Oct. 1806.

200 GILBERT b 1811. OLIVE d y.

70 AMOS WOODRUFF (Jonathan 23)

b Farmington, Conn. 1 Mar. 1763 (per Farmington records) or 28 Febr. 1763 or 28 Sept. 1769 (per two entries in family Bible) d 17 Oct. 1843 (æ 80 yrs 7 mo 16 days per West Stock-bridge vital records, 80 yrs per ts, 78 yrs per Bible) bur West Center Cem., State Line, Mass. m(1) Hannah Kelsey b 15 Oct. 1765 Sheffield, Mass. d 3 Jan. 1804 West Stockbridge, Mass. bur West Center Cem., State Line, Mass. dau Daniel and Jemima (Bronson) Kelsey; (2) 26 Apr. 1806 Northington Parish of Farmington, Conn. Hannah Bulkley b 25 June 1775 bpt 9 July 1775 (per Wethersfield, Conn. church records) or b 25 June 1776 (per Bible) d 2 Apr. 1824 West Stockbridge bur West Center Cem., State Line dau Benjamin and Susannah (Kirby) Bulkley; (3) 6 Sept. 1827 Whately, Mass. Lura Smith d Whately 21 Mar. 1854. She m(2) 25 July 1848 Reuben Belden.
Amos Woodruff served as a private in Capt. Ambrose Hill's Co., Lt.Col. Powell's Berkshire County Regt., enlisted 18 July and discharged 22 Aug. 1779; service 1 mo. 11 days at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home. This was in connection with Tryon's raid on New Haven. He enlisted again as a private in Capt. William Forbes' Co., Col. John Brown's Regt. 21 July 1780, discharged 29 Oct. 1780. This service included a march along the Mohawk River.

Children (b West Stockbridge):

ANNE b 20 Febr. 1788 m — Salmon of Richmond, Mass.

RHODA b 1 Apr. 1790 d 1875 West Stockbridge, unm.

MARY b 8 Febr. 1792 d 25 Nov. 1847 m 1817 Miles Bristol of Canaan, N.Y.

201 ISAAC b 17 or 18 Mar. 1794.

NANCY b 18 or 24 Mar. 1796. m Shubael Bishop of West Stockbridge.

EUNICE b 18 Aug. 1799 m Alonzo Wood of Troy, N. Y.

WILLIAM b 9 Dec. 1800. Living West Stockbridge 1843 unm.

ELIZABETH (BETSEY) BULKLEY b 6 Apr. 1807 m (1) Orrin Smith; (2) — Lewis.

202 HORACE C. (twin) b 6 June 1808.

203 HARVEY D. (twin) b 6 June 1808.

204 AMOS MITCHELL b 6 Sept. 1809.

205 JOSEPH BULKLEY b 12 Sept. 1811.

206 SAMUEL b 1812.

207 RUSSELL b 17 May 1813.

CAROLINE b 29 June 1820 d 17 Nov. 1839 m 19 Aug. 1838 George Wilcox.

71 MICAH WOODRUFF (Zebulon 24)


He was both bpt and admitted to the church in Farmington 22 May 1768. The following births are recorded in Farmington, and the births and baptisms (except of Nancy) also recorded in the church records in Northington Parish, as are the marriages.

Children (b Farmington):


ELUA b 5 Jan. 1770 d 3 Aug. 1827 m 14 Nov. 1793 Eldad Woodruff (No. 186).

ELIZABETH HALL b 5 Jan. 1773 d 5 July 1776.

208 ALVIN b 17 Oct. 1774.

ELIZABETH HALL b 7 Apr. 1777 m 20 July 1797 Michael Barber of Windsor, Conn.

209 MICAH b 5 Febr. 1779.

ZEBULON b 27 Dec. 1782 d 7 Dec. 1818 Batavia, N.Y.

SARAH b 5 Nov. 1787 bpt 29 Nov. 1787 m — Sperry.

72 GEDOR WOODRUFF (Zebulon 24)

b 20 July 1761 Farmington, Conn. d 16 June 1842 Homer, N.Y. bur Groton, N.Y. m(1) 18 Sept. 1787 Farmington Corrine North b 1766 d 6 Dec. 1788 dau David and Sarah (Fuller) North; (2) 22 Oct. 1789 Sarah Ingraham b 7 Nov. 1767 d 9 Jan. 1845 bur Groton, N.Y.

He was a pensioner under the Act of 1818, his number in the pension rec being W-26102,
from which were taken the names and dates of birth of the following children. He enlisted as a private 1781 under Capt. Erastus Wolcott, 1st Conn. Regt. (Line) and served until Nov. 1783. By trade he was a shoemaker.

Children (b present West Avon):

ELIAS b 12 Febr. 1788 d 18 Pec. 1788.

210 MARK b 6 July 1791.

ELIAS b 16 May 1793 d 5 Nov. 1793.

211 JONATHAN b 10 Feb. 1795.


212 CHARLES (adopted) b ca 1787.(See also Noadiah Woodruff N° 75.)

JASPER WOODRUFF (Zebulon 24)

b 10 May 1764 Farmington, Conn. d 22 Aug.1811 Farmington bur West Avon, Conn. m Lucinda —.

On 28 Sept. 1812 Huldah and Jason Woodruff, minors, chose Abel Woodruff (N° 82) as their guardian.

Children (b Farmington):

IRENA LURENA m Samuel Norton.

ELIAS

HULDAH b 1797.

213 JASON b ca 1800.

CHARLES WOODRUFF (Judah 25)

b 9 Nov. 1759 Farmington, Conn. d Sept. 1819 m Roxanna Hart b 1771 d 1 Mar. 1848.

Children (b Farmington):


215 CHARLES GRUNDY b 29 May 1812.


CHARITY.

NOADIAH WOODRUFF (Judah 25)

b 2 Nov. 1760 bpt 9 Nov. 1760 Farmington, Conn. d 29 Nov. 1835 Farmington m(l) Sally Holly d 16 June 1787 æ 22 Farmington bur Old Cemetery, Farmington dau Israel Holly; (2) 28 May 1789 Canton, Conn. widow Dorcas (Case) Miller b 14 Aug. 1764 d 29 Nov. 1847 Hartford, Conn.

He served in the Revolutionary War as private and sergeant 1777 under Capt. Stoddard, Col. Hooker's Regt. NOTE: The compiler believes that he and his first w Sally Holly were the parents of Charles Woodruff (N° 212). One of Charles' descendants reports that Charles was "a grandson of Judah, bro of Zebulon" (N° 25 and 24, resp.) That being the case, he must have been the son of Noadiah, and other known facts lend weight to the supposition.

Children (b Farmington):

SARAH CASE b 18 Febr. 1807 m 23 June 1830 Henry Mygott s Thomas and Lucy (Oakes) Mygott.
EUNICE JUDD b 27 Sept. 1811 d 25 Sept. 1844 unm.

76 MATHEW WOODRUFF (Mathew 26)

b 11 Nov. 1730 Farmington, Conn. d 11 Sept. 1766 Farmington m 27 Nov. 1755 Anne Woodruff dau Ezekiel Woodruff (N° 33).

Children (b Farmington):

SUSANNAH b 2 Mar. 1757 m 1773 Samuel Hollenback. Res Canaan (Conn.?) 1783.

GAD b 28 Mar. 1759 bpt 1 Apr. 1759 d s p 11 Febr. 1782 Southington, Conn. m 2 Nov. 1781 Farmington Azuba Hart b 12 Febr. 1763 d 4 Sept. 1848 (she m(2) 24 June 1783 Ebenezer Comes b 2 Nov. 1762 d 4 May 1838). In the Revolutionary War he served as private from Lenox, Mass. in Capt. Ashley's Co., Col. Vose's Regt. 7 Jan. 1777 to Dec. 1779; also as pvt in Capt. Green's Co., same regt.

OLIVE b 2 Nov. 1761 d 4 Febr. 1764.

Child d 23 Febr. 1766.

77 TIMOTHY WOODRUFF (Mathew 26)


Children (b Farmington):

216 HEZEKIAH NORTH b 25 Febr. 1762.

LUCY b 7 Sept. 1763 d 26 Sept. 1763.

LUCY b 24 Sept. 1764 d 31 Mar. 1828 West Hartford, Conn. m 30 Nov. 1784 Farmington Aaron Cadwell b 1749 West Hartford d 4 Aug. 1802 West Hartford s Samuel and Elizabeth (Brace) Cadwell.

TIMOTHY b Mar. 1766. Possibly was the one who d 23 May 1823 Lansing, N.Y., whose ts in Brown District Cem., Lansing, says d æ 57.


Child b 21 Dec. 1769 d 17 May 1770.

EPHRAIM b 26 May 1771 d 5 Nov. 1771.

217 OZEM b 8 May 1773.

218 EPHRAIM TREADWELL b 17 Oct. 1777.


219 ERASTUS b 1783.

HARRIET b 27 Sept. 1788 d 18 July 1831 Farmington unm.

78 ELIJAH WOODRUFF (Mathew 26)

b 12 Nov. 1735 Farmington, Conn. d 28 Febr. 1799 Farmington m 17 Dec. 1766 Mary Woodruff dau Ezekiel Woodruff (N° 33). Both bur Old Cem., Farmington.

Children (b Farmington):

ABRAHAM b 1770 d 1 Jan. 1771.

220 ABRAHAM b 1772.
IRA bpt 21 Apr. 1776.

221 ELIJAH b 9 Sept. 1778.

NOAH WOODRUFF (Sylvanus 27)

b 1736 Farmington, Conn. d 29 Sept. 1790 Farmington m(1) 3 Jan. 1760 West Hartford, Conn. Mary Cadwell bpt 15 Apr. 1739 West Hartford d 26 June 1775 Farmington dau Samuel and Elizabeth (Brace) Cadwell; (2) 24 Oct. 1776 Lydia Fox b 11 June 1735 Wethersfield, Conn. d 16 Mar. 1812 Farmington.

His will, dated 20 Febr. 1789, named the children below. The pension rec of his son Solomon gives the dates of deaths of Noah and his 2d w Lydia, as above.

Children (b Farmington):

ELIZABETH b 15 Aug. 1760 m Ashbel Griswold s Gideon Griswold.

NOAH b 27 Dec. 1761 d 8 Jan. 1797 unm.

222 SOLOMON b 11 Dec. 1763.
223 ISAIAH b 15 Aug. 1766.
224 ROSWELL b 6 June 1768.
225 SYLVANUS b 1769.

MARY (Polly) b ca 1771 d 20 June 1840 Tinmouth, Vt. m 1789 or 1790 David Sawyer b 1767 d 20 Mar. 1856 Tinmouth s Ephraim Sawyer.

80 JOSHUA WOODRUFF (Joshua 28)

b 20 June 1748 Farmington, Conn. d 10 Apr. 1822 Farmington m 20 Oct. 1768 Prudence Curtis bpt 30 Apr. 1749 Southington, Conn. d 4 (church rec) or 6 (Bible rec) 1822 dau Peter and Christina (Parker) Curtis.

Children (b Farmington):

ABIAH b 3 Oct. 1769 d 16 Aug. 1841 Black River Ohio m 1 Oct. 1786 West Hartford, Conn. Mark Root d 22 Febr. 1834.


MARGARET m – Butler.

226 JEREMIAH (JERE) b 29 July 1785.

THEODOSIA (THEODE) b 7 Aug. 1787 (Bible rec) d 27 June 1869 St. Clair, Mich. m Asahel Keeney b 2 Nov. 1776 d 12 Aug. 1841 of New Britain, Conn.

CORNELIA (?) m – Powell.

227 CYRUS b 19 Apr. 1791.

PRUDENCE b 3 Aug. 1793 m 26 Aug. 1812 John Clark s Abel and Abigail (Judd) Clark.

81 OLIVER WOODRUFF (Joshua 28)


He served as private in the 4th Co. of Connecticut Militia 1775, and was among those taken prisoner and exchanged in 1776. He first appears in the records at Tinmouth,
Vt. in 1792.

Children (b Farmington, except Edward):


228 JOHN b 21 Apr. 1774.
   REBECCA b 7 Febr. 1776 d 9 July 1852 Burke, Vt. unm.
   SALLY b 27 Febr. 1778 d 5 Apr. 1778.

229 LOT PORTER b 14 Febr. 1779.
   SALLY b 5 Febr. 1781 d 19 Sept. 1805 Newark, Vt. m Febr. 1801 Titus Newell.
   LUELLA b 26 Mar. 1784 m 5 Dec. 1805 David Smith.

230 OLIVER b 27 Febr. 1790.

231 EDWARD b 3 July 1793.

ABEL WOODRUFF (Joshua 28)

b 20 Dec. 1755 Farmington, Conn. d 30 Dec. 1831 Farmington bur West Avon, Conn. m(1) 1 Jan. 1779 Abigail Woodruff dau Zebulon Woodruff (N° 24); (2) Lucy — b 1762 d 8 Oct. 1822 Avon, Conn.; (3) Rebecca — d 3 Jan. 1853 æ 86 bur Bushy Hill Cem., Simsbury, Conn.

He enlisted as a private 5 May 1775 in the 7th Co., 2d Regt. (Genl. Spencer) and was later a corporal under Col. Hooker. He re-enlisted 5 Apr. 1777, was discharged 21 May 1777, during which time he was at Peekskill, N.Y. From 3 July 1776 to 11 Jan. 1777 he was in Capt. Couch's Co., Col. Bradley's Bn.

Children (b Farmington):

FLORA b 27 Sept. 1780 d 6 June 1862 m 28 Nov. 1799 Samuel Baldwin.

232 ALANSON b 18 Dec. 1782.
   ARDEN b 14 Febr. 1785 d 20 May 1789.
   NABBY b 26 Dec. 1789 m 27 Apr. 1820 Uriel Thompson.

233 ARDEN b 17 Mar. 1794.
   MATHEW b 1798 d 29 Mar. 1809.

WILLIAM WOODRUFF (Joshua 28)

b 9 Nov. 1760 bpt. 16 Nov. 1760 Farmington, Conn. d 6 May 1813 Burke, Vt. m 4 Nov. 1788 Bristol, Conn. Ruth Porter (wid Abraham Gridley) b 19 Apr. 1761 d 16 Febr. 1843. Both bur Burke Green, Burke, Vt.

He served as private and corporal in the 5th Conn. Militia and was wounded at the Battle of Monmouth.

Children:

DELIA b 10 Aug. 1789 Bristol.


RUTH b 1 Apr. 1794 Bristol.

JULIA b 27 Febr. 1797 Tinthour, Vt. m April 1813 Burke, Vt. David Colby.
FANNY b 8 Nov. 1799 Burke.
ROWENA WHITE b 7 May 1802 Burke.
RHODA b and d 22 May 1804 Burke.
ANGELINA b 9 Apr. 1807 Burke m 6 June 1833 David Packer.

ELISHA WOODRUFF (Aaron 30)
b 14 Mar. 1746/7 Farmington, Conn. d 17 Aug. 1817 m 21 May 1772 Anna Griswold b 21 Oct. 1746/7 d 28 June 1831 dau Ebenezer and Deborah (Grimes) Griswold. Both bur Avon, Conn.

He met his future wife when caught by a storm and obliged to spend the night at a farmhouse, while bringing home a horsebackload of shad from Wethersfield, on the Conn. River. The story is that it was then considered disreputable to eat salt fish, and he was returning with the fish after dark to avoid detection by the neighbors and consequent ridicule. He was lieutenant of the 7th Co., 15th Regt. Conn. Militia in the Revolutionary War.

Children (b Farmington):

234 EBENEZER (EBEN) b 30 July 1774.
   DEBORAH b 10 Febr. 1776 d 15 Sept. 1843 Sandy Creek, N.Y. m 1797 Miles Curtis s Abner Curtis.

235 ELISHA b 7 Oct. 1777.
   EUNICE b 11 May 1779 d 9 June 1779.
   POLLY b 8 June 1780 d 7 May 1800 m Sept. 1799 Jason Squire.
   SALLY b 23 Oct. 1782 d 12 Dec. 1832 Burlington, Conn. unm.

236 DANIEL S. b 2 Nov. 1784.
237 SIMEON b 1 Oct. 1786.
238 ALLEN b 19 Nov. 1788.

JOB MILLS WOODRUFF (Aaron 30)
b 18 Febr. 1770 (town rec) or 18 May 1764 (per private rec) Farmington, Conn. d ca 1824 m Mehitable Oviatt b ca 1761 Milford, Conn. d Dec. 1828 prob dau Isaac and Mehitable (Tibbals) Oviatt of Milford.

Administration of his estate granted 25 Febr. 1824 to Mehitable Woodruff of Farmington. The census of 1800 in Farmington lists the family as consisting of 2 males 5-10 years of age and 2 females also 5-10 years of age. The census of 1810 and that of 1820 also listed children, without names, as was done at that time.

JOHN WOODRUFF (John 31)
b 28 Sept. 1729 bpt 18 May 1735 Milford, Conn. d 22 Sept. 1799 Watertown, Conn. bur Westbury Cem., Watertown m 13 Mar. 1757 Milford Hannah Lambert b 18 Aug. 1734 Milford d 22 Feb. 1812 or 1813 dau Jesse and Mary (Gillett) Lambert.

In 1775 he served as private in Capt. Phineas Porter's Co. On 14 May 1778 Capt. John Woodruff of Waterbury claimed and was allowed payment for expenses while sick (of smallpox) and had to return home from Fishkill, N.Y. while serving as captain in the 27th Regt. of Conn. Militia under Col. Roger Newberry.

Children (first 7 b Milford):

239 JOHN b 29 Sept. 1757.
240 SAMUEL b 10 Apr. 1759.
241 EDWARD b 28 Febr. 1761.
242 LAMBERT b 28 June 1763.
    JANE b 10 Febr. 1766 d 22 Oct. 1805 Watertown m Phineas Mathews.
    NAOMI (NANCY) b 16 or 18 Febr. 1769 d 19 Oct. 1839 Watertown m Samuel Dayton.
    HANNAH b 21 Jan. 1771 d 9 Apr. 1783.
243 NATHANIEL b 31 July 1777.

87 SAMUEL WOODRUFF (John 31)
b ca 1731 bpt 18 May 1735 Milford, Conn. d 17 July 1772 Litchfield, Conn. m Anne Nettleton b 9 May 1731 dau Nathan and Susanna (Plumb) Nettleton.
    From his father he inherited land in Oxford, Conn., and lived there until 1772, when he removed to Litchfield. He and his wife joined the Congregational church in Oxford 25 Dec. 1757, which recommended them to the church at South Farms, Litchfield, 7 June 1772. His will was dated 17 July 1772.

Children:
244 SAMUEL b 9 Apr. 1753.
245 NATHAN b 1755.
246 PHILOSEBIUS bpt. 25 Dec. 1757.
247 ANDREW b 23 Nov. 1758.
248 JOHN b 8 Oct. 1760.
249 LEVI b between 1761 and 1765.
    ELISHA d 28 Jan. 1782 æ 17 Morris, Conn.
    SUSANNAH (SUSAN ANDREWS) b 1768 d 1828 m Solomon Woodruff (N° 114).
    MARTHA (PATTY) m Dr. Pratt.

88 DAVID WOODRUFF (John 31)
    He fought in the French and Indian War in 1757 under Capt. Joseph Woodruff (N° 93). He was received into the church at Oxford 4 Aug. 1765. In May 1778 he was lieutenant in the 13th Co., 2d Conn. Regt.

Children:
CONTENT b 5 July 1762 d 14 Nov. 1838 m 6 Dec. 1780 Oxford Nehemiah Candee.
    Son b and d Aug. 1763.
    DAVID b 1 Febr. 1765 d 28 Jan. 1787.
    OLIVE b 7 May 1768 d 1 Nov. 1849 m 29 Oct. 1792 Ebenezer Buckingham b 28 Nov. 1764 d 23 Sept. 1839 s Ebenezer and Abigail (Andrew) Buckingham.
CLARKE b 30 Dec. 1770 d 14 Jan. 1787.

WILLIAM b 18 Nov. 1772 d 25 Sept. 1851 m Mary Woodruff dau Enoch Woodruff (N° 89).


PATTY b 8 Mar. 1776 d 9 Aug. 1821 m 4 Febr. 1798 Silas Foster.

Son b and d 5 June 1780.

LUCRETIA b 11 Apr. 1784 d 1855 m(1) — Knibloe; (2) 1820 Anson Norton.

ENOCH WOODRUFF (John 31)

b Mar. 1741/42 bpt 4 Mar. 1741/42 Milford, Conn. d 5 Mar. 1786 Milford m Mary Treat b 11 June 1745 bpt 2 July 1749 Milford d 18 Apr. 1824 Orange, Conn. dau Joseph and Mary (Merwin) Treat. She m(2) 10 June 1811 Capt. Enoch Newton and is bur Milford.

His Revolutionary War service: Jan. 1774 quartermaster of a troop of Horse in 2d Conn. Regt.; Oct. 1774 cornet same troop; Dec. 1775 lieut. same troop; May 1778 captain same troop; Dec. 1780 chairman of committee of 3 to raise troops for the Continental Army and a regt. for state defense. He built a house on the old Boston Post Rd. (Milford-New Haven Turnpike) and in coaching days it was known as the Woodruff Tavern. This stood at what is now the intersection of Racebrook Rd., Orange, and the Boston Post Rd. (U.S. 1), and it is thought that the building now standing there ("Half Way House") includes at least a part of the original. His ts, badly weathered and almost illegible, is in the Milford Cera., as are those of his wife and 4 children.

Children (b Milford):


SARAH bpt 26 July 1772 m 12 Mar. 1791 John Dennis.

ICHABOD ARNOLD bpt 10 Aug. 1777.

MATHEW WOODRUFF (John 31)


He and his first w joined the church in North Milford (now Orange), Conn. 13 Mar. 1805.

Children (b Milford):

JOHN b 3 Apr. 1773.

SARAH b 5 July 1774 bpt 4 Sept. 1774 d 29 Mar. 1858 m 9 Jan. 1799 Josiah Boardman.

ELI b 10 June 1776.

JOEL b 5 Mar. 1778.

ESTHER b 21 Dec. 1779 bpt 30 Apr. 1780 m 3 Jan. 1799 Milford John Lambert b 26 Nov. 1770 s David and Martha (Northrup) Lambert.

BENJAMIN b 7 Apr. 1783 bpt 6 June 1784 d 14 Nov. 1793 bur Milford.

DAVID b ca 20 Oct. 1789 d 15 Nov. 1793 bur Milford.

ISAAC WOODRUFF (John 31)
Sarah Clark d 8 Nov. 1823 æ 76 dau Thomas and Sarah (Newton) Clark.

In 1775 served in Col. Noadiah Hooker's Regt. in the Revolutionary War.

Children (b Watertown):

SARAH NEWTON b 27 May 1768 m — Orson(?).

SUSANNA b 24 Jan. 1770.


254 ISAAC b 10 Oct. 1773.

255 CLARK b 30 Apr. 1776.

JOSEPH b 8 Mar. 1778 d 1822 Watertown Sarah Nettleton b 19 Mar. 1780 d 1838 Milford dau Joseph and Mary (Burwell) Nettleton. Their infant child d 1813.

MERRITT N. b 17 June 1780 d 26 June 1799 bur Watertown.

MARY b 15 Nov. 1782 d 31 Jan. 1843 Middlebury, Conn. m 3 Sept. 1823 Watertown (as his 2d w) Nathan Clark (of Middlebury, Conn.) b ca 1787 bpt 23 Nov. 1788 Milford d 2 Oct. 1863 æ 76 Middlebury s Andrew and Anna (Clark) Clark.

92 JONAH WOODRUFF (John 31)


Rem ca 1777 to Salem, parish of Waterbury and now called Naugatuck, where he and his wife joined the Congregational ch Apr. 1795. Saw service in the Revolution and was one of those who captured the men concerned in "the Dayton robbery" 14 Mar. 1780, as related in "The Connecticut Archives, Revolutionary War, Ser. 1".

Children (b Naugatuck):

ELIAS b 1 June 1778 d 12 Jan. 1780.

256 PHILO b 31 Mar. 1780.

257 ENOCH b 5 Mar. 1781.

CLARINDA b 10 Jan. 1783 d 11 Feb. 1801 m 11 Feb. 1800 Joseph E. Simmons.

SELDON b 10 Oct. 1782 d 12 May 1853 m Jan. 1801 Statira Rogers of Branford, Conn. No issue. He was active in the "Underground RR".

JONAH b 24 Nov. 1788 d 3 Apr. 1880 Windsor, N.Y. (ts says æ 91 yrs 4 mo 9 d) m(1) Nancy Spencer d 13 Aug. 1816(1813?) æ 26 bur Hillside cem, Naugatuck; (2) 30 Apr. 1818 Julia Hotchkiss b 7 Feb. 1796 d 10 Nov. 1883 Windsor, N.Y. dau Frederick and Rhoda (Hopkins) Hotchkiss of Prospect, Conn. Adopted son: BIRNEY H. d 18 Apr. 1881 æ 45 bur Windsor, N.Y.

MABEL b 6 Apr. 1794 d 17 Apr. 1842 Naugatuck m 1811 Julius Porter bpt 30 Apr. 1795 s Truman and Sarah (Thompson) Porter; both bur Hillside cem, Naugatuck.

ABIAH b 15 Nov. 1796 d 25 Oct. 1842 m 10 June 1815 John Hopkins d David and Mary (Thompson) Hopkins of Naugatuck.

93 JOSEPH WOODRUFF (Joseph 32)

In Oct. 1748 he was ensign of the 1st Co. of the Milford Trained Band, in May 1750 lieutenant, in May 1754 captain. As captain of the 1st Co. of Militia, 2d Regt., he was on 23 Oct. 1756 ordered by Col. Roger Newton to enlist 5 men for service against the French and Indians at Lake George. He was deputy from Milford to the New Haven Colony Assembly in 1758 and 1759, and also a justice of the peace. At a Milford town meeting 8 Mar. 1773 there was discussed a proposition "to build a road to Turkey Hills through Joseph Woodruff's .... property". A town record of 2 Dec. 1760 describes his cattle mark as "a swallow fork in the left ear and a halfpenny on the upper side of the right ear". Among his bequests, per his will dated 23 July 1777, was "my silver-hilted sword and cane" to his son Joseph.

Children (b Milford):

258 JOSEPH b 1763.
   ABIGAIL m 31 Mar. 1784 Phineas Baldwin b 1757 d 1808 s Phineas and Sarah Baldwin.
   EUNICE b 1766 d 18 May 1854 æ 88 m 14 Nov. 1793 Goshen, Conn. John Miles d 19 May 1854 æ 86 s John and Jane (Green) Miles. Res and both bur Cornwall, Conn.
   SAMUEL bpt 12 Apr. 1767 d Apr. 1836 unm.
   MARY d 1835 æ 65 unm.
   JANE bpt 23 Aug. 1772 d 10 Jan. 1865 Ansonia, Conn. m 28 May 1795 Samuel Downs b 4 May 1772 d 22 Apr. 1847 s John and Hannah (Stone) Downs.

259 NEHEMIAH b 24 May 1774.

94 MARTIN WOODRUFF (Ezekiel 33)
   b 1740 Farmington, Conn. d 22 Nov. 1822 Farmington m Mary — b 1750 d 15 Nov. 1822 Farmington. Both bur old cem., Farmington.
   Children (all bpt Farmington 2 June 1799):

260 SETH b 6 Dec. 1781.
   EZEKIEL b 1785 d 6 Jan. 1806. ELIAS d Feb. 1815.
   SOPHIA b 1788 d 23 June 1812.
   CAROLINE b 1790 d 30 July 1812.
   MARTIN b 1792 d 13 Oct. 1807.

261 CHAUNCY b 1795.

95 ASA WOODRUFF (Ezekiel 33)
   b 1744 d 21 Nov. 1826 æ 82 bur Burlington, Conn. Prob the one who m Phebe — b ca 1748 d 5 Apr. 1834 æ 86 bur Burlington.
   Child:
   PHEBE b 1786 d 14 June 1811 æ 25 Burlington. Poss others also.

96 REUBEN WOODRUFF (Ezekiel 33)
   b 18 July 1753 Farmington, Conn. (fam rec) or 1752 (ch rec) d 18 July 1831 Farmington m 1 Oct. 1778 Farmington Asenath — b 25 June 1756 d 25 June 1825 Farmington; both bur old cem, Farmington. Their last 6 children bpt 11 Sep. 1803 Farmington.
   Children (b Farmington):
URSULA b 10 Aug. 1779 d 10 Sep. 1831 m 15 Oct. 1810 Timothy Gridley Jr.

CATHERINE b 23 June 1781 d 23 Feb. 1802 m ca 1800 Lewis Curtis s Gabriel Curtis. See Lucretia, below.

262 ROMANTA b 27 Feb. 1783.

263 LUMAN b 9 Oct. 1784.

LUcretIA b 5 Feb. 1786 d 7 Mar. 1811 Burlington, Vt. m 1804 (as his 2d w, 1st being Catherine, above) Lewis Curtis b 20 Nov. 1774.

CLEMENTINE b 17 Nov. 1787 m 10 Oct. or 28 Dec. (ch rec) 1808 Samuel Woodruff (N°279).

264 REUBEN b 19 Oct. 1789.

265 SIDNEY b 20 Feb. 1791.


CELESTIA b 31 Jan. 1794 d 15 Apr. 1829 Utica N.Y. m Chauncy Rowe b 1791 Farmington d 14 Sep. 1837 s Josiah and Mary (Gridley) Rowe.

LAVINIA b 18 Feb. 1800 d 19 Dec. 1860 Hartford, Conn. unm bur Spring Grove cem.

ASAHEL WOODRUFF (James 34)

b 31 Dec. 1743 Farmington, Conn. d 10 Febr. 1777 West Hartford, Conn. Rhoda Brace b 1748 d 21 Sept. 1821 dau Henry and Elizabeth (Cadwell) Brace.

After his death his wid m Noadiah Gridley and, with her 3 sons removed to Herkimer (now Oneida) Co., N.Y. and settled in Hanover (now Marshall), N.Y.

Children (b Farmington):

266 JESSE bpt 24 Jan. 1768.

ELECTA b 1769 bpt 16 July 1769 d 1826 m 1791 Urbane Barrett.

267 ASA b 1772.

268 THEOR b ]1774.

JAMES WOODRUFF (James 34)

b 11 Nov. 1748 Farmington, Conn. bpt 20 Nov. 1748 Southington, Conn.

The census of 1790 found him living in Farmington. In 1791 he disposed of his land in that town, and in 1800 the census listed him at Lee, Mass., with a family consisting of 1 male and 2 females between the ages of 1 and 10, 1 male æ 45 or more (himself) and 1 female 26-45 (his wife). Prob removed to Herkimer Co., N.Y., where others of his family went, but he and his children seem to have left no traces. The 1810 census found him in Lenox, Mass.

99 HAWKINS WOODRUFF (James 34)

b 20 Oct. 1750 Farmington, Conn. d 1 Jan. 1813 Pickering, Ont. m 4 June 1773 Winchester, Conn. Lois Hills bpt 2 Febr. 1751 Torrington, Conn. dau Beriah and Mary Hills.

He bought a farm and res Winchester, Conn. until at least 1777, and in 1790 was living in Sheffield, Mass., 1800 in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N.Y., and thence removed to Canada. In 1775 he served as private in Col. Hinman's Regt., 1779 in Capt. Curtis' Co., Lt.Col. Mead's Bn., 1780 in the 15th Regt. of Militia under Col. Noadiah Hooker in defense of the seacoast and frontiers. He saw service at Ticonderoga. His will is on file at Osgood Hall, Toronto.

Administration was granted to his eldest son, Noadiah, and mentions the children
listed below.

Children:

CLARISSA b 24 Mar. 1774 Winchester d 31 Dec. 1830 Canada m Jabez Lynde.

269 NOADIAH b 10 Nov. 1778.

MELINDA b 1781 d 21 Sept. 1838 m 3 Febr.1807 Jordan Post b Hebron, Conn. res Toronto, Ont.

BEULAH b 27 May 1783 m 1803 Oneida Co., N.Y. Paul Hayward b 25 Apr. 1778 Milford, Mass. s Daniel and Eleanor (Davis) Hayward.

270 LAUREN L. b 1788.

ELIZABETH b 1791 m 21 Apr. 1807 John Kerr (spelled also Carr and Karr) of Darlington, Ont. and one of the founders of Hawa, Ont.

271 ZELOTUS HARVEY b 1796 or 1804.

100 ISAAC WOODRUFF (James 34)

b 1752 Farmington, Conn. d 8 Apr. 1826 Locke, N.Y. m(1) Sarah Woodruff b 18 May 1752 d after 1791 Herkimer Co., N.Y. dau Zebulon Woodruff (N° 24); (2) Sally Bolton; (3) Lydia Cutler b 23 Oct. 1772 Guilford, Vt. d after 1850 Buffalo, N.Y. dau Thomas and Rebecca (Hyde) Cutler of Guilford, Vt.

He removed to Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N.Y, and after 1809 to Locke, N.Y.

Children:

By 1st wife –


272 ISAAC b 10 Sept. 1782 or 1783.

273 ISRAEL b 10 Sept. 1782 or 1783. Twins

274 WILLIAM b 1786.

LUCY b 4 July 1788 d after 1862 Battle Creek, Mich. m Calvin French.

275 JAMES b 25 Aug. 1791.

By 2d wife–

ALVAH d 5 Oct. 1877 Warsaw, NY, m Anna Holmes; 3 chil, all d y. Served in War of 1812.


276 SAMUEL b 1799.

POLLY b 1800 or 1802 d 9 Apr. 1849 m 5 Dec. 1819 Denby Lewis.

By 3d wife–

FANNY b Herkimer Co., N.Y. m Thomas Harris. Rem to Illinois where both d before 1889.

277 CUTLER b 4 July 1806.


LYDIA d 23 Jan. 1837 West Dryden, N.Y. m Lewis Primrose.

101 AMOS WOODRUFF (Robert 35)

Rem to Lenox, Mass. where they joined the ch 12 Feb. 1809; returned to New Britain and joined ch there 1 Feb. 1824.

Children:
GAD b 17 May 1769 m 4 Nov. 1795 Sarah Loomis of Harwinton, Conn.
ALMA b 19 Aug. 1771 d 9 July 1853 unm.
ELIZABETH b 3 Jan. 1776 d 20 Nov. 1812 Lenox, Mass. unm.
ROBERT b 28 Dec. 1788 d 8 Oct. 1818 (Lenox ch rec says 1813).

278 NORMAN b 6 Nov. 1790.

LOT WOODRUFF (Samuel 36)
b 29 Nov. 1754 Farmington, Conn. d 26 Apr. 1810 (ts in old cem, Farmington, says "Died of the spotted fever") m 9 Mar. 1780 Martha Hart bpt 20 Jan. 1759 Farmington d 1835 dau Ambrose and Martha (Fuller) Hart.
Children (b Farmington):
SAREPTA b 29 June 1781 d 1820 m Benjamin Bulkley s Benjamin and Elizabeth (Brownell) Bulkley. Rem to Coventry, N.Y.

279 SAMUEL b 12 Apr. 1789.

MARK b 23 Nov. 1792 bpt 27 Febr. 1803 Farmington m 28 Dec. 1812 West Hartford, Conn. Julia Merrill b 7 Nov. 1793 d 28 Mar. 1813 Farmington dau Abel and Hannah (Goodwin) Merrill. He may have m(2) 17 Dec. 1815 Farmington Amelia Lacey of Suffield, Conn.

280 ASAHEL b 21 Aug. 1798.

DARIUS WOODRUFF (Samuel 36)
b 7 Aug. 1765 Farmington, Conn. d 6 Nov.1841 West Hartford, Conn. m Ruby Merrill b 1 Nov. 1765 West Hartford d 29 June 1845 dau Timothy and Mary (Griswold) Merrill. Both bur West Hartford.
She joined the church in West Hartford 4 Dec. 1818; he joined 3 June 1821.
Children:
ELIZABETH NORTON b 1797 d 11 Aug. 1892 unm.

281 RICHARD b 18 Oct. 1800.

MARY GRISWOLD b 4 Mar. 1802 d 19 Dec. 1872 m Brockett Porter.
HARRIETT bpt 17 Jan. 1819 West Hartford.
JULIA MERRILL b 1 Jan. 1805 d 1 Oct. 1877 West Hartford m 13 Aug. 1830 Oliver Ellsworth Barnes b 12 Jan. 1803 Bristol, Conn. d 22 Sept. 1863 West Hartford s Daniel and Sarah (Webster) Barnes.
RACHEL COWLES b 8 Apr. 1809 d 30 Mar. 1843 West Hartford m 20 Apr. 1836 Gustavus Upson b 10 Febr. 1810 s Thomas and Jerusha (Upson) Upson.
EMILY MARIETTA b 19 Mar. 1811 d 30 Nov. 1872 New York, N.Y. m 1 July 1844 Hartford, Conn. as his 2d w Gustavus Upson (see above).

SIMEON WOODRUFF (Benjamin 37)

b 30 Jan. 1743/44 d ca 1805 Steuben, Oneida Co., N.Y. bur Remsen, N.Y. near Brownville m Ruth —.

Although Simeon Woodruff apparently left no children (his will, dated 15 Oct. 1805 and recorded in Oneida Co., N.Y., mentions none), his life was sufficiently varied and interesting to warrant devoting some space to it here. He was expelled from Yale College Sept. 1764 for actions which would not now be thought to be cause for expulsion. During the years 1776-80 he was one of the crew of HMS "Discovery", one of the ships which accompanied Capt. Cook on his voyage of discovery, in the course of which he was killed in the Sandwich ('Hawaiian) Islands. Not long after his enlistment, he was made a Gunner's Mate. The ship's log, now with the British Admiralty papers in the Record Office in London, contains an entry that probably refers to Simeon. It records that when the ship was at Wieta in the Society Islands, "on the 24th (Nov. 1777) one of our Midshipmen and the Gunner's Mate deserted", but on 1 Dec. "the Deserters were brot Prisoners by the Inhabitants of Bolabola who had taken them to secure themselves from Captain Cook's anger". The Gunner's Mate received 12 lashes as punishment for desertion. The fan illustrated here was brought back by Simeon Woodruff from the Pacific and is presently owned by Mr. Theodore C. Woodruff of Mexico, N.Y.

When the ships "Columbia" and "Washington" left Boston 1 Oct. 1787 for Oregon, a Simeon Woodruff was First Mate of the former, but was discharged at the Cape Verde Islands. About 1790 he bought land in the Town of Steuben, N. Y., and apparently was friendly with and had business connections with Baron von Steuben. There are several references to him' in Roberts' "History of Steuben (N. Y.)", one of which tells how, when he was very old and lame, he killed a large bear with an ancient musket after it had misfired several times and the bear was only a few feet from the muzzle. The same source says that he was "high up in the Masonic order", and was buried by the Masons.

JONAH WOODRUFF (Benjamin 37)

b 8 Febr. 1747/48 Litchfield, Conn. bpt March 1749 Bethlehem, Conn. d 29 Mar. 1823 Watertown, N.Y. bur Brookside Cem., Watertown m 27 Nov. 1769 Litchfield Mary Olmstead b 20 April 1749 d 20 Sept. 1826.

He served as sgt. in Capt. David Wheelock's Co., Col. Wooster's Regt. 1775. Owned several tracts of land in Winchester, Conn., where he resided until 1784. He removed to Oneida Co., N.Y. and thence, about 1800, to Watertown, Jefferson Co., where he bought a large tract of land that embraced what is now called Burrville. From the hill where his home stood he watched the Battle of Sackett's Harbor in the War of 1812.

Children (b Litchfield):

URSULA b 8 May 1771 d 30 May 1808 bur old cem Gotham Rd., Watertown m David Mills s David and Huldah (Edgcomb) Mills.

282 SIMEON b 8 June 1773.

EUNICE b 6 May 1775 m John Patterson res in Rutland, N.Y.

283 BENJAMIN b 12 May 1778.

284 FREDERICK b 24 Jan. 1787.

MARY (POLLY) b 26 July 1788 d 2 Aug. 1859 bur Maple View cem Rutland, N.Y. m William Andrews.

RHODA b 18 Apr. 1789 m Thomas Butterfield.
ALMEDA b 13 Apr. 1790 d y.
PERMELIA b 13 Apr. 1790 d y.

106 BENJAMIN WOODRUFF (Benjamin 37)

b 1 Nov. 1752 (per Litchfield, Conn. birth rec) bpt 29 Oct. 1752 (per Bethlehem, Conn. church rec) m Rachel —.

His Revolutionary service included: April 1775, on the Lexington Alarm list, 1777-78 quartermaster in Col. Sheldon's Light Dragoons, 16 Mar. 1778 on the ship "Oliver Cromwell". In 1779 he resided in East Hartford, Conn., and in 1790 in Litchfield. The census of 1800 lists him as living in Deerfield (now part of Utica), N.Y., with 3 males and 7 females in the family.

Children (incomplete list):

285 LUTHER bpt 23 June 1776 East Hartford, Conn. (First church rec).

HARVEY
SIMEON(?)
RHODA d 22 Febr. 1871 Clinton, Wisc, m 9 July 1809 Thomas Tuttle b 13 Aug. 1789 d 1873 Clinton s Solomon and Sarah (Mathews) Tuttle. Res also Rutland, N.Y.

A daughter, m — Kimball of Sackett's Harbor, N.Y.

107 NATHANIEL BALDWIN WOODRUFF (Benjamin 37)

b 17 Jan. 1762 Litchfield, Conn. d 7 May 1788 (Bible rec in Pension office) m ca 1783 Bede Barnes d 3 Apr. 1839 Turin, Lewis Co., N.Y. She m(2) 20 Oct. 1791 Mathew Hough b 1763 Meriden, Conn. d 2 Apr. 1819 Turin.

Musician in Col. Sheldon's Light Dragoons in Revolutionary War (pens file No W-14926).

Child:
ABIGAIL b 8 Febr. 1786 Litchfield m— Danks. Living in 1848.

108 CHAUNCEY WOODRUFF (Benjamin 37)

b 27 Aug. 1766 Litchfield, Conn. d 10 May 1810 Herkimer, N.Y. m 24 Dec. 1795 Marjary Hadley of Palatine, N.Y. b ca 1770 d 23 Sept. 1814 bur Sangerfield Cem, Oneida Co., N.Y.

He was in the mercantile business in Herkimer and was sheriff of the county from 1798 till his death.

Children:

286 CHAUNCEY b ca 1791. See Litchfield Co., Conn. Probate Records.
AARON B.
JULIA

109 WRIGHT WOODRUFF (Jacob 38)

b 10 Aug. 1744 Litchfield, Conn. d 18 April 1794 Litchfield m Thankful Linsley. Admitted to the church in Bethlehem, Conn. 9 July 1775.

Children (b Litchfield):
PHEEBe b 22 Oct. 1769 d 20 Jan. 1790.
ABRAHAM b 10 Sept. 1771 d 6 Jan. 1780.

287 ISAAC b 2 Oct. 1775.

110 JACOB WOODRUFF (Jacob 38)
b 2 Febr. 1746/47 Litchfield, Conn. d 23 Apr. 1813 Morris, Conn. (ts Morris cem says d 23 Apr. 1818 æ 67) m 1 Jan. 1772 Litchfield Anne Orton b 1752 d 1834.
Children (b Litchfield):

288 LEMAN b 21 Febr. 1775.
   LUANA b 14 Jan. 1776.
   ANNE b 16 June 1778 d 4 Jan. 1794.
   EDWIN b 24 Oct. 1782 d 11 Jan. 1794.
   RUTH b 1 Febr. 1785 d 11 Jan. 1794.

289 SOLOMON b 3 Nov. 1787.

James Woodruff (Jacob 38)
Children (b Litchfield):

290 MORRIS b 3 Sept. 1777.
   PHEBE b 23 Sept. 1780 d 18 Apr. 1855 Twins, b and d 17 Nov. 1784.

291 JAMES b 20 May 1786.

292 CLARK b 23 Aug. 1791.
   EDWIN b 3 Dec. 1797 d 1817.

Charles Woodruff (Charles 39)
b 5 May 1752 Litchfield, Conn. d 8 Oct. 1825 Canandaigua, N.Y. m 17 Aug. 1775 Litchfield Eleanor Orton b 28 July 1756 d 25 (or 31) Dec. 1822 Canandaigua dau Hezekiah and Anna (Sedgwick) Orton.
He served for 8 weeks in 1776 in Col. Andrew Ward, Jr. Regt. Removed to Canandaigua before 1800, and in 1813 was school collector of the 1st District.
Children (not in chronological order):

ETHAN b ca 1776 d 26 May 1826 Canandaigua.

293 JOHN b between 1790 and 1800.
   CHARLES b 3 Nov. 1792 Canandaigua d 11 June 1853 Canandaigua.
   ERASTUS d St. Louis, Mo. (?).
   BETSEY m — Dear.
   RHODA m — Lusk. Had dau Laura who m — Barkely of Richmond, N.Y.

294 BIRDSEY b 2 Mar. 1796.

Oliver Woodruff (Charles 39)
b 30 Apr. 1755 Litchfield, Conn. d 24 Dec. 1845 Livonia, N.Y. bur Union Cem m(1) 5 Dec. 1785 Annis Knapp b 28 Nov. 1765 d 26 May 1816 bur Union Cem., Livonia, dau Moses
and Margaret (Kasson) Knapp; (2) 1827 Mrs. Irene Lindsley wid Timothy Lindsley. Her 
ts Bethlehem, Conn. says she was b 1768 d 1852.

On his 80th birthday, Oliver Woodruff wrote the following:

My Dear Children and Grand-children:

Let it be remembered after I am dead that I was born on the last day of 
April in the year seventeen hundred and fifty-five, in the town of Litchfield, 
and State of Connecticut. I lived with my parents till I was seventeen years 
old; had a common school education and then went to a grammar school and 
studied the Latin and Greek languages for the purpose of a college education. 
I was examined by president Daggett with several of my schoolmates, and was 
admitted as a member of the college at New Haven, but sickness in my father's 
family prevented me from going that year. The next year the American war broke 
out, called the American Revolutionary War, and I enlisted as a private 
soldier in a company commanded by Capt. Baziliel Beebe, in Col. Wooster's 
regiment, for six months, and marche 1 to Ticonderoga. Nothing special took 
place in the campaign and I returned home in the month of December in the 
year 1775. I enlisted into Captain Beebe's company, Col. Philip B. Bradley's 
regiment, in the month of Februrary, 1776, for nine months, and went to New 
York, thence to New Jersey and finally to Buskard's Point opposite Staten 
Island. The British fleet was within half a mile of us. They fired a great 
many shot at us with but little effect. We continued there till the British 
landed on Long Island. After the battle on Long Island we marched to Bergen, 
right opposite New York city, and remained there till the British got 
possession of New York, then marched up the Hudson river 14 miles and built 
Fort Lee. Some time in the winter part of the regiment was ordered over to 
Fort Washington.

On the 15th of November the British sent us a flag and demanded the fort 
The answer was 'It will not be given up." We knew we should come to action 
the next day. We received a supply of cartridges and were ordered to eat our 
breakfast before daylight. As soon as daylight appeared we were on our alarm 
posts. We had lines to defend a good distance from the fort. The British before 
sunrise appeared in three different places. The battle began with cannon shot 
after some time with small arms, and continued until four o'clock in the 
afternoon when the British sent in a flag and the firing ceased, and the fort 
was given up. We marched to the Harlem Meeting House, about two miles, and 
got into the meeting house and other houses. There were twenty-seven hundred 
of us that laid down our arms. We stayed there until the next Wednesday 
morning, and then marched to New York and went into different prisons. Eight 
hundred and seventeen went into New Bridewell, I among the rest; others into 
the Sugar House, and others into the Old Dutch Church, and on Thursday morning 
they brought us some little provisions. That was the first morsel that we 
got after eating our breakfast on Saturday morning, the 16th of November. 
There were five days we never ate or drank anything. We never drew as much 
provisions for three days allowance as a man eats at a common meal. I was 
there three months and never saw any fire except what was in the lamps in 
the city, and not a pane of glass in the prison to keep out, the cold—nothing 
but iron gates. At length an exchange of prisoners took place and I went on 
board the ship Glaesco, lying on the east side of the city, bound to Old Milford, 
Conn. We sailed a few miles and got into Hurl Gate where we struck a rock 
and stopped. The tide was rising and she soon floated off, after which we 
cast anchor and stayed there eleven days. Twenty-eight were thrown overboard 
who died while we lay there. We then sailed for Old Milford and landed the 
next morning. Quite a number of us had our feet frozen. For several days 
previous to landing we had the small pox aboard and was forbidden to enter
any house except the one that was provided for us. Soon after we got there they brought us three corn baskets full of boiled beef, potatoes and bread, and every one that was able to help himself got as big a piece as he could. Nineteen died that night from over eating. There were thirty-three belonging to Capt. Beebe's company and only three of us survived. We were completely covered with vermin. I soon got home to my father's house by assistance from friends, but it was several months before I was restored to health.

I am this day eighty years old, entirely free from pain of any kind. I never had the headache, backache, sideache or rheumatism in my journey through my long life.

Livonia, April 30, 1835.

Oliver Woodruff.

Children (first 5 b Litchfield):

295 HARDY b 16 July 1786.
SIDNEY b 2 Febr. 1787 d 1884 or 1885 m 1810 Oliver Stacey of Dansville, N.Y.
BIRDSEY b 3 Mar. 1791 d 1863 Dansville unm.
OLIVE b 7 Aug. 1795 d 1867 m(1) J. Fenstermacher; (2) — Jones; (3) Henry Brodt.
ESTHER ANN b 27 Dec. 1800 d 1886 or 1887 m Joseph Sedgwick of Dansville, N.Y.

296 STEPTOE b 15 Sept. 1802.

297 BUSHROD WASHINGTON b 26 May 1806.

114 SOLOMON WOODRUFF (Charles 39)


He enlisted for service in the Revolutionary War in April 1775 and was given various commissions to buy arms for his company. At the close of the war he returned to Litchfield and was married. After the birth of their first child, Austin, they removed to N. Y. state, finally reaching Canandaigua, where he bought 160 acres of land from Genl. John Fellows at 50¢ an acre, Lot 32 Range 6. Proceeding over the Indian trail running between Canandaigua and Big Tree on the Genesee River, he located and began clearing his land. The proceeds of the first crop, potatoes, are said to have paid for the land. In the fall of 1789 he returned to Litchfield for his family. In Febr. 1791 the family left for the new home on a sled drawn by 2 oxen. At Bristol Hill their son George died and was buried. When they reached their farm, they found that Indians had burned their cabin and they were without shelter, making it necessary to build a new one. On 12 Oct. 1940 a marker furnished by the State was placed as nearly as possible at the site of their cabin, which was the first house to be erected in the present Twp. of Livonia. This is about one-third mile east of the Livonia Center-Conesus road, nearly opposite the Buell Woodruff house. Mrs. Susannah Woodruff joined the Presbyterian Church at Livonia 16 Dec. 1810, and 25 Aug. 1811 the last 6 of her children were baptised.

Children:

298 AUSTIN b 1786.
GEORGE d y, bur Bristol, N.Y. 1791.
PHILIP b 16 Febr. 1794 Livonia m Elizabeth Scott dau William Scott. Lawyer and educator.

299 JEREMIAH b 11 Jan. 1801.

300 MORRIS b 1805.
MARINA b 1809 d 1877 m Dr. Andrew Sill b 1804 d 1879, res Livonia.
LOVE

SUSANNAH (SUSAN) m 1836 Moses L. Potter, Lakeville, N.Y.

ORANGE WOODRUFF (Charles 39)

b 7 Oct. 1765 Litchfield, Conn. d 12 Oct. 1835 Livonia, N.Y. bur Union Cem Livonia
m(1) Anne—; (2) Prudence Hawley dau Moses and Mary (Martin) Hawley of Woodbury, Conn.

He removed ca 1789 to Bloomfield, N.Y., in 1800 was in Pittstown, N.Y., thence removing
to Livonia.

Children (b Livonia): By 1st wife-

301 LANDON JESSE b 8 Oct. 1793.
302 CHAUNCY G. b 1 Oct. 1797.
303 CYRUS b 26 Sept. 1798.

By 2d wife-

POLLY m — Cargill, Bristol, Ontario Co., NY.
EUNICE d a 18 Penfield, Monroe Co., N.Y.
ANN b 1817 Lyndon, Ill. m H. B. Richardson.

SAMUEL WOODRUFF (Nathaniel 40)

1776 in Litchfield Sarah Johnson; (2) Huldah Taylor; (3) Mary Hubbard b 1753 d 24
Apr. 1838 Wysox.

He served 10 enlistments during the Revolutionary War from July 1775 to Oct. 1781.
Removed ca 1800 to Orwell, Pa., later to Wysox.

Children:
BENJAMIN Settled in the West.
ALMIRA m 1802 Adrian Manville, removed to Virginia.
JOHNSON d Ypsilanti, Mich.
CLARISSA b 1758 d 14 Mar. 1855 Wysox m 6 June 1806 Wilkes Barre, Pa. Dr. Seth T. Barstow
d 13 Sept. 1852 Wysox.

EZEKIEL WOODRUFF (Nathaniel 40)

b 29 July 1763 Litchfield, Conn. d 7 Jan. 1837 Niagara Falls, Ont. m 30 June 1782
Sarah Hall b 21 May 1765 Middletown, Conn. d 26 Nov. 1836 Niagara Falls, Ont. dau
Capt. Giles and Anna (Lord) Hall. Both bur Methodist Cem., St. David's, Ont.

Graduated with B.A. degree from Yale College, studied law and began practise in
Litchfield, but removed to Middletown, where he continued his profession and also
served as city clerk 1786-1789. On 3 Febr. 1785, while in Litchfield, he became a
Mason. He and his wife joined the First Congregational Church in Middletown 6 Sept.
1789. In July 1795 with his family he removed to Newark (now Niagara-on-the-Lake),
Ontario, where he acquired large tracts of land. Later be moved to Stamford, Ont.,
where he became the first town clerk, a position he held for 22 years. In the War
of 1812 he served with Grant's Co., 2d Lincoln Militia (Canadian). For more details,
see Norris C. Woodruff's "Woodruff Genealogy".
Children:

SARAH b 1783 bpt 5 Aug. 1789 Middletown d 26 June 1864 m(1) 1803 James Maitland; (2) Samuel DeVeaux.

304 RICHARD b 10 Apr. 1784.
   MARIA b 1786 bpt 1 Aug. 1790 Middletown d 1805 m Samuel DeVeaux.

305 HENRY AUGUSTUS b 6 July 1790.
306 WILLIAM b 1 Oct. 1793.
   JOHN b 1797 d 1827 m Joan —, who m(2) 20 Nov. 1829 William S. Chittenden, Youngstown, N.Y.
   SAMUEL b 1800 dsp 1824; a physician.

118 JOSEPH WOODRUFF (Thomas 41)
   All bur Sheddsville cem, West Windsor, Vt.

Children:

CYPRIAN b 16 May 1773 d 13 Mar. 1776.
REBECCA b 3 Nov. 1775 d 18 Sep. 1777.

307 ANDREW NORTON b 14 Jan. 1778.
308 BELA b 22 Mar. 1780.
   MARTHA (PATTY) b 14 Jan. 1782 d 1 June 1857 unm.
   HULDIAH b 16 Apr. 1784 d 1 Sep. 1855.
   ANN b 7 Aug. 1786 d 1834 m Samuel P. Curry b 1781 d 1869, both bur Sheddsville cem.

119 MEDAD WOODRUFF (Thomas 41)
   He served in Col. Noadiah Hooker's regt. in the Revolutionary War, and sometime after 1800 moved to Westford, Vt., later to Ohio.

Children (b Farmington):

309 CHAUNCEY b 25 May 1776.
   REBECCA b 7 Dec. 1777 d 10 May 1839.
310 ABIJAH b 3 Feb. 1779.
   ELIZABETH b 31 Jan. 1782 m (as his 2d w) Wyellder (also spelled Wilder) Lawrence b 16 Dec. 1779 Hardwick, Mass. (See also Chauncey Woodruff N° 309, and Roxanna Woodruff on next page.)
   ROXANNA b 22 Oct. 1784 m (as his first w) Wyellder Lawrence. (See above.)
311 JESSE b 12 Mar. 1786.
MEDAD b 29 Mar. 1791.
RUSSELL b 10 Mar. 1793.

MOSES WOODRUFF (Thomas 41)
b 6 Sept. 1753 Farmington, Conn. d 6 Aug. 1799 Avon (Farmington), Conn. m 16 Oct. 1777 Anna Woodford b 12 Oct. 1758 d 12 May 1847 dau William and Susannah (Garritt) Woodford. She m(2) 14 Nov. 1810 Joel Fuller.

Children:

ERASTUS LOOMIS b 1 Sept. 1778.
THOMAS ALLEN b 30 Aug. 1780.
FRANCIS b 28 Aug. 1782.
SILAS b 14 Jan. 1785 d unm after 1850.
ANNA bpt 27 May 1787.
APHIA b 30 Mar. 1787 m 26 Nov. 1807 Allyn Woodford of Burlington, Conn.

RIVERUS b 10 July 1789.
LEVIA b 28 Jan. 1791 m Riverus Douglas.
LYDIA b 9 July 1793 Farmington d 3 Nov. 1860 Canton, Conn. m 20 Jan. 1820 Hartford, Conn. Adna Thompson Hart.
AMON b 31 Aug. 1795.
ADNA b 28 Nov. 1797 d 23 Dec. 1842.

DAVID BROWN WOODRUFF (Thomas 41)
b 4 June 1765 Farmington, Conn. m Farmington (Avon) 30 June 1791 Ruth Leete of Guilford, Conn. Res Cornwall, Vt. 1794, Westford, Vt. 1800. In the Westford land records is the following, dated 2 Dec. 1805 "To the Constable of Westford: You are hereby required to summon David Woodruff and family now residing in Westford to depart said town." In the 1820 census of South Hero, Vt. is listed a David Woodruff.

JASON WOODRUFF (Samuel 42)
Pension record N° R-11819 indicates that he served in the Revolutionary War under Capt. Daniel Sloper. In 1807 he removed to Ulysses, N.Y., and in 1830 he was living in Ithaca, N.Y. Later he returned to Southington.

Children (b Southington):

SYLVESTER b 21 Oct. 1782.
LUCINA b 27 June 1785 d Sept. 1834 m 13 Jan. 1807 Robert Merriman.
AMASA b 7 June 1787 d 31 July 1853. Resided Ithaca, N.Y.

CHAUNCEY b 21 Apr. 1789.

SHELDON b 15 Apr. 1798.

SAMUEL WOODRUFF (Samuel 42)
b 19 Feb. 1760 Southington Parish of Farmington, Conn. d 25 Nov. 1850 Windsor, Conn. m(1) 25 May 1784 Wallingford, Conn. Esther Sloper b 16 June 1761 Southington d 29
Dec. 1807 bur Southington dau Ambrose and Mary (Root) Sloper; (2) 28 May 1809 Mrs. Chloe Phelps of East Granby, Conn. d 20 Aug. 1856 Enfield, Conn. (ts East Granby says d 21 June 1855 æ 85).

His pension record (N° W-4406) states that he was a private in the Continental Army and served in July 1779 on the alarm at New Haven, Conn. He had smallpox and was in a hospital 35 days. Graduated from Yale College 1782, with degree of M.A. He practised law in Connecticut most of his life, first in Wallingford, then in Southington, and later in Granby, where, by reason of his position in the county court he acquired the title of Judge, by which he was generally known. In 1828 he went abroad for the Greek Relief Committee of New York, at which time he was living in Windsor, where he had moved his law office the previous year. His narrative of the journey was published in 1831 by Cook & Co. of Hartford, under the title "Journal of a Tour to Malta, Greece, Asia Minor, Carthage, Algiers, Port Mahon and Spain in 1828". See Hartford Courant Magazine, 26 Jan. 1941.

Children (b Wallingford):
321 JAMBS b 2 June 1785.
322 SAMUEL HENRY b 7 Mar. 1787.
  SOPHIA b 6 Apr. 1789 m 19 Dec. 1811 Egbert Cowles.
  ESTHER JULIA b 13 July 1810 m 12 Oct. 1830 Albert Clark of Enfield, Conn.
124 JOTHAM WOODRUFF (Samuel 42)
  b 4 Sept. 1771 Southington, Conn. d 22 Mar. 1859 bur Southington m(1) 13 Nov. 1793 Esther Lewis b 11 July 1773 d 4 Oct. 1820 bur Southington dau Timothy and Ruth (Root) Lewis; (2) Mrs. Sarah (Langdon) Root wid Jarvis Root; (3) 25 May 1842 Mrs. Leva (Lewis) Cole (wid Samuel Cole) b 8 Sept. 1778 d 5 Mar. 1853 bur Plantsville, Conn.

Children (b Southington):
  LUCADY b 23 Mar. 1795 d 9 Febr. 1798.
323 LYMAN b 31 Oct. 1796.
  HARRIET b 12 Sept. 1800 m 6 Sept. 1821 Joel Neal.
324 LEWIS b 7 Sept. 1803.
  FREDERICK b 22 Apr. 1806 d 28 Sept. 1832 Lancaster Co., Ga. m 4 Sept. 1828 Susan Hall.
325 WILLIAM b 21 Dec. 1808.
125 EZEKIEL WOODRUFF (Isaac 43)
  b 1764 Southington, Conn. m 23 Nov. 1785 Huldah Allen b 30 Oct. 1766 d 2 Jan. 1855 Oconomowoc, Wisc. dau Daniel and Huldah (Clark) Allen. (One record says that he m Silence Stokes.) Removed ca 1820 to Attica, Wyoming Co., N.Y.

Children (b Southington):
  LAURA b 1786 d 26 July 1807.
  ALMIRA b ca 1789 m 15 Aug. 1816 Norman Case.
326 ALLEN b ca 1791.
327 ALFRED b ca 1791.
  FANNY bpt 20 Dec. 1810 m 3 Sept. 1814(1815?) Raymond Peck s Eliakim Peck.
328 ORVILLE bpt 20 Dec. 1810.
  CHARLES b 1802 d Dec. 1803.
1908 Oconomowoc.


ELIZA m — Peck.

126 URBANA WOODRUFF (Isaac 43)

b 1766 Southington, Conn. d 11 Nov. 1798 Southington m Silence Sloper bpt 1 July 1771 d 2 Oct. 1800 dau Daniel and Rachel (Langdon) Sloper.

Children (b Southington):

329 DANIEL SLOPER b 1792.

SYLENA b 1794 d 2 May 1813.

WYLLYS b 1796 d 9 Nov. 1798.

127 ISAAC WOODRUFF (Isaac 43)

bpt 2 June 1773 Southington, Conn. d 27 Aug. 1807 Southington m 29 Nov. 1798 Bristol, Conn. Abigail Clark b 19 Nay 1779 d 10 Aug. 1812 dau Enos and Elizabeth (Parker) Clark.

Children (b Southington):

330 URBANE b 26 Aug. 1799.

331 WYLLYS b 6 Aug. 1801.

332 ISAAC b 1803.

SARAH b 14 Mar. 1806 d 10 Jan. 1877 New Britain, Conn. m 27 Aug. 1826 Southington George Hooker b 15 June 1803 Kensington, Conn. d 17 Mar. 1876 New Britain s Ashbel and Lavinia (Smith) Hooker.

128 PHILEMON WOODRUFF (Isaac 43)

b 1776 Southington, Conn. d 28 Apr. 1826 Southington m(1) 30 May 1798 Bristol, Conn. Mary Ann Mathews b 1780 Bristol d 30 Aug. 1814; (2) Elizabeth Tyler of Northford, Conn. d 31 Dec. 1839 æ 64 (ts Northford Cem.).

Children (b Southington):

MINERVA b 1798 d 24 May 1831 m 20 May 1822 as his 2d w Asahel Newell b 20 May 1788 d 25 Apr. 1872 s Samuel and Martha (Lewis) Newell.

ALPHEUS RODNEY b 1802 bpt 2 July 1809 d 12 Apr. 1832 unm.

HENRY MITCHELL b 3 Febr. 1804 bpt 2 July 1809 d 1835 in South Carolina, unm.

SILENA d 3 Aug. 1828 m 29 Nov. 1827 Selden Cowles.

333 CARLOS J. b 16 Mar. 1811.


129 EBENEZER WOODRUFF (Asa 44)

b 1780 Southington, Conn. d 29 Mar. 1822 Southington (ts) m(1) 2 Nov. 1800 Milly Shepherd d 20 May 1808 æ 28 (ts Southington); (2) 4 June 1814 Mrs. Diadama (Hitchcock) Foote b 20 Dec. 1781 d 4 Oct. 1865 (ts Southington) dau Jason and Patience (Langdon) Hitchcock.

Children (b Southington):

DIADAMIA b 1801 d 15 June 1814.

HARRIET m 23 June 1824(1825?) Moses Dutton, Jr.
MARY b 11 June 1815 bpt 6 Aug. 1815 d 23 Nov. 1896 m 16 Oct. 1831 Harvey Gray.

130

AMOS WOODRUFF (Jonathan 45)
b and bpt 17 Sept. 1749 Southington, Conn. d 26 May 1835 Southington m Phebe Hart b 1760 d 26 May 1866 Southington dau Hawkins and Huldah (Woodruff) Hart.


Children (b. Southington):


PHEBE b 20 June 1785 d 5 Jan. 1794.

DIANTHA b 12 Nov. 1803 m 1 May 1833 Gad Andrews of Berlin, Conn.

JONATHAN WOODRUFF (Jonathan 45)
bpt 13 June 1756 Southington, Conn. d ca 1832 Danby, N.Y.

Children (possibly incomplete):

ALFRED Quitclaimed land in 1832 to Polly Woodruff in Danby, N.T., NE section Twp. 7, part of the fan where Jonathan died.

CHESTER b ca 1790 d 30 June 1851 m Lovina — d 12 July 1865 æ 76. Both bur Guy cem., Albion, N.Y. Child: ROSETTA m George W. Ferguson. In 1832 he joined with Alfred in quitclaim above. Res 1833 Cattaragus Co., N.Y.

POLLY Res 1832 Danby, N.Y.

PHEBE m Thomas Brock.

132

ASHBEL WOODRUFF (Jonathan 45)

Children (b Southington):

A child b and d 7 Apr. 1796.


334 GEORGE WYLLYS b 10 Sept. 1800.

335 WILLIAM RODNEY b 24 May 1803.

HENRY HICKS b 31 July 1805 bpt 9 July 1809 d 3 Dec. 1869 Knoxville, Tenn.

A child b and d 6 July 1808.


133

GIDEON WOODRUFF, Dr. (Jonathan 45)
bpt 30 Oct. 1763 Southington, Conn. d 9 Sept. 1847 Plymouth, Conn. m 21 Febr. 1792(?) Sarah Heaton b 23 Apr. 1772 d 25 Febr. 1860 Terryville, Conn. dau Abraham Heaton.

Graduated 1785 Yale College; practised medicine Plymouth, Conn.; member Conn. Medical Society. (See records of Thomaston, Conn., on file in Terryville, Conn.)
Children:

336 JOEL HEATON b 15 Sept. 1795.
   ABRAHAM H. b 6 Nov. 1801. His will, probated Hartford, Conn. 30 Nov. 1868, mentions his w and chil. without naming them.

337 WILLIAM b 17(18?) July 1804.

134 ELEAZER WOODRUFF, Dr. (Daniel 46)
   bpt 24 Sept. 1752 Southington, Conn. d ca 1793 m(1) Sophronia Porter of Southington; (2) 27 July 1778 Mrs. Abigail Spencer d 26 Dec. 1828 æ 78 (ts East Windsor, Conn.).
   He served as a surgeon in the Revolutionary War and practised medicine in Haddam, Conn., a member of the Conn. Medical Society.

Children (poss incomplete):

338 ALONZO.
   ANNA m Daniel Hubbard.
   A child d 26 Nov. 1783 æ 2, bur Old Pousett Cam, near Higganum, Conn.

135 LEVI WOODRUFF (Daniel 46)
   Children (b Southington):
   AURELIA b 15 Mar. 1778 d 1 Febr. 1821 m 9 May 1797 Juba Cowles.

339 JOEL b 20 Febr. 1780(1781?).
   JAMES b 20 Febr. 1780(1781?) d 12 Sept. 1790.

340 DANIEL b 5 June 1782.

136 DAVID WOODRUFF (Noah 47)
   b 26 May 1770 Southington (parish of Farmington), Conn. d 10 June 1839 Enfield, Conn. (ts reads "In Memory of David Woodruff who Died June 10, 1839 Aged 69") m 1793 Eunice North b 25 Oct. 1773 Farmington d 19 Jan. 1826 Wethersfield or Berlin, Conn. bur in the Beckley quarter (which is part of Middletown, Conn.) dau Seth and Eunice (Woodford) North. He was a tinsmith.
   Children (b Berlin, Conn.):

341 HIRAM b 13 Apr. 1796.
   DAVID b 10 Sept. 1800 dsp 25 Mar. 1882
   ALMIRA b 26 Dec. 1802 d 1871 m William Morrison of Thompsonville, Conn.
   EUNICE b 1804 d 1865 m 28 July 1828 Benjamin Green of Hartford, Conn.
   MARY b 1806 d 1875 m John W. Parkhurst d Newton Center, Mass.
   JULIA b 14 Febr. 1808 d 1892 m 22 Jan. 1828 Middletown, Conn. Dana Read of Springfield, Mass. s Ebenezer and Betsey (Stanley) Read.
   LUCRETIA b 1812 d 1891 m 1831 Henry B. Wilcox of Madison, Conn.
ROBERT WOODRUFF (Robert 48)

b 1777 Southington, Conn. d 26 Nov. 1824 bur Oak Hill Cem, Southington m Fanny Stevens
d 14 Sept. 1834 æ 51 dau Jared Stevens.

Children (b Southington):


HARVEY EDWARD b 1 Apr. 1808 d 24(25?) Aug. 1880 Kewanee, Ill. m Achsah A. —, named
in his will as sole heir, with his nephew Dwight F. Woodruff as alternate. With bro
Samuel joined in California gold rush and is said to have financed the publication
of Timloe's "History of Southington" with his mining profits. Res Winamac, Ind. in
the early 1850s.

342 SAMUEL STEVENS b 12 Nov. 1811.

EUNICE ADELIA b 26 Sept. 1814 d 17 Sept. 1885 Oxford, N.Y. m 28 Febr. 1836 Henry Loomis
b 16 Jan. 1811 d 27 Mar. 1880 s Jesse and Zilpah (Thomas) Loomis. Both bur West
Bainbridge, N.Y.

FANNY MARIA b 9 Sept. 1816 m 22 May 1837 Stanley Castle of Fairfield, Vt.

JERUSA b 28 Sept. 1819 d 1887 Bainbridge, N.Y. at Sanford S. Barlow of Bainbridge
b 1817 d 1894 bur West Bainbridge.

ROBERT b 5 May 1822 d 18 May 1831.

343 NORMAN BARNES b 7 June 1825.

ISAIAH WOODRUFF (Hezekiah 50)

b 17 Oct. 1764 bpt 21 Oct. 1764 Southington, Conn. d Dec. 1852 Colebrook, Conn. m
Sarah Collins b 1773 d 1855. A cooper by trade, he resided in Winchester and Colebrook,
Conn. Children (b Colebrook):

344 DANIEL b 28 Dec. 1791.
345 ARCHILLUS b ca 1791.
346 ISAIAH b 1801.
CHARLOTTE b ca 1806.

HEZEKIAH WOODRUFF (Hezekiah 50)

b 5 Febr. 1774 Southington, Conn. d 18 Sept. 1852 Concord, Ohio m 14 Jan. 1801 Sarah
Egelston of Winchester, Conn.

Children (b Colebrook, Conn.):

347 WILLIS b 3 July 1801.
348 LEMUEL b 29 Aug. 1804.
ORRA b 15 May 1808 m Janes Pike.

DANIEL b 1 May 1810 d 11 Febr. 1895 Paynesville, Ohio m Eliza McDurf. Child: FLORA
m 31 Dec. 1865 Samuel Hathaway, Jr.

SARAH b 19 Aug. 1812 m Henry Thompson.
HEZEKIAH b 4 Mar. 1815 unm.
MARY b 30 Aug. 1817 m Elias Trask. Moved to the West.

SOLOMON WOODRUFF (Solomon 51)

b June (or 3 July) 1767 bpt 12 May 1771 New Hartford, Conn. d 1807 New Hartford m
Rosanna –. Administration of his estate was granted 6 July 1807 to wid Rosanna Woodruff
of New Hartford. His will Mentioned his children, one under 4 years of age, without
naming them.
Children (incomplete):

BRADLEY b 1795 d 22 July 1796 New Hartford.

TITUS WOODRUFF (Solomon 51)


Children (per church rec, New Hartford):

FLORA b 1810 d 8 Jan. 1891 bur Town Hill Cem, New Hartford m Simeon Loomis d 23 Oct. 1876 æ 68.

349 JOHN COWLES b 30 May 1811.

ELLEN b 8 Apr. 1813 m 22 Apr. 1846 New Haven, Conn. Chester Deming of Canaan, Conn.


CAROLINE bpt 16 Sept. 1821 as an adult, unm 1829.

FIDELIA bpt and admitted to church 16 Sept. 1821 unm 1829.

ORRIL d 3 Nov. 1849 m as his 2d w 21 Sept. 1841 Charles Dorr Kellogg of Canton Center, Conn.

SOLOMON MERRILL.

WILLIAM WAREHAM.

ASHER WOODRUFF (Solomon 51)


In 1800 he was living in Pittsford, Vt., and in 1810 in Canaan, Columbia Co., N.Y.

Children (prob incomplete):

SUSAN b 1798 d 1866 m 1825 John Gallup.

LUCY m — Collins. Res 1893 Cortland, N.Y.

AMANDA m — Humphrey. Living 1893 White Water, Wisc.

SETH WOODRUFF (Solomon 51)

b 1 July 1783 New Hartford, Conn. d 25 Dec. 1863 intention to marry published 15 Febr. 1807 West Hartford, Conn. m Sally Pelton d 17 Dec. 1835 æ 41 (per ts) or 42 (per church record).

Children (b New Hartford, per church rec):

FREDERICK b 14 Nov. 1816.

GEORGE b 1 Sept. 1823 d 1 May 1852 Winsted, Conn.

JAMES MERRILL bpt 22 Febr. 1835. Removed to Washington Co., Oregon. JANE ANN.

NORMAL RILEY bpt 22 Febr. 1835 prob unm.

SARAH JANE bpt 22 Febr. 1835.

TRUMAN FRANCIS bpt 22 Febr. 1835.

ASA WOODRUFF (Solomon 51)

He was drafted at New Hartford for service in the War of 1812 and was a pvt in Moses Hayden's Co., 1st Regt., Inf. Bible owned 1934 by Mrs. Milton L. Nettleton of West Haven, Conn.

Children (b New Hartford):

ELIZABETH b 2 July 1820 d 18 Mar. 1897 bur Evergreen Cem, New Haven m 1 June 1847 Robert M. Burwell s Robert and Abigail Burwell.

354 HENRY M. b 24 Oct. 1823.
MARTHA EUGENIA b 7 Aug. 1829 d 1 Febr. 1906 unm. bur Evergreen cem, New Haven.
MARY THEODOSIA b 21 Nov. 1832 d 4 Dec. 1921 unm., bur Evergreen Cem, New Haven.

SELAH WOODRUFF (Solomon 51)

b 1794 New Hartford, Conn. bpt there 20 Sept. 1815 d 1 Apr. 1863 New Hartford (ts) m(1) Lavinia Steele b 24 Mar. 1796 d 11 Nov. 1836 New Hartford (ts) dau Isaac and Lavinia Steele; (2) 19 Febr. 1837 Sally B. Steele b 28 Oct. 1799 Hartford, Conn. d 6 Febr. 1839 New Hartford (ts) dau Isaac and sis of first w; (3) 15 Sept. 1840 Augusta Bartholomew b 6 Mar. 1801 d Mar. 1870.

Children:

355 ASA FRANKLIN bpt 3 Aug. 1817.
MARIETTA b 1820 d 3 May 1847 unm.
LUCIUS b 1825 d 28 Nov. 1830.
SELA CHALMER b 1829 bpt Nov. 1830 d 23 Nov. 1830.


146 ELISHA WOODRUFF (Elisha 52)


Removed from Pittsford, Vt. to Pierrepont, N.Y. ca 1814 and there elected assessor at the first town meeting in 1819.

Children:

SALLY b 22 Dec. 1804 d 21 July 1827 bur Pierrepont m William Pratt.
JOEL S. b 15 June 1806 d 2 July 1827 bur Pierrepont.
CYRUS b 16 Dec. 1807 d 1 Dec. 1827 bur Pierrepont.
CYNTHIA b 21 Dec. 1810 d 23 Aug. 1886 Pierrepont m 1829 Pierrepont Philander Morton Weller b Nov. 1807 d 1884.

356 ALVIN b 2 Sep. 1814.
357 WILLIAM ELISHA b 28 Oct. 1819.
+357A ELON A. b 20 July 1823.
MARY M. b 26 Mar. 1826 d 18 Sep. 1835 Pierrepont.

147 ALANSON WOODRUFF (Elisha 52)

b 31 Jan. 1789 bpt 29 Mar. 1789 Southington, Conn. d 22 Nov. 1866 Ogdensburg, N.Y.
m Lucy Shaw d 4 Feb. 1871 æ 75 dau Joseph of Sturbridge, Mass; both bur Ogdensburg.

Children:

358 MASON b Dec. 1817.
ALANSON b Dec. 1817 (twin) d y.
ALONZO b 25 Dec. 1819 d 1872 m Ellen — and had 2 sons.
SUSAN b 7 Sep. 1829 Oswego, N.Y. d 16 Jan. 1915 m Angus Cameron.
ELLEN b Aug. 1832 Oswego, N.Y.
LUCY b 16 Jan. 1836 Buffalo, N.Y. m — Williams.
GEORGE b 1838 d 19 Nov. 1890 m 1866 Ellen Waters. Child: LULU WATERS m Wm. Baker. Res 1933 Oswego, N.Y.
MARY b 1840 d 1859 Ogdensburg.

PHINEAS WOODRUFF (Elisha 52)

b 1778 Southington, Conn. d 15 Jan. 1865 m 24 Aug. 1808 Pittsford, Vt. Mehitable Lincoln b 2 Mar. 1784 Taunton, Mass. d 5 Sep. 1861 Moriah, N.Y. dau Macey and Relief Lincoln; both bur Mineville (near Moriah), N.Y.

Children:

359 GEORGE LINCOLN b 27 June 1809.
ABIGAIL b 4 Apr. 1811 Pittsford d 1887 Port Henry, N.Y. m 1835 Amos Riley Palmer b 1811 Cornwall, Vt. d 1887 Port Henry s Amos and Hannah (Frost) Palmer.
OLIVE R. b 1819 Moriah d 1909 m 1844 Russell L. Titus Jr. b 1819 d ca 1847; both bur Moriah, old cem.

360 JOSEPH H. b 5 May 1821.
361 SAMUEL H. b 4 Dec. 1824.
MACEY LINCOLN b 1827 d 7 July 1877 unm.
CELIA b 1829 d 7 Sep. 1884 unm, bur Moriah.
LOIS b 1831 m William Austin of North Hudson, N.Y.

WIARD (WIER) WOODRUFF (Jesse 54)


Children:

362 GEORGE b 1799 MABEL. ALMA.
363 BRACE b 12 Aug. 1804. HULDAH. LOLA.
RICE. SALLY.

JESSE WOODRUFF (Jesse 54)


Children:

MARILLA b 2 Sep. 1797 d 2 Mar. 1893 m Phelps Smith.
ELISHA ASHLEY b Oct. 1799 d 28 Apr. 1849 bur Milton m Nancy Clark b 1801 d 29 Aug. 1851 bur Milton dau Zodok and Rebecca (Murray) Clark.

364 HARMON b 1802.
BEULAH b 1805 d 1893 m Solomon Bagley.
LAVINA b 1808 d 5 Jan. 1868 m Sylvester Ward d 20 July 1865; both bur Milton. TIMOTHY b 1810, d 10 Feb. 1811 bur Milton.
LUCINA b 1811 d 6 July 1827 bur Milton.
SABRINA b 1815 d 1871 m Marquis Marr.
WILLIAM b 1818 d 1 Mar. 1819 bur Milton.

151 JOEL WOODRUFF (Jesse 54)
Children:
365 JESSE b 1 Mar. 1802.
JOHN b 1 Aug. 1805 d Oct. 1857 m 25 June 1826 Berkshire, Vt. Matilda Catlin:
366 HENRY b 22 June 1807.
367 HIRAM b 14 June 1809.
SALLY b 19 Febr. 1811 d 19 Apr. 1825 Richford.
WILLIAM b 13 Nov. 1813 d 15 Febr. 1835 bur Richford.
368 NATHANIEL BRACE b 25 Mar. 1816.
HANNAH G. b 6 NOV. 1822 d 27 Febr. 1824 Richford.

152 BUSHNELL WOODRUFF (John 55)
b 29 Apr. 1774 Southington, Conn. d 12 Apr. 1849 bur Southington m(1) 29 Nov. 1798 Rachel Langdon dau Daniel and Phebe (Clark) Langdon; (2) Mrs. Harriet (Hart) Johnson d 11 Dee. 1848 æ 56 bur Southington.
Children (b Southington):
369 JOHN BUSHNELL b 20 Mar. 1800.
370 AMON b 30 Mar. 1803.
RACHEL b 8 May 1813 m Maj. Nathan E. Stannard.
371 HIEL b 12 Oct. 1814.
372 ARD b 21 Sept. 1816.
373 LEVI b 18 Dec. 1818
374 JOEL b 2 Aug. 1821.
LUCAS b 14 Sept. 1823 d 26 Nov. 1851.
HARRIET b 21 Oct. 1825 m 22 Apr. 1851 Griswold P. Miller of Meriden, Conn.
CATHERINE b 26 Sept. 1827 m 23 Aug. 1848 Rollin Alford.
375 DAVID PARDEE b 15 May 1830.
VERLINDA b 14 Sept. 1834 d 30 Apr. 1858.

153 STEPHEN WOODRUFF (John 55)
b 22 June 1782 Southington, Conn. d 27 Mar. 1833 Southington m 2 Oct. 1811 Luanna Neal d 21 July 1873 Southington dau Daniel Neal.

Children (b Southington):
EMMA E. b 1813 d 3 Dec. 1850.
ELLEN b 1816 d 20 Apr. 1817.

376 SAMUEL DANIEL b 17 Febr. 1818.
GEORGE L. b 1823 d 7 Jan. 1825.

ELLEN M. b 1827 d 19 Jan. 1828.

378 JOHN H. b 1829.
MARIETTE m 11 Apr. 1841 Waterbury, Conn. Elmer E. Smith s Leverett Smith of Prospect, Conn.

154 ASAHEL WOODRUFF (John 55)
b 26 Nov. 1786 Southington, Conn. d 15 Dec. 1863 bur Southington a 24 Febr. 1814 Southington Catherine Langdon b 13 July 1792 d 1 Febr. 1859 dau Giles and Sarah (Carter) Langdon.

Children (b Southington):
LUCY JANE b 22 Mar. 1815 d 23 Dec. 1815.
JANE b 19 Jan. 1817 d 17 July 1858 unm.
LUCY LANGDON b 15 June 1821 m 16 Apr. 1845 Ira Cowles Upson.
VESTA b 18 Apr. 1823 d 27 Dec. 1823.
SARAH VESTA b 22 Nov. 1824 d 1918 m 16 Sept. 1868 Edwin A. Bassett.
SELINA b 21 Aug. 1827 m 30 Nov. 1875 J. Walter Crissey.
GILES STEPHEN b 3 June 1833. Served in Civil War. Living Hartford, Conn. 1870 unm.
JOHN A. b 4 Dec. 1837 d 22 Febr. 1851.

155 TIMOTHY WOODRUFF (Timothy 56)
d between 1800-1810 Burlington, Conn. m Hannah Fuller b 14 Mar. 1773 Farmington, Conn. dau Jesse and Obedience (Woodruff) Fuller. Living 1800 Bristol, Conn. Census of Burlington, Conn. 1810 lists Hannah as head of household. May have had more than one child.

Child:
379 LEVI b ca 1791.

156 SAMUEL WOODRUFF (John 57)
b 1758 Washington, Conn. bpt there 18 July 1762 m 9 Dec. 1779 Molly Curtiss (called Margery in Curtis genealogy) b 6 Febr. 1756 Farmington dau Azor and Margery (Molly) (Andrews) Curtiss of Farmington, Conn.

Sometime after 1830 removed prob to Chittenden Co., Vt., later to New York.

Children:
380 SAMUEL (prob) b 1785.
381 CURTISS b 1 Nov. 1790.

157 THEODORE WOODRUFF (John 57)

b 24 Oct. 1762 Washington, Conn. bpt there 7 Nov. 1762 m Sarah Seger(?) of Kent(?), Conn. b 1766 d 19 Sept. 1811.

Children (b Washington):
382 DORMAN b 28 May 1798.
383 LUMAN b 4 Mar. 1803.

158 JOHN WOODRUFF (John 57)


Children (b Washington):
MERIT b 25 Nov. 1798 d 13 Dec. 1873 m Elizabeth B. Tinker b 19 May 1810 East Henrietta, N.Y. d 4 Jan. 1885 dau James and Rebecca Tinker. Both bur Silver Springs Cem, Gainsville, N.Y. His will names one child, GRACE A.

A child d 15 Febr. 1801 bur Washington.
SALLY b 1804 d 8 Febr. 1805 bur Washington.
BETSEY b 15 Febr. 1811 m — Taggart of Castile, N.Y.
HARRIET b 5 Febr. 1815 m Hiram Burke of Warsaw, N.Y.

159 ELIJAH WOODRUFF (John 57)


Children (b Washington):
ELIJAH WARNER, Rev. b 28 Febr. 1830 d 24 Dec. 1909 unm.

384 CHARLES THOMAS b 6 Sept. 1831.

160 TRUMAN WOODRUFF (John 57)


Children (b Washington):
385 TRUMAN HINE b 22 Oct. 1818.
SARAH CATHERINE b 18 Dec. 1821 d 1 July 1896 m 26 Oct. 1844 Alonzo Chester Hayes of Granby, Conn.
POLLY E. b 1825 d 30 Sept. 1851 unm.
386 JOHN N. b 13 July 1831.
RENSAELAER (RANSLEY) WOODRUFF (Joseph 58)

b 2 Aug. 1787 (ts Charlestown, Ohio) (1850 census says æ 62 b Mass.) d 29 June 1871 (ts) m 2 May 1822 Wealthy Loomis b 3 Aug. 1788 d 27 July 1852 (ts Charlestown) dau Asa and Priscilla (Austin) Loomis of Torrington, Conn. (See Loomis genealogy, and Spelman genealogy.)

With his bro Giles he arrived in Charlestown 1810, both unm. (See History of Portage Co., Ohio.)

Children:

HORACE A. b 29 Jan. 1823 d 5 June 1852 Charlestown m Julia — b 4 Dec. 1827 d 8 July 1851. Both bur Charlestown.


JULIA b 1828 (1850 census).

ANSON J. b 1830 (1850 census). Living 1876 Charlestown.

GILES WOODRUFF (Joseph 58)

b 1788 Mass. (per 1850 census of Akron, O.) m(1) 17 Mar. 1818 Julia Hubbard; (2) 18 Mar. 1839 applied for license to marry Esther Wetmore.

The 1850 census of Akron lists: Giles æ 62 b Mass., Esther 47 b Conn., Julia A. 10 b Ohio, Lucia E. 8 b Ohio and Mabel Wetmore 67 b Conn. The 1860 census of Akron lists Esther æ 57 b Conn. and Lucia æ 18 b Ohio. (See also Spelman genealogy and History of Portage Co., Ohio.)

ERASTUS WOODRUFF (Joseph 58)

b 1790 Granville, Mass. d 31 July 1876 Hartford, Conn. bur Spring Grove Cem, Hartford m 29 Sept. 1824 East Windsor, Conn. Candace Cahoon b 1800 d 1850 East Hartford, Conn. dau Nathan and Abigail Cahoon.

18 July 1826 he transferred membership from the Church of Christ, Granville, Mass. to the church at East Hartford, Conn. where he was supt of Sunday school many years. He conducted a meat market in Hartford.

Children (b East Hartford):

387 HENRY ERASTUS b 11 Sept. 1828.


388 JOSEPH SMITH b 13 Mar. 1832.

WILLIAM WRIGHT WOODRUFF (Joseph 58)


Children (b Leicester):

GEORGE B. b 16 Nov. 1845 d 21 Sept. 1905 Worcester, Mass. m(1) Jane Wood of Leicester; (2) Mrs. Ella F. (Brimhall) Newton dau Alvin C. Brimhall.


ASA WOODRUFF (Asa 59)


The church records at Canaan, N.Y. show that Asa joined the church with his wife 2 July 1820 and she was baptised that day.

Children (b Canaan, N.Y.):

BETSEY m 8 Mar. 1826 Joshua Gifford, Jr.

LYDIA bpt 7 May 1820 Joshua Gifford, Jr. m 6 Febr. 1822 Canaan Erastus Janes.

SARAH bpt 7 May 1820 Canaan d 9 Oct. 1844 joined ch at Canaan 7 May 1820.

ANN ELIZA bpt 30 Apr. 1826 Canaan m Cornelius Vanderpool. Removed to New Port, Wisc.

BROCK b ca 1816.

JOHN DARRON b 1819.


GURDON WOODRUFF (Gurdon 60)

b ca 1780 Bolton, Conn. d 24 Nov. 1850 a 67 (per ts Copley, Ohio) m(1) Philana Whitmarsh b 1781 d 24 Apr. 1832 a 51 (ts says 21 Apr. 1822 a 54) Keeney, N.T.; (2?) Julia Slingerland or — Grey.

Came with his father to Keeney Settlement, Fabius, N.Y. in 1795. The children listed below are per Bible owned by Mrs. Harvey G. Lewis, Athens, Mich.

Children:

CALVIN b 27 Apr. 1797.

LESTER b 4 June 1799. Living 1872 Lawrenceville, Pa. unm.

ANNA b 12 Nov. 1801 d 1878 m Alanson Keeler b 1800 d 1880; both bur Chittenango Falls, N.Y.

LOVINA b 12 July 1803 or 13 July 1806 d 3 Nov. 1863 Fabius, N.Y. m 11 Mar. 1824 Peter D. Slingerland b 16 Aug. 1800 d 25 Aug. 1853 Fabius s Walter and Jemima (Hallenback) Slingerland.

AURILLA b 16 Aug. 1805 d DeRuyter, N.Y. m Seely Root.

SAMANTHA b 14 Nov. 1809 d 1849 northern Wisconsin m Stephen Hubbard.

GURDON b 6 Aug. 1811.

PHILENA b 1 Oct. 1813 d Illinois.

BUEL b 1 Aug. 1815.

NELSON D. b 27 July 1818.

JOSEPH WOODRUFF (Gurdon 60)
b between 1780-90 d near Ashtabula, Ohio m Lovina Blanchard b 25 June 1791 Truxton, N.Y. d 8 Febr. 1840 bur Copley, Ohio dau Jesse and Salome (Whitmarsh) Blanchard.


Children (per family record):

GURDON )
ANNA ) Under age of 10, 1820 census.
AMANDA
JOSEPH b ca 1825 m 1848 Summit Co., Ohio Adeline Davis b 1830. Res 1850 Bath Twp., Summit Co., Ohio.

ASENATH
ESTHER

168 LEONARD WOODRUFF (Gurdon 60)


Children (b Keeney Settlement, Fabius, N.Y.):

JANE b 9 Mar. 1828 d 22 Mar. 1863 m Daniel Porter as his 2d w.
SARAH b 16 Oct. 1829 m(1) 16 Sept. 1846 Fabius, N.Y. James H. Virgil; (2) Walter Thompson.
AMANDA MARIA b 14 May. 1831 d 26 Jan.1885 South Mexico, N.Y. m 12 Jan. 1851 Ira B. Hall.
MARY EVERETTA b 19 June 1836 m 22 Dec. 1861 Edwin Saunders.

395 JOSEPH DENSMORE b 21 June 1843.
ANN AMELIA b 17 May 1846 m 1 July 1863 Noah W. Gallenger.

169 ORRIN WOODRUFF (Gurdon 60)

b 29 Aug. 1805 Keeney Settlement, Fabius, N. Y. d 5 July 1876 Fabius m(1) 11 July 1832 Fabius Eliza Ann Cadwell b 15 Nov. 1813 d 22 June 1860 Keeney dau Chester and Lucy (Belden) Cadwell; (2) June 1862 Homer, N.Y. Susan S. Campbell d 24 Jan. 1877.

Children (b Fabius):

LUCY ANN b 14 Nov. 1833 d 15 Apr. 1865 St. Cloud, Minn. m 10 Dec. 1854 Fabius Rev. Wayne Carver.

396 JEROME JOSEPH b 30 Nov. 1835.
Orrington b 9 Febr. 1840 d 13 Aug. 1850.

LOUISA MARIA b 26 Apr. 1842 d æ 22 unm.

ALSON KEELER b 26 Apr. 1842 d 2 July 1864 Petersburg, Va. bur Petersburg. Served as
JANES KNOX b 2 Mar. 1845 d 25 July 1850.

397 JOHN JAMES b 24 June 1850.


ELLA MODORA b 16 Mar. 1855 m 9 Sept. 1875 Sheldon G. Sprague.

ALICE LUELLA b 5 Oct. 1857 m Seymour Cadwell Webster.

170 MARTIN WOODRUFF (Martin 61)

bpt 19 Febr. 1772 Eastbury Parish, Glastonbury, Conn.

The census of 1800 of Fabius, N.Y. lists two families, as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Males</th>
<th>Ages</th>
<th>Females</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Martinus Woodruff</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Under 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>16-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>26-45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Over 45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Woodruff Jr</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Under 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>16-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>26-45</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The information here may, therefore, refer in part to the one and in part to the other Martin Woodruff.

Clark's "History of Onondaga County, N.Y." says that Martin Woodruff was living in 1804 in Cicero, N.Y. In 1834 a Martin Woodruff was living in Salina (now Syracuse), N.Y., and the 1830 census of Salina listed as head of a family Mary Woodruff æ 50-60. A Martin Woodruff and his wife Eliza or Louisa were granted land in 1833 at Lafayette, Onondaga Co., N.Y.

Martin Woodruff served as cornet in Van Schoultz's command in the so-called Patriots' War, which included an invasion of Canada in an attempt to "rescue" the Canadians from the "tyranny" of Queen Victoria. In 1837 he was captured at the Battle of the Windmills at Prescott, opposite Ogdensburg, N.Y., and, with others or the command, was hanged at Kingston, Ont. (See vol. 21, Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collection). The compiler has read an excerpt from a letter written by one J. Macauley to his wife Ann, which says "An express carries down this evening the death warrant of Martin Woodruff". This letter was dated 10 Dec. 1838. A Charles Woodruff æ 19 was also taken prisoner at the Windmills, was tried at Kingston, and pleaded guilty.

171 JOHN WOODRUFF (John 62)

b 27 Jan. 1775 d after 1850 Lafayette, N.Y. m Delilah Wilcox dau Isaac and Mary Wilcox of Lafayette (probate rec).

Settled in Palermo Twp., Onondaga Co., N.Y. He was a carpenter and builder.

Children (possibly incomplete):

398 WILCOX b 6 May 1802.

399 JOHN b May 1804.

172 ROMANTA WOODRUFF (John 62)

b 29 Sept. 1787 Farmington, Conn. d 26 May 1837 Avon, Conn. m(1) 2 Oct. 1808 Farmington Esther Hinman b 1788 d 7 Nov. 1809 Avon; (2) 3 Oct. 1811 Wethersfield, Conn. Hannah Robbins b 6 Aug. 1795 d 8 May 1864 Avon dau Jamin(?) and Hannah (Fairchild) Robbins.

Children:
400 JULIUS R. b July 1812.
   GEORGE Removed after 1843 to the South.
   ESTHER b 12 Jan. 1814 d Aug. 1840 unm.
   CATHERINE m Darius s Erastus L. Woodruff N°314.
   EMILY b 18 Jan. 1825 d 3 Jan. 1847 unm.

401 MARTIN R. b 8 Apr. 1827.
   ABIGAIL b Jan. 1830 d 1855 New Britain, Conn. m 7 Jan. 1850 John S. Barnes.

173 APPLETON WOODRUFF (Appleton 63)
   Ca 1800 rem to Lewis, where elected first town constable and collector. Served in War of 1812 in Capt. L. Wadham's Co. and as servant to Gen. Wattles. (Pens. file #WC29936.)
   Children:
   ELIZA b 17 Aug. 1793 m Jabe Stafford.

402 AURELIUS b 18 Mar. 1797.
   SAMUEL b 11 June 1800 Lewis, N.Y. d 3 Mar. 1859 Lewis m Polly Cobb. Child: JAMES A., who went to California and was never heard from.
   MARY b 10 Aug. 1811 m Jacob Devoe.
   BETSEY M. b 8 Febr. 1813 d 17 Mar. 1892 Lewis, N.Y. m(1) Josiah Meeker d 19 Mar. 1854; (2) Surry Goss.
   THUSA m Jobe Manning (Bible rec).

174 SOGER HOOKER WOODRUFF (Appleton 63)
   He arrived in Lewis ca 1800. Served as a soldier at Battle of Plattsburg, a Member of Co. H of Lewis, commanded by Ens. Levi Brown, 1812.
   Children (b Lewis):
   JULIUS PRESTON b 20 Jan. 1801 d 9 June 1803.
   ROSETTA b 20 Jan. 1803 d 1872 m James G. Livingston.

403 JULIUS AUGUSTUS b 26 Oct. 1804.

404 DAVID RUSSELL b 30 Jan. 1806.
   EMILY b 1 Mar. 1807 m(1) Erastua Bishop; (2) Jonathan Post.

405 JEREMIAH ROOT b 29 Febr. 1808.
NABBY b 13 Mar. 1814 d 15 Mar. 1814.
SALLY b 19 June 1815 m George Baker.
POLLY b 21 July 1817 d 28 Febr. 1884 m Orlando Kellogg.
THOMAS HOOKER b 18 Aug. 1819 d y.

TIMOTHY WOODRUFF (Appleton 63)


Member of Methodist church. At first town meeting of Lewis, N.Y. he was elected commissioner of highways and pound keeper. Children below are per Bible record.

Children (b Lewis):
PARNELL (PAMELIA) M. b 16 Oct. (Aug.?) 1800 d 5 Nov. 1851 bur Lewis m as his 1st w Surry Goss.
ADELINE DERNSTALT b 8 Dec. 1802 m Westport, N.Y. Asahel Lyon. Removed 1854 to DeKalb Co., Ill.
NANCY N. b 2 Oct. 1805 m Hosea Blood.

406 GEORGE CLARK b 16 Dec. 1807.
SYLVIA b 5 Aug. 1809 m as his 1st w Julius Allen.
SOPHRONIA b 8 Febr. 1812 m — Bromley bro of Roxy's husband.
ROXY b 23 Febr. 1814 m — Bromley bro of Sophronia's husband.
PHEBE b 2 Mar. 1816 m George Pooler of Westport, N.Y.
HARRIET (twin) b 9 Mar. 1818. Removed West.
MARGARET (twin) b 9 Mar. 1818. Removed West.
FANNIE E. b 5 June 1824 m Walter Root.

176 WILLIAM WOODRUFF (Elisha 64)

b 14 July 1783 West Stockbridge, Mass. d 28 Febr. 1867 (ts says d 4 Febr. 1867 æ 83 yrs 7 mo 13 days) m Anna F. Goodrich b 5 Mar. 1787 Branford, Conn. d 28 Jan. 1851 æ 63 yrs 10 mo 2 days. Both bur Woodlawn cem, Sandy Creek, N.Y.

Children:
407 GEORGE b 27 Oct. 1809.
EMILY b 15 May 1811 Schuyler, N.Y. m 30 Nov. 1837 Willis Harding. Res Sandy Creek, N.Y. 1867.
DEBORAH H. b 2 Nov. 1812 Schuyler d 20 May 1890 m — Bennett of Sandy Creek.

408 ELISHA b 23 Febr. 1814.
409 SAMUEL b 1 Mar. 1816.
410 CYRUS b 27 Nov. 1818.
411 HARVEY C. b 30 Nov. 1820.
MAST CATHERINE b 21 June 1823 Schuyler d 17 Febr. 1909 Sandy Creek, unm.
ISABELLE A. b 5 June 1825 Sandy Creek m — Payne.

412 WILLIAM R. b 9 Apr. 1828.
AMERILLA b 17 Nov. 1830 Sandy Creek m — Tucker.

Josiah Woodruff (Elisha 64)
b 26 (or 7, per W.Stockbridge rec) July 1785 prob West Stockbridge, Mass. d 15 Oct. 1826 Frankfort, N.Y. m Asenath — d 28 July 1849 æ 59 yrs 6 mo 19 days, Frankfort. Both bur Rufus Smith fan cem, Schuyler, N.Y.

He was a wheelwright by trade. Administration on his estate granted 2 Mar. 1827 to his wid Asenath (Herkimer Co. probate rec)

Children:
413 Appollos. b 10 Mar. 1809.
MIRANDA b Cyrus Hallenback of Massachusetts.
414 Elisha J. b 26 Aug. 1812.
LOUISA b 1820 Frankfort d 23 May 1894 bur Oak View cem, Frankfort m James Hulser.
415 Luther Josiah b 27 Jan. 1826.
ELIZA m James Madison.
WEALTHY ANN b 22 Aug. 1826 d 4 Dec. 1836.

Elisha Woodruff (Elisha 64)
b 1792 West Stockbridge, Mass. d 31 Jan. 1851 Ellisburg, N.Y. m Fanny — b 1794. She m(2) Chauncy Smith.

19 Dec. 1859 Chauncy Smith petitioned the court on the estate of Elisha Woodruff of Ellisburg, stating that he d 31 Jan. 1851 and his heirs were Mary Woodruff Smith, Lauretta Ellis wife of Daniel, Mary Jane, and Frances Clintman wife of Abram.

Children (prob b Ellisburg):
DANIEL b ca 1829.
MARY JANE b ca 1831.
FRANCES b ca 1835 d 10 Dec. 1892 æ 57 yrs 11 mo 17 days m Abram Clintman.

Isaac Woodruff (Elisha 64)

Resided Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N.Y. Moved to Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. 1819 with Marcena Brooks who had m Sarah Boss, both families loading their goods on one wagon drawn by oxen and driving their cattle. Took up 100 A. of land and built a log house which was later replaced by a frame house. His s Calvin bought the farm after his death and added to it.

Children (b Ashford):
416 Calvin b 8 Jan. 1821.
417 MARGARET b 26 June 1825.
EMELINE b 27 Apr. 1830 m 25 Oct. 1849 Edwin S. Spaulding, conductor on Detroit & Milwaukee RR.
ELIZABETH b 6 Dec. 1837 d 11 Sept. 1838.

Shubael Woodruff (Josiah 65)

He served 3 enlistments in the Revolutionary War while living in West Stockbridge. First constable and one of first Selectmen of Underhill.

Children:


ESTHER b 20 Febr. 1789 West Stockbridge m(1) Gideon Dixon; (2) Nathan Hale.


418 ELI b 26 Dec. 1792.

JOHN b 1 Sept. 1794 d 1 Apr. 1795 Westford.

MARY (POLLY) b 21 Sept. 1796 Westford.

419 JOHN b 18 Aug. 1799.

WARREN b 2 Aug. 1801 Westford d 23 Apr. 1803.

HULDAH b 28 Apr. 1803 d Jericho, Vt. m Lyman Bentley.

181 URIAH WOODRUFF (Josiah 65)

b 16 Mar. 1766 Farmington, Conn. m 27 Nov. 1788 West Stockbridge, Maas. Chloe Willmath.

Removed to Westford, Vt. ca 1793. Administration on his estate granted 1 May 1810 by Westford probate court to Chloe Morgan, Jesse Woodruff, Hart Woodruff and Prudence Woodruff.

Children:

CHLOE b 6 Sept. 1790 d 2 Sept. 1869 Westford bur there m 22 Oct. 1809 Benjamin Morgan b 28 Dec. 1782 d 5 Mar. 1828 (Bible rec of Mrs. Nellie Cover of Cambridge, Vt.).

420 JESSE b 1798.

HART b ca 1800 Westford d 13 July 1870 æ 70 m Happalona Beach b ca 1807 Westford d 3 Dec. 1878 æ 71 yrs 1 mo 1 day. Both bur Mt. Hope cem, Rochester, N.Y. Res 1854 Henrietta, Monroe Co., N.Y., 1870 Pittsford, N.Y.


NANCY.

LUCRETIA.

182 LEMUEL WOODRUFF (Josiah 65)


Children (b Westford):

421 EZRA.

422 NATHAN b 18 June 1794.

183 NOADIAH WOODRUFF (Josiah 65)

b 9 Sept. 1770 West Stockbridge, Mass. bpt 14 Oct. 1770 d 17 May 1803 Westford, Vt. marriage intentions 8 Jan. 1791 West Stockbridge to Esther Capron d 10 July 1863 æ
88. Both bur in Brookside cem, Westford. She m(2) 4 Dec. 1803 Timothy Morgan Jr of Westford. Births of following children recorded in Westford, Vt., in Book 2, page 431, including those bora in West Stockbridge.

Children:

HENRY b 31 July 1793 West Stockbridge d 13 Apr. 1878 bur Westford m 14 Mar. 1832 Jericho Corners, Vt., Hannah Gleason b 28 May 1803 Jamaica, Vt. d 3 May 1874 Westford. He served in the War of 1812.

LYMAN b 7 Sept. 1795 West Stockbridge d 11 Dec. 1843 West Stockbridge.

SARAH FOSTER b 7 Mar. 1799 West Stockbridge m prob 25 Jan. 1825 Heman Spofford. 423

JOSEPH CAPRON b 2 Sept. 1801.

185 ANTHONY HART WOODRUFF (Josiah 65)

b 17 Apr. 1781 West Stockbridge, Mass. d 15 Apr. 1861 Farmington, Ill. bur there m (1) Martha(?); (2) Susannah Willis; and prob twice more.

Lived Westford and Jericho, Vt. and was known variously as Anthony Hart Woodruff, A. Woodruff and Hart Woodruff. About 1813 removed to Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N.Y. The census of 1850 found him living Washington Twp., Muskingum Co., Ohio, and lists also Susan P. Woodruff, æ 54, b Vt., presumably his wife. In the Muskingum Co. land rec his w is referred to as Ann, Anna and Susannah. Family records indicate that Penrod is a family name.

Children:

424 HOSEA b 1808.

425 ANTHONY HART b 12 Oct. 1815.

426 JONATHAN WILLIS b 27 June 1820.

SARAH b 9 Dec. 1824 Zanesville, Ohio d 18 Jan. 1918 Farmington, Ill. m(1) Galer; (2) James Mason b 21 Jan. 1810 d 26 Sept. 1889 Farmington; both bur Oak Ridge Cem.

MARY m – Barstow.

186 ELDAD WOODRUFF (Eldad 66)


Child:

ELECTA b 1795 d 15 Mar. 1817 m 1814 Samuel Hart b 1794 d 5 Aug. 1856.

187 SAMUEL GRIDLEY WOODRUFF (Eldad 66)


Children:

LAURA b 29 Aug. 1801 Northington Parish of Farmington d Oberlin, Ohio m(1) 9 Jan. 1823 Joseph Rowe b 1800 d 1823; (2) 7 Jan. 1828 Moses Fuller.


GEORGE b 12 May. 1807 d y Onondaga, N.Y.

JULIET b 17 July 1809 d Wisconsin m David Frisbee in Onondaga, N.Y.

427 GEORGE LUCIUS b 27 July 1811.
NANCY CORNELIA b 18 Aug. 1818 Onondaga Hill, N.Y. d 8 Febr. 1904 Syracuse, N.Y. m(1) Henry Gardiner; (2) John Phelps.

188 APHEK WOODRUFF (Eldad 66)
   b 11 Nov. 1778 Farmington, Conn. d 20 May 1861 Salt Lake City, Utah m(1) 25 Nov. 1801 Farmington Beulah Thompson b 22 Apr. 1782 d 11 June 1808 dau Lot and Anna (Hart) Thompson; (2) 9 Nov. 1809 Farmington Azuba Hart b 31 July 1792 New Britain, Conn. d 20 Mar. 1851 Burlington, Ia. dau Asahel and Anna (Kilburn) Hart.
   Children (b Farmington):
   428 AZMON b 29 Nov. 1802.
   429 OZEM THOMPSON b 22 Dec. 1804.
   430 WILFORD b 1 Mar. 1807.
   PHILO b 29 Nov. 1811 d 25 Nov. 1827 bur Farmington.
   ASAHEL HART b 11 Apr. 1815 d 18 Oct. 1838 Terre Haute, Ind., unm.
   NEWTON b 19 June 1818 d Sept. 1820.
   FRANKLIN b 12 Mar. 1816 d 1 June 1816.
   EUNICE b 19 June 1820 d 15 June 1853 m 4 Aug. 1841 Dwight Webster.
   JULIUS b 22 Apr. 1821 d 1823.

189 TITUS WOODRUFF (Eldad 66)
   b 30 Apr. 1782 Avon (then Northington Parish of Farmington), Conn. d 30 May 1864 West Avon, Conn. m 4 Aug. 1803 Lua Ailing b 11 June 1785 New Haven, Conn. d 15 Mar. 1872 West Avon dau Elisha and Abigail (Pardee) Alling; both bur West Avon.
   Children (b West Avon):
   EMILIE (MILLIE) b 5 Mar. 1804 d ca 5 June 1828 Fowler, Ohio m as his 2d w Romanta Barber b 4 May 1799 Farmington, Conn. s Abijah and Cynthia (Thompson) Barber.
   A daughter d y.
   APHEK MANLEY b 30 May 1811 d 23 Dec. 1860 bur West Avon.
   LUA b 29 July 1817 d 18 Mar. 1837 unm.
   432 ELISHA ALLEN b 3 Dec. 1819.
   433 HIRAM JONATHAN b 22 Febr. 1822.
   EMILIA b 5 June 1828 d 26 Oct. 1848 unm.

190 OZEM WOODRUFF (Eldad 66)
b 3 NOV. 1787 Avon (then Northington Pariah of Farmington), Conn. d 18 Febr. 1871 West Avon, Conn. m(1) 1808(1809?) Achesah Merrill b 1792 Bloomfield, Conn. d 26 Sept. 1817 dau Ashbel and Abigail (Hart) Merrill; (2) 13 Jan. 1818 Hannah Day Hart b 20 Mar. 1799 d 26 Dec. 1887 bur Lovely St. Cem, West Avon dau Asahel Hart.

Children:


ACHSAH b 21 Sept. 1815 m 16 Sept. 1839 Everett Dudley b 17 Nov. 1816 s Levi and Abigail (Hitchcock) Dudley.


ALMIRA b 15 Jan. 1814 d 1899 Canton, Conn. m 2 June 1836 Avon Julius Fuller.


434 JOHN b 15 Oct. 1818.

435 SETH b 15 Dec. 1822.


HENRY b 5 Jan. 1829 d 5 Sept. 1846.

MARY b 2 Nov. 1832 d 10 Oct. 1865 m 2 June 1850 Seth Fenton.

HIRAM b 26 Aug. 1834 d 1837.

NEWTON b 7 June 1836 d 12 Apr. 1913 West Avon m Mehitable Peck d May 1913. Child: DENNIE d 4 Aug. 1877 æ 10 years.

OZEM b 11 Aug. 1832 d 1838.

ASAHEL HART b 17 May 1840 d 7 Oct. 1912 Hartford, Conn. m 1864 New Britain, Conn. Ellen Dysom.

191 JOSIAH WOODRUFF (Joseph 67)

b 24 Aug. 1792 Westford, Vt. m Silence —. Living 1850 Buffalo, N.Y.

Children:

436 AMBROSE P. b ca 1817.

JAMES E. b ca 1824; living 1850 Ward 4, Buffalo, N.Y. with w Phebe E. æ 25.

437 GEORGE G. b 8 Sep. 1827.

EZRA.

CHARLES.

MARY.

ANN.

FRANK.

192 ROMANTA WOODRUFF (Joseph 67)

b 2 Mar. 1793 Farmington, Conn. d 17 Aug. 1880 Colden, Erie Co., N.Y. m 29 Mar. 1817 Elizabeth (Betsey) Rogers b 20 June 1797 Westford, Vt. d 23 July 1886 East Aurora, N.Y.
The following births recorded Westford Proprietors' Record, page 109.

Children:

438 ARTEMAS LOOMIS b 26 Feb. 1819.
ELIZABETH S. b 26 Apr. 1821 m John Smith.
ADELINE ROGERS b 5 June 1823 d 11 Nov. 1847 Buffalo, N.Y. m — Hicks.
MARY AUGUSTA b 28 May 1825 d 8 May 1858 Cleveland, Ohio m Barnum Clark.
HORACE BISSELL b 25 May 1827 d 1906 Colden, unm.
MARSHALL ROGERS b 7 Oct. 1829 d 9 June 1891 m Phebe —; Prob no issue. Physician.
SEPHA MARIA b 13 June 1832 d 1 June 1858 Russell, Ohio m — Stone (Spoor?).
LUCY ROSE b 22 Apr. 1836 d 2 Aug. 1872 Griffin Mills, N.Y. m Peter Olden.
SARAH ANN b 1 May 1841 d 17 July 1936.

193 ELIAS WOODRUFF (Joseph 67)
b ca 1789 Farmington, Conn. m Harriet — b ca 1796 Vt. Res 1838 Westford, Vt., 1850 Colden, N.Y.
Children:
SARAH ANN b 1825 d 1 Apr. 1838 bur Brookside cem, Westford.
JOSEPH b ca 1830.
HARRIET b ca 1835.
HANNAH b ca 1837.

194 AVA WOODRUFF (Joseph 67)
Children:
MARIAH L. m 14 Mar. 1843 Rufus H. Clapp.
LUCY 0.
JULIA A.
DAVID D.
THIRZA

195 WILLIAM WOODRUFF (Roger 68)
Rem 1797 to Lisle, 1802 to Binghamton, N.Y., 1823 back to Lisle. Sheriff of Tioga Co., N.Y. and postmaster at Binghamton for 12 years.
Children:
CALEB HYDE b 21 July 1796 Lenox d 29 Aug. 1816 Norfolk, Va. unm.

439 WILLIAM b 19 Sept. 1798.
440 CHARLES H. b 28 May 1803.
441 GEORGE b 4 July 1807.
   ELIZA b 7 Jan. 1812 Binghamton m 1 Jan. 1831 Abel H. Blakeslee.
442 HENRY A. b 13 Sept. 1815.
196 ROGER WOODRUFF (Asaph 69)
   d ca 1832 Half Moon, Saratoga Co., N.Y. m Hannah Shreever (information from Chemung
   County Hist. Soc., Chemung, N.Y.).
   On 6 Mar. 1832 John and Martin Woodruff, brothers of Roger Woodruff, deceased, and
   Melancton Lewis were made guardians of Julia (â ca 14 yrs.) and Albert, Eliza, Lyman
   and Henry, all under 14 years. (Probate rec, Berkshire Co., Mass.)
   Children:
   JULIA A. b ca 1818 m — Smith. Living 1879 Clifton Park, N.Y.
443 ALBERT b ca 1819.
   1907 â 87. Both bur Woodlawn cem, Elmira.
444 HENRY J. b 12 Mar. 1825.
445 LYMAN A. b 4 May 1829.
197 FREDERICK L. WOODRUFF (Asaph 69)
   b 1782 m Marie — d 11 Aug. 1067 (records of Christ ch, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.).
   Children (bpt Christ ch, Poughkeepsie):
   CAROLINE bpt 23 Dec. 1832 m — Cox. Res Brooklyn, N.Y.
   MARIA bpt 23 Dec. 1832 d y.
   MARIA bpt 9 Apr. 1842.
   EMELINE bpt 9 Apr. 1843 bur 12 June 1871 Christ ch cem.
   JULIA bpt 9 Apr. 1843 bur 8 Apr. 1873 Christ ch cem.
   HARRIET m 6 Sept. 1838 Charles Donat. Res Brooklyn, N.Y.
   GEORGE L.
446 CHARLES H. b ca 1817.
198 HENRY WOODRUFF (Asaph 69)
   m 12 Febr. 1818 Canaan, N.Y. Belinda Benedict b 1793 d 21 Nov. 1832 bur West Center
   cem dau John and Betsey Benedict.
   Children:
447 CYRUS H. b 15 Febr. 1819.
   HARRIET BELINDA b 16 Febr. 1821 d 18 Aug. 1831 bur West Center cem.
   JOHN B. b 4 Sept. 1823 d 22 Nov. 1851 bur West Stockbridge.
   LEWIS T. b 4 Oct. 1826 d 2 July 1850 bur West Stockbridge.
199 MARTIN WOODRUFF (Asaph 69)
   b 24 Oct. 1806 prob West Stockbridge, Mass. d 14 Nov. 1838 bur West Stockbridge m
   Elvira—. Res 1835 Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N.Y. His wid made gdn 5 Dec. 1838 of 3
   chil, all under 14 yrs of age.
Children:
CHARLES S. b ca 1831 d 16 May 1862 bur West Stockbridge.
AMANDA Res Chicopee Falls, Mass.

GILBERT WOODRUFF (Asaph 69)
Children:
FRANCES E. d 18 Apr. 1835 æ 3 mo bur West Stockbridge.
ELLEN E. d 7 Mar. 1884 bur West Stockbridge m William Barnes.

ISAAC WOODRUFF (Amos 70)
b 17 Mar. 1794 West Stockbridge, Mass. d 9 Oct. 1853 bur West Stockbridge m Huldah Van Horn d 2 May 1875 æ 79 bur West Stockbridge. She prob m(2) Lyman Bristol.
Children (b West Stockbridge):
GEORGE A. b 1816 d 28 Mar. 1845 Austerlitz, N.Y. bur West Stockbridge m Rachel —. Had a son d y.
CLARISSA m Augustus N. Barrett of Hinsdale, Mass.
MARY d Canaan, N.Y. m(1) Oscar —; (2) Solomon Blinn.
LUCY d Victor, N.Y. m George Clapper.

HENRY ISAAC b 29 Apr. 1827.
CHARLOTTE d y.

HUBBARD VAN HORN b 1830.

AMOS PORTER b 1831.
CHARLES E. b 1834 d 14 Sept. 1838.

JAMES FRANCIS b 23 Jan. 1836.
BETSEY M. b 1841 d 10 Apr. 1842.

HORACE C. WOODRUFF (Amos 70)
b 6 June 1809 West Stockbridge, Mass. d Sept. 1845 Sheffield, Loraine Co., O. m 1833 Nancy Lewis dau William and Donsilla (Cortwright) Lewis.
Children (b Sheffield):
LEWIS b 5 July 1834.
FREDERICK d 5 Apr. 1869 æ 31 yrs 4 days m 1 Jan. 1866 Thankful Boynton. No issue.
LYMAN B. b 12 Febr. 1841.

HARVEY b ca 1846.

HARVEY D. WOODRUFF (Amos 70)
b 6 June 1809 West Stockbridge, Mass. d 25 Aug. 1876 m(1) 2 June 1834 Mrs. Sophia (Leete)

Rem to Loraine Co., Ohio and, after his 2d marriage to Seward, Ill. and later to Peatonica, Ill. Lived 2 yrs Tama Co., Ia., and in fall of 1863 moved to Greenville, Mich.

Children (b Seward):


455 CHAUNCEY WHITTELSEY b 2 May 1853.

204 AMOS MITCHELL WOODRUFF (Amos 70)


Children:

MARY b ca 1834 Mass.
NELSON d 17 Nov. 1858 æ 21 yrs 6 mo 21 days (per ts) Flushing, Mich.
HARRIET b ca 1839 Ohio.
CHARLOTTE b 1843 d 1925 m – Woodward bur Flushing, Mich.
MARION b 1845 d 1862 bur Flushing.
GEORGIANA b ca 1851 Mich.
ALICA b ca 1858 Mich.

205 JOSEPH BULKELEY WOODRUFF (Amos 70)

b 12 Sept. 1811 West Stockbridge, Mass. d 14 Nov. 1854 bur West Center cem, State Line, Mass. m Martha Kennedy of Penna.

Children:

LYDIA E. b 24 July 1842 West Stockbridge d 22 July 1867 bur West Center cem m 7 Mar. 1866 Sebastian E. Smith of Canaan, N.Y.
CORNELIA (NELLY) b 12 Jan. 1850 d 6 Aug. 1886 bur West Stockbridge m(1) – Barker; (2) 3 Sept. 1878 Albert H. Nash.
MATTIE.
Daughter (poss Mattie) m Charles Stone.

206 SAMUEL WOODRUFF (Amos 70)

b 29 Apr. 1812 West Stockbridge, Mass. d 1885 m 14 Oct. 1837 West Stockbridge Mary Ann Wilcox b 1818 d 1884; both bur West Stockbridge.

Children (b West Stockbridge):

MARY J. b 1838 d 1864 (ts says d 19 April 1865 æ 25 yrs 8 mo 4 days).
EDWIN b 1842 d 3 June 1897 Austerlitz, N.Y. unm.
HIRAM d 22 Dec. 1890 æ 48 Great Barrington, Mass. m Jane Husted. Child: CORA m — Spear
and res Bridgeport, Conn.

HELEN (ELLEN) MARIA prob b 23 Sept. 1844 d 19 Aug. 1846 (1847?).

JAMES HENRY b 14 Sept. 1848; unm.

WESLEY S. b 1853 d 27 Febr. 1899 bur West Stockbridge.

FREDERICK K. b 26 Apr. 1854 d 22 Apr. 1921 West Haven, Conn. bur Canaan Valley, Conn.
m Mrs. Phebe (Merrill) Thompson d 17 June 1932 dau Hiram and Nancy (Warner) Merrill.
No issue.

SARAH E. b 12 Aug. 1856. Unm.
A son. b 26 May 1859.

BERKINS Unm.

207 RUSSELL WOODRUFF (Amos 70)
b 17 May 1813 West Stockbridge, Mass. d 27 Febr. 1888 Pittsfield, Mass. bur West
Stockbridge m 24 Sept. 1845 West Stockbridge Maria Smith b Sept. (Mr. Morgan Woodruff
says 11 Feb.) 1822 Salisbury, Conn. d 8 Dec. 1897 bur. W.Stockbridge dau Mathew and
Clarissa Smith.

He was engaged in the lumber and coal business in West Stockbridge and later
Pittsfield.

Children (b West Stockbridge):
456 FRANKLIN AMOS b 10 May 1848.
457 CHARLES RUSSELL b 8 Dec. (family rec) or 8 June (ts) 1850.
458 MORGAN LEWIS b 1 July 1852.
459 JOSEPH BULKELEY b 14 Jan. 1855.

HARRIET ESTELLE b 13 Aug. 1858 d 13 March 1946 m(1) 14 Sept. 1881 Charles Cobb;(2)
no issue.

208 ALVIN WOODRUFF (Micah 71)
b 17 Oct. 1774 Farmington, Conn. d 8 Sept. 1866 m 26 Oct. 1797 Farmington (Avon) Polly
(Mary) Cowles b 9 Nov. 1779 d 22 Nov. 1841; both bur Maple Grove cem, Candor, N.Y.
She was dau Daniel and Esther (Rhodes) Cowles. Alvin Woodruff bought land at Candor
1824.

Children (b Farmington (Avon)):

460 ALMON b 24 June 1803.

PLUMA b 24 June 1803 bpt 8 Dec. 1805 d 3 Jan. 1873 m 30 Dec. 1826 Asa Dearborn b 21
Sept. 1799 d 23 May 1873 Owego, N.Y.

ALEE b 7 July 1806 bpt 17 Aug. 1806.

MARY ANN bpt 25 June 1809 d 5 July 1828 æ 19 yrs, Candor,

SOPHIA b 27 May 1811 bpt 22 Sept. 1811 d June 1842.

A dau. b 18 July 1813 d 8 Aug. 1813.

FILINDA b 26 Sept. 1814 bpt 11 June 1815.

LAURA COWLES bpt 7 Sept. 1817 d 23 Apr. 1832 Candor.

EMMELINE CURTIS b 21 Sept. 1819 d 7 July 1903 m Joshua H. Little b 20 Jan. 1819 d 17
June 1857 Candor.

SUSAN JANE bpt 12 Sept. 1824.

MICAH WOODRUFF (Micah '71)


Children:

461 TRUMAN b 29 Aug. 1805.

MICAH CURTIS b 22 Sep. 1813 d 1815.

URSULA ANN b 3 Sep. 1816. Living Cincinnati, O. 1861.

CAROLINE b 9 Apr. 1819 Avon, Conn. m 18 Sep. 1842 Avon Enoch Kelsey of Wethersfield, Conn. d 28 Dec. 1818 d after 1862 s David and Lovisa (Hastings) Kelsey. She joined the Berlin, Conn. ch 1850 "by letter from Worthington”.

CATHERINE b 9 Apr. 1819 m 6 May 1849 Avon William H. Hess of Waterbury, Conn.

MARK WOODRUFF (Gedor 72)


He served in the War of 1812, drafted from Farmington, Conn., in Capt. Daniel Demming's Co. of Conn. Mil. Member Baptist ch and res Homer, N.Y. 1835, thence rem to Burlington twp, Calhoun Co., Mich. Data on children below are from family Bible recs.

Children:

By 1st w—

ASEL b 29 June 1812 d 21 July 1841 bur Old cem, Homer, N.Y. m 5 Oct. 1837 Homer, N.Y. Fanny Foster, had ch AMMON B. d 18 Nov. 1841 æ 10 mo. She m(2) 1842 Edward Henderson d 27 Apr. 1898 æ 91 Homer, N.Y.

FIDELIA b 8 Dec. 1813 d 21 Apr. 1844.

462 ELMER b 22 Feb. 1816.

463 NELSON b 1 May 1821.
MORGAN b 17 July 1823. Present at death of his father.
MARK b 19 June 1826 d 14 July 1826.

By 2d w—

Dau b and d 7 Sep. 1829.

CAROLINE CORDELIA b 12 Nov. 1830 prob m Joseph W. Holt, Calhoun Co., Mich.

SUSAN ADELINE b 1 Oct. 1832.


ESTHER EMELINE b and d 21 Mar. 1836.
211 JONATHAN WOODRUFF (Gedor 72)
b 10 Feb. 1795 West Avon, Conn. d 7 Nov. 1885 Geneva, Ohio m 6 July 1822 Vienna, Ohio
A shoemaker by trade, he emigrated on foot to Connecticut's Western Reserve with Miles
Wheeler and Jonathan Allen, carrying well filled peddlers' packs, selling more than
enough to pay their ways. Settled in Vienna, Ohio. Was greatly interested in
astronomy, and injured one of his eyes observing the sun's eclipse June 1806. Prob
res 1850 Grant Co., Wisc (census).
Children:
DORCIA TRACY b 21 July 1823 Vienna d 15 May 1906 Cheyenne, Wyo. m(1) 25 Dec. 1840 Mecca,
Ohio Luther Gale d 26 July 1851 Nevada City, Calif. res Platteville, Wisc.; (2) 15
464 WILLIAM WARREN b 3 Feb. 1825.
465 SAMUEL NELSON b 6 Mar. 1829.
CLARISSA EVELINA b 16 Dec. 1831 Morgan, Ohio d 2 Oct. 1919 Painesville, Ohio m 9 Nov.
1856 Jerome B. Burrows of Painesville.
SARAH LEONORA b 26 July 1834 Morgan, O. d 12 Sep. 1920 Pacific Grove, Calif. m 4 Dec.
MARY ELIZA b 29 Oct. 1838 Mecca, Ohio d 14 Dec. 1885 Modesto, Calif. m 5 July 1874
Jesse J. Chapman.
466 HENRY HARRISON b 15 July 1841.
AMMON BROWN b 11 Aug. 1844 Braceville, Ohio d 2 Dec. 1874 bur Geneva, Ohio m 1868
Conneaut, Ohio Nellie Stafford. Served in 14th Ohio Regt. in Civil War.
212 CHARLES WOODRUFF (Gedor 72)
Adopted s, b ca 1787 d 26 Oct. 1864 æ 77 Tallmadge, Ohio m 23 Oct. 1832 Portage Co.,
O. Anna Aiken of Vernon, O. d 1876 Oberlin, O. dau Asher and Rosella (Rosetta?) Wilcox
Aiken.
Rem ca 1811 to Vienna, O. Served in War of 1812, later active in mil., made brig.
genl. ca 1830. Prob s Noadiah Woodruff (N°75) and his first wife.
Children:
467 NOADIAH b 23 July 1833.
468 AMOS H. b 1835.
469 HENRY b 20 Oct. 1836.
470 WILLIS WILCOX b 12 Apr. 1841.
MARY ANN b ca 1844.
213 JASON WOODRUFF (Jasper 73)
b 1800 Farmington, Conn. d 2 Sept. 1874 Paris, Linn Co., Ia. m(1) Buffalo, N.Y.
--; (2) Fairfield Co., Ohio Elizabeth Aker d ca 1855.
History of Fayette Co. Iowa (pub.1891) says he rem to Buffalo, N.Y. 1821, thence to
Children:
By 1st w—
JOHN Col. in an Ohio regt., Civil War.
LEONARD WOODRUFF (Charles 74)

b ca 1805 Farmington, Conn. d 1870 bur Hastings, Mich. m 24 May 1829 Almira Bradley
b ca 1808 dau Truman and Tamar (Searle) Bradley of Northampton, Mass. She m(2) — Hardy
and res 1891 Lockport, N.Y.

Children:

+471A WATSON E. b ca 1832.
+471B OLIVER E. b ca 1834.
+471C EDWARD T. b ca 1846.

CHARLES GRUNDY WOODRUFF (Charles 74)

b 29 May 1812 Farmington, Conn. d 22 Dec. 1888 m(1) 22 Mar. 1837 Granville, Mass.
Amelia C. Eno of East Granville, Mass. b 10 July 1816 d 4 Nov. 1853 Jefferson twp,
Buchanan Co., Iowa bur Spring Creek cem, Black Hawk Co., Ia. dau Reuben and Loanna
(Cooley) Eno; (2) Loanna B. Cooley d 30 Sept. 1860 dau of John B. Cooley of Homer,
Ohio and a cousin of his first w (she bur Homer, Ohio); (3) 4 July 1861 Delia S. Pease
dau Eli and Cornelia (White) Pease of Blandford, Mass.

Children:

By 1st w—

472 FREDERICK CHARLES b 23 June 1838.
    HENRY ROBBINS b 5 Apr. 1845 Granville, Ohio m Ellen Currier dau David Currier. Child:
      DAVID C. b 15 Apr. 1870 d 5 Jan. 1885.
      Independence, Iowa.
    CHARLOTTE HENRIETTA b 16 Oct. 1848 Granville, O. m 14 Dec. 1884 John E. Planck. Res
      Stuart, Nebr.

By 2d w—

473 WILLIAM ARTHUR b 29 Nov. 1855.
    ALBERT b and d 1860.

By 3d w—

FRANKLIN PEASE b 19 Feb. 1869 d 24 June 1869.
    MARY LYON b 4 Sep. 1870 d 31 May 1894.

HEZEKIAH NORTH WOODRUFF, Rev. (Timothy 77)

b 25 Feb. 1762 Farmington, Conn. d 13 Aug. 1833 Oneida Castle, Oneida Co., N.Y. m(1)
1788 Sally (Bartlett) Alden d 14 Sep. 1803 Coventry, Conn. wid Jonathan Alden; (2)
before 1814 Mrs. Abigail Carpenter wid John Carpenter. She res 1834 Oneida, N.Y.
Grad Yale College 1784, A.M. 1790. Pastor First ch of Stonington, Conn. 1789 and until
June 1803, soon after which he rem to Onondaga Co., N.Y. and 6 Apr. 1826 helped organize
the First Presbyterian ch at Syracuse, N.Y.

Children (bpt Stonington):

HEZEKIAH b 18 Feb. 1789 bpt 12 July 1789. Living 1829 Elmira, N.Y., unm.
    LUCY CADWELL b 3 May 1791 d 24 May 1859 m George B. Richmond d 8 Apr. 1774 Westport,
      N.Y. d 17 June 1858 s Perez and Hannah (Brightman) Richmond. Res Livonia, N.Y.

ALARIA bpt 16 June 1797.

MATILDA bpt 21 Sep. 1801.

217 OZEM WOODRUFF (Timothy 77)
b 8 May 1773 Farmington, Conn. d 22 Aug. 1849 Baton Rouge, La. m 13 Apr. 1794 (per West Hartford, Conn. rec) or 9 Apr. 1795 (per Bible rec) West Hartford, Conn. Martha Scott b 7 Aug. 1775 (per West Hartford rec) or 7 Aug. 1778 (per Bible rec) d 8 Dec. 1843 bur Farmington dau Samuel and Lois (North) Scott. In some records he is referred to as "Major".

Children (b Farmington):

MARTHA SCOTT b and d 9 Apr. 1796.

LUCY b 10 Mar. 1797 d 3 Dec. 1815 unm.

474 TIMOTHY b 6 Apr. 1798.

OZEM b 28 May 1800 d 4 Sep. 1802.


MATILDA b 30 Jan. 1805 m(1) 24 Sep. 1828 James H. Miller; (2) William Talcott.

GEORGE b 5 Apr. 1807 d 25 May 1808.

PLUMEA b 11 Aug. 1809 d 14 Apr. 1883 unm.

FANNY b 26 July 1811 bpt 4 Dec. 1818 West Hartford d 7 Sep. 1871 Meriden, Conn. m 24 June 1846 Amon Andrews as his 2d w.

DOLLY b 16 Dec. 1813 d 25 Aug. 1855 Fayette, Miss. m Prof. — Tenny. Taught school at Baton Rouge, La.

475 LUCY MATILDA b 23 July 1816.

476 GEORGE W. b 19 June 1819.

JOHN b 4 Feb. 1821 d 21 Apr. 1822.

218 EPHRAIM TREADWELL WOODRUFF, Rev. (Timothy 77)

A.M. Yale College 1797. Ordained pastor of church in North Coventry, Conn., resigned 21 Oct. 1817 due to poor health and went to the Western Reserve in Ohio, arriving in Wayne in April 1819, where he was the first pastor of the church.

Children (b North Coventry):

SARAH BARTLETT b Feb. 1804 d 1 Oct. 1849 m 17 Jan. 1822 Seth Hayes b 9 Mar, 1794 Hartland, Conn. d 9 Mar. 1865 Burg Hill, Ohio s Richard and Mary (Lane) Hayes. He m(2) 10 Apr. 1850 Margaret Vernon of Williamsfield, O., and (3) 28 Sep. 1854 Martha W. Sterrett.

477 JONATHAN ALDEN b 18 Apr. 1808.

EPHRAM T. d y.

HARRIET b 1811 d Mar. 1829 Wayne, Ohio.

CHARLOTTE MARIA m 17 Sep. 1834 J. B. Clark of Kelloggsville, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

478 SAMUEL EBENEZER b 31 Mar. 1817.
ERASTUS WOODRUFF (Timothy 77)
Children:
  HANNAH b 1811.
  479 ERASTUS b 1814.
  480 HENRY YALE b 1816.
  HARRIET ANN b 1818, living 1870 Lima twp.
  481 JULIUS C. b 1822.
  OZEM b 1823.
  GEORGE RILEY b 1825.
  OZIAS b 1827, living 1850 Lima twp.
  482 FRANCIS (FRANK) G. b 16 Jan. 1831.
  LUCIUS S. b 1834, living 1870 Lima twp, unm.

ABRAHAM WOODRUFF (Elijah 78)
He joined the Congregational ch West Winfield, N.Y. 7 Feb. 1831, she 4 Jan. 1818. Both received into Congregational ch Westfield, N.Y. 30 Sept. 1837. The following son was adopted.
Child (adopted):
  FREDERICK ABRAHAM bpt 10 Sept. 1826 West Winfield, N.Y.

ELIJAH WOODRUFF (Elijah 78)
Children:
  MARY b 23 Nov. 1817 m 27 May 1840 Benjamin Zimmerman. Res Grinnell, Iowa.
  ALMIRA b 15 June 1822 d 22 Oct. 1897 Tabor, Iowa unm.

SOLOMON WOODRUFF (Noah 79)
Children (b East Farms, Farmington):
  ROXY b 20 Mar. 1787 d 20 Jan. 1810 m 5 Mar. 1809 Brownell Buckley.
483 SOLOMON CURTIS b 27 July 1791.
    LYDIA b 23 Aug. 1795 d 28 Oct. 1876 West Hartford, Conn. m 27 Nov. 1815 Farmington Harry Hurlbut.
    SYLVIA b 21 Feb. 1798 d 15 Apr. 1868 New Haven, Conn. bur Evergreen cem m 1 Sep. 1818 Timothy Woodruff (Nº 474).
    SALLY b 30 Nov. 1799 d 18 Feb. 1876 unm bur Fairview cem, New Britain, Conn.
484 EDWARD b 7 Jan. 1802.
    HORACE, Rev. b 5 Nov. 1803 d 18 Feb. 1858 m 12 Sep. 1832 Charlotte Gould of Huntington, N.Y. Grad Yale Divinity School 1830; ordained Orange, Conn. where he remained until 1 June 1836. No issue.
485 EPHRAIM b 17 Oct. 1805.
486 NOAH b 17 Dec. 1807.
223 ISAIAH WOODRUFF (Noah 79)
    b 15 Aug. 1766 Farmington, Conn. d 29 May 1832 Hartford, Conn. m 10 Feb. 1796 Enfield, Conn. Sarah Parsons b June 1773 d 26 Jan. 1855 Brooklyn, N.Y. dau Elijah and Jerusha Parsons.
    Rem before 1810 to Sandisfield, Mass., where he built a tannery.
    Children (b Sandisfield):
    NATHANIEL COLLINS b 27 Dec. 1800 d 15 July 1822 Farmington.
487 ELIJAH PARSONS b 3 Jan. 1798.
    FANNY b 27 Dec. 1804; una.
488 ALBERT b 13 Aug. 1807.
    CYNTHIA b 13 May 1812 d 24 Oct. 1873 Catskill, N.Y.; unm.
224 ROSWELL WOODRUFF (Noah 79)
    b 6 June 1768 bpt 12 June 1768 Farmington, Conn. m 3 Nov. 1795 West Hartford, Conn. Hannah Benham.
    Rem before 1800 to Sandisfield, Mass. and in 1812 to Rock Creek, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
    Children (b Sandisfield):
489 ELIAS b 5 Feb. 1798.
    LYNDA b 9 Oct. 1799 prob m Elias Benham.
    NOAH b 28 Oct. 1801 d 19 May 1803.
    MARIA (ALMIRA) m 23 Nov. 1837 David Bailey.
    HANNAH b 5 May 1803 prob m David Sloat.
225 SYLVANUS WOODRUFF (Noah 79)
    b 1769 Farmington, Conn. d 1 Nov. 1831 bur Old cem, Farmington m(1) 20 May 1798 Mary Barker; (2) 5 Oct. 1824 Simsbury, Conn., Charity Theodosia Fuller.
    Children (b Farmington):
    CHARLOTTE b 18 Feb. 1799 d 26 Jan. 1829 West Hartford, Conn. m 2 May 1819 Joseph Loomis.
    MARY ANN b 20 Nov. 1800 m 3 Oct. 1819 Samuel Cadwell.
JULIA b 18 July 1804 d 5 Mar. 1822.

490 SYLVESTER b 4 June 1806.
ELIZA b 24 June 1808 m(1) 19 Sep. 1830 Augustus Rowley; (2) Benjamin Jagger.
JEANNETTE b 30 Aug. 1810 Farmington d 5 Oct. 1862 Meriden, Conn. m 31 Aug. 1834 Albert W. North. Res Redfield, N.Y.

491 EDWIN b 20 Feb. 1813.
HARRIET b 12 June 1816 d 27 Oct. 1816.
MARIA b 8 Aug. 1817 d 16 Nov. 1820.
JANE MARIA b 9 May 1820 m Hiram Butler of Meriden, Conn.

226 JEREMIAH WOODRUFF (Joshua 80)
b 29 July 1785 (fam rec) bpt 6 Nov. 1785 Farmington, Conn. d 17 Nov. 1826 Berlin, Conn. m 30 Sep. 1805 Margaret (Mary) Keeney b 1786 d Sept. 1825 Farmington (fam record says she d 28 Aug. 1825 æ 39) dau Alexander Keeney.

Children (b Farmington):
LAURA SOPHIA b 1806 bpt 15 July 1811 d 1882 m 26 Oct. 1828 John Bradley of Stafford, Conn.
DELIA d May 1809 æ 11 mo.

492 ELI KEENEY b 6 Mar. 1810.
493 SAMUEL b 28 Feb. 1814.

DELIA b 6 May 1815 d ca 1904 Omaha, Nebr. m(1) 27 Jan. 1837 Samuel A. Stratton; (2) 30 Mar. 1850 Peter Stuart of Eagle, Wisc. No issue.

494 ABIJAH b ca 1817.

227 CYRUS WOODRUFF (Joshua 80)
b 19 Apr. 1791 bpt June 1791 Farmington, Conn. d ca 1818 (fam rec) m 4 Dec. 1813 Mary (Miriam) Brewer d 26 June 1856.

Children (poss others also):
495 SAMUEL HENRY b 31 Dec. 1814.
496 ASAHEL b ca 1818.

228 JOHN WOODRUFF (Oliver 81)
b 21 Apr. 1774 Farmington, Conn. d 28 Sep. 1843 Tinmouth, Vt. m(1) 4 Dec. 1799 Esther Barlow, div; (2) 8 Nov. 1812 Gorham Corners, Me. Sarah Whitmore d 27 June 1842; (3) 8 Nov. 1842 Tinmouth Joanna Whitmore (sis of 2d w) d 17 Aug. 1868 æ 83 bur Tinmouth.

Children:

497 GEORGE b 18 Dec. 1815.
498 JOHN b 18 Dec. 1815.
499 SAMUEL WHITMORE b 26 Sep. 1817.
500 JOEL WHITMORE b 25 Nov. 1819.
501 ELIAS SALISBURY b 4 Sep. 1821.

LOT PORTER WOODRUFF (Oliver 81)


Children:

502 ERASTUS b 17 Nov. 1802.
503 JOHN MILLER b 15 Dec. 1804.
CAROLINE M. m E. Franks.
SARAH H.
OLIVIA SMITH m P. H. Greene. Res 1878 New York, N.Y.

OLIVER WOODRUFF (Oliver 81)


He was an umbrella manufacturer; commander of First Troop of Governor's Guard in 1826.

Children:

SARAH H.
CAROLINE F.
OLIVIA SMITH m P. H. Greene. Res 1878 New York, N.Y.

EDWARD WOODRUFF (Oliver 81)


Children (b Tinmouth):

505 HANNIBAL b 11 Mar. 1819.
BELLEVAN FRANKLIN b 22 Dec. 1815 d 15 July 1891 Rutland, Vt. bur Tinmouth res with bro Hannibal; served in Civil War.
ELIZABETH b 21 Sep. 1828 d 17 Dec. 1829.
ELIZABETH JANE b 27 Aug. 1831 m 27 May 1856 Tinmouth Lewis Samuel Partridge b 10 Mar. 1814 d 22 May 1886 Norwich, Vt.
EMMA.
A child.
ALANSON WOODRUFF (Abel 82)

Children (b Farmington):
506 JOHN FLAVIL b 3 Apr. 1809.
507 MATHEW b 12 June 1811.
508 WILLIAM CARLOS b 27 May 1813.

SYLVIA b 20 June 1815 bpt 20 Apr. 1820 Farmington d 20 Jan. 1890 Unionville, Conn. m 7 May 1834 Avon, Conn. Corydon Woodford s John and Belinda (Hart) Woodford.

ABIGAIL b 1817 bpt 20 Apr. 1820 d ca 1911 m 23 Sep. 1840 Avon, Conn. Robert Chapman of Newington, Conn.

ARDEN b 1818 bpt 31 May 1818 d 18 Mar. 1822.

CORNELIA b 22 Mar. 1822 d 13 May 1908 New Britain, Conn. m(1) 8 May 1839 Orson Woodford s John and Belinda (Hart) Woodford; (2) Charles M. Lewis.


ARDEN b 18 Jan. 1825 d 20 May 1826.

JAMES A. b June 1827 d 15 Feb. 1831.

ARDEN WOODRUFF (Abel 82)

Rem ca 1818 to Warsaw, N.Y. where he taught school winters and was a shoemaker summers. After his marriage he became a tanner at Weathersfield Springs, N.Y. Settled on a farm at Weathersfield Hill, Warsaw, 1832, and 1840 bought one near Strykersville, where he res till his retirement in 1865, when he rem to West Bloomfield. At various times and places he was school inspector, school supervisor and justice of the peace. In 1846-47 he represented Wyoming Co. in the Assembly, was an elder of the Presbyterian ch at Warsaw, and for more than 40 years was teacher and superintendent of the Sunday school.

Children:
COLEMAN b 29 July 1824 d 29 Nov. 1825.

EMMA LUCRETIA b 3 Nov. 1827 d 16 Oct. 1828.

CLINTON DeWITT b 26 June 1832.

EDWARD PAYSON b 27 Feb. 1840.

EBEN WOODRUFF (Elisha 84)
b 30 July 1774 Farmington, Conn. d 16 May 1851 Farmington m 30 (or 23 per fam rec) Aug. 1803 Rhode Coe b 27 Mar. 1777 d 20 June 1849 dau Ens. Jonathan and Eunice (Cook) Coe of Winsted, Conn.

After a brief schooling in Farmington, he became a harnessmaker, but soon went to work in an uncle's sawmill. In 1797 he went to Barkhamsted, Conn. where he and Samuel Merwin of Farmington bought land and built their own sawmill. He and his w were members of the M.E. ch at Winsted and later of the new one at Pleasant Valley, Conn., for which he gave the land.
Children:

CEMINA b 15 May 1804 d 1887 m Feb. 1833 Olney Allen d 1880. They rem 1833 from Barkhamsted to Lafayette near Medina, Ohio via the Erie Canal and lake boat.

RHODA b 19 (or 16) Nov. 1805 d 31 Dec 1883 m 1825 Orville Jones of Barkhamsted d 1885.

ANN b 4 Oct. 1807 d 14 Nov. 1873 Berlin, Conn. m 1847 William Healy of Pleasant Valley, Conn.

HULDIAH b 14 July 1810 d 1892 m 1829 George H. Clark of Riverton, Conn. b 1799 d 22 Feb. 1852. She res Forestville, Conn.

EUNICE b 14(16?) July 1815 d 1882 m 1839 Elbridge Gerry Snow.

511 EBEN COE b 28 July 1817.

235 ELISHA WOODRUFF (Elisha 84)

b 7 Oct. 1777 Farmington, Conn. bpt there 3 June 1821 d 16 Mar. 1863 Geneva, Ohio m ca 1801 Charlotte Burdie bpt 3 June 1821 Farmington d 17 May 1875 æ 61; both bur Evergreen cem, Geneva.

Rem first to Mina, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., then to Geneva, Ohio.

Children (b Farmington):

POLLY b 19 Apr. 1803 d 1877 m Henry Dorman.

512 ROBERT b 24 July 1805.

SARAH b 28 Nov. 1807 m(1) George Weed; (2) James Calaway.

HENRY b 19 Oct. 1809 d 31 Aug. 1879 bur Evergreen cem, Geneva; unm.

EMMELINE b 15 Dec. 1811 m Noah Woodruff (N° 486).

CHARLOTTE b 20 Aug. 1813 d 17 May 1875 bur Evergreen cem, Geneva; unm.

ELIZA d 30 Jan. 1817 æ 9 days bur Avon, Conn.

ELIZA ANN d 21 July 1820 æ 13 days bur Avon.

236 DANIEL S. WOODRUFF (Elisha 84)


Children:

RUTH ANN bpt Farmington 9 Nov. 1823 m 20 June 1857 Henry Myers of Freedom, Ohio.

DANIEL RICHARDSON bpt 11 June 1826 d 27 Nov. 1828 bur Avon, Conn.


237 SIMEON WOODRUFF (Elisha 84)

b 1 Oct. 1786 Farmington, Conn. d 30 May 1871 New Britain, Conn. m 2 Oct. 1811 Avis Bronson b 27 Oct. 1790 d 16 Jan. 1855 Berlin, Conn. dau Joel and Cynthia (Squire) Bronson; both bur Fairview cem, New Britain.

Children:


SAMUEL E. b 15 Mar. 1818 d 16 June 1842.
FRANKLIN b 25 Apr. 1820 d 1892 New Britain m 17 Sep. 1846 Elizabeth H. Andrews b 1820 Berlin, Conn. d 1896; both bur Fairview cem, New Britain. He was a physician, M.D. New York University 1844. No issue.

MARY CYNTHIA (twin) b 28 Apr. 1825 d 2 June 1831.

IRA BRONSON (twin) b 28 Apr. 1825 d 12 Feb. 1835; both bur Old cem, Burlington, Conn.

MARY BRONSON b 31 July 1832 d 22 Mar. 1863 New Britain m 16 Dec. 1856 Mahlon J. Woodruff (N° 881).

ALLEN WOODRUFF (Elisha 84)


Both were members 1822 of ch at Burlington. Administration of his estate granted to S.S. Bradley.

Children:


LAURA ALMIRA bpt 6 July 1828 Farmington m. James Lewis.


JOHN WOODRUFF (John 86)

b 29 Sep. 1757 Milford, Conn. d 16 Feb. 1834 Troy, N.Y. bur New Marlboro, Mass. m May 1779 Sarah Cole b 1758 d 1838 (Pens rec says 15 May 1839) Bridgeport, Conn., dau Thomas Cole.

Enl from Waterbury, Conn. in Revolutionary War, serving as pvt and ens under Capts. Phineas Porter, Jesse Curtis and Benjamin Roberts (pens file #W-16483). Res after 1802 New Marlboro, Mass., later res Hudson, N.Y. with s Thomas. She res there 1838 with s Anor.

Children:

513 JOHN LEWIS b 4 Dec. 1779.

514 GARRET b 18 Nov. 1782.

515 URIAL b 16 Apr. 1785.

516 JARED b 14 Aug. 1789.

517 THOMAS b 28 Apr. 1792.

518 ELISHA b 9 May 1795.


AMOS b and d Nov. 1801.

AMOS b 14 Sep. 1803 d ca 1844 m 17 Jan. 1825 Philena Shephard. He d intestate, administration of his estate granted 12 Sep. 1844 Rockford, Ill. She m(2) 17 Jan. 1850 Lorring Corsey of Rockford.

SAMUEL WOODRUFF (John 86)


Served several enlistments in the Revolutionary War 1776-81 and was granted a pension on application made 30 July 1832. Fought in a skirmish at New Rochelle, N.Y., Battle of Turtle Bay, etc.
Children (b Watertown):

HANNAH b 20 May 1783 m Ezekiel Welton.

519 Enoch J. b 15 Jan. 1786.

520 Eleazer S. b 5 Apr. 1792.


Laura b 22 Aug. 1799 poss m — Gridley.


Laura b 22 Aug. 1807 m 12 Sep. 1832 Joseph B. Holmes.

241 Edward Woodruff (John 86)


Enlisted from Waterbury, Conn. for service in the Revolutionary War. Rem from Watertown, Conn. to Harwinton, Conn. to Harwinton, Conn. ca 1800 and later to New Hartford.

Children (b Watertown):

521 Benjamin b 20 Nov. 1782.

Dana (Damaris) b 11 Oct. 1784 m 25 Nov. 1806 (fam rec) Harwinton Daniel Brinsmade Baldwin b 7 Nov. 1784 Washington, Conn. Res Allen Center, N.Y.

522 David Lambert b 8 Mar. 1787.

523 Russell b 3 Oct. 1789.

524 Edward b 28 May 1792.

242 Lambert Woodruff (John 86)

b 28 June (Milford rec) or 28 Jan. (fam rec) 1763 Milford, Conn. d 29 July 1843 Wolcott, N.Y. m Watertown, Conn. Mary Nettleton b 1763 d 12 Dec. 1848 Wolcott, N.Y.; both bur Old Burying Ground, Wolcott, which has been demolished.

Served in the Revolutionary War at various times, including enlistment Mar. 1778 in Capt. Isaac Curtis' Co. (pens rec #R-11821). He rem Watertown to New Marlboro, Mass. and thence to Wolcott, N.Y., where he and his 2 sons John and Charles were mentioned in the minutes of the first town meeting. A house he built there in 1817 was standing in 1937.

Children (b Watertown):

525 John b 2 Aug. 1784.


Andrew b 1787 d 20 May 1835 bur Old cem, Wolcott.

Mary b ca 1790 m — Spencer.

526 Jesse b ca 1795.

Elvira b 1798 d 11 Dec. 1854 bur Old cem, Wolcott. m ca 1817 Caleb Miller.

Roxanna b 21 Dec. 1800 m Dr. John R. Tainter.

Luther b 1803 d 13 May 1831 bur Old cem, Wolcott.

243 Nathaniel Woodruff (John 86)
b 31 July 1777 Watertown, Conn. d 6 Dec. 1862 Watertown m Esther Hungerford b 9 Nov. 1780 Watertown d 22 Sep. 1830 Watertown dau Jonas Hungerford.

Children (b Watertown):

527 JOHN SIDNEY b 13 Dec. 1801.
528 JAMES HUNGERFORD b 16 Mar. 1804.
JONAS RODERIC b 1806 d 30 Nov. 1818.
529 FREDERIC NATHANIEL b 20 Mar. 1812.
LIDEA ANN b 21 June 1816 d 20 June 1902 m 19 Nov. 1840 Charles Bidwell b 18 July 1812 d 18 June 1881; both bur Watertown.

244 SAMUEL WOODRUFF (Samuel 87)
b 9 Apr. 1753 Milford, Conn. bpt 25 Dec. 1757 Oxford, Conn. d between 8 Apr. and 20 May 1823 m (1) — Blanchard(?); (2) Mrs. Anne Campbell wid Agnew Campbell.

His will was dated 8 Apr. 1823, proved 20 May 1823, Montrose, Pa. and says he res Clifford twp, Susquehanna Co., Pa. Named his w Anne and children Charles, Samuel, Chauncey and Anna Eliza. Served as private in Col. Webb’s Conn. Regt. from Litchfield, Conn. His pens rec (N° S-39915) lists the following names and ages: Samuel 67, his w Anne 46, Charles 14, Samuel 11, Ann Eliza 7. Res for a time Guilford, Chenango Co., N.Y. and after 1819 rem to Mount Pleasant, Wayne Co., Pa., thence to Clifford twp as above.

Children:

By 1st w—
530 CHAUNCEY b 1784 (pens) or 1790 (census).

By 2d w—
CHARLES b 1806 m Orcina — b ca 1823 N.Y.; poss res 1870 Grand Rapids, Mich.

531 SAMUEL A. b 1809.
ANNA ELIZA (ELIZABETH) b 1813 m George W. Munn, Jonesville, Hillsdale Co., Mich.

245 NATHAN WOODRUFF (Samuel 87)

Children (per his will):

ABIGAIL m John Woolcott.
HANNAH m Eli Stedman.
SALLY d 17 Feb. 1835 æ 51 m George Smith.

532 NATHAN b between 1770 and 1780.

246 PHILOSEBIUS WOODRUFF (Samuel 87)

Served as private and sergeant in Capt. Griswold’s Co., Col. Canfield’s regt. (pens file #S-15720). In June 1775 he substituted for his bro Samuel who had served 2 of a 6 month term when he broke his arm. On 28 Mar. 1824 he and his w were dismissed from the ch at Morris, Conn. to the ch at Livonia, N.Y (Presbyterian). In 1822 rem to Broome Co., N.Y., and 1837 to Knox Co., Ohio.

Children (b Litchfield):
THEDA b 13 June 1780.

533 SIMEON b 26 July 1782.
534 LEVI b 17 May 1784.

CATHERINE b 6 July 1786 m 6 Apr. 1807 James Kelley.

DAVID b 13 May 1790 poss m(1) Kate Cross and poss (2) 25 Oct. 1843 Bainbridge, Mich. Mrs. Clarissa Bump of Keeler twp.

AMANDA b 5 Nov. 1794.

HULDA.

247 ANDREW WOODRUFF (Samuel 87)


Rem 1805 to Broome Co., N.Y., and thence to Livonia.

Children (b Litchfield, Conn.)

ASENATH b 11 June 1778 m 23 Dec. 1798 Daniel Marsh.


RHODA b 12 July 1781 d 8 May 1880 bur Union cem, Livonia m Nov. 1803 Benjamin Gibbs of Lisle, N.Y. d 22 July 1828.

RUTH b 12 July 1781 d 1842 m David Gibbs; i.e., twins m twins.

SAMUEL b 15 Jan. 1783 d 15 Feb. 1783.

535 SAMUEL b 11 Nov. 1784(1785?).
536 ANDREW b 9 Oct. 1787.
537 ELISHA b 2 May 1789.


538 LUMAN b 17 Sep. 1794.

FANNY b 2 Dec. 1795 d Hadley, Ill. m Erastus Norton.

539 LEWIS HARLOW b 25 Feb. 1798.
540 JEREMIAH b 17 Mar. 1800.


541 WILLIAM b 3 June 1803.

248 JOHN WOODRUFF (Samuel 87)


Served several enlistments in Revolutionary War (pens file N° S-15721); was called out on the Norwalk Alarm July 1779, when that place was burned, etc. In Sept. 1781 volunteered to go to New London after it was burned, stood guard, later serving under Capt. Havens in privateer brig "Jay", 14 guns, which was captured by the British and the crew held prisoner 6 weeks. Rem ca 1772 to Litchfield, ca 1819 to Torrington, Conn.
Children (b Litchfield):

542 DENMAN b 1782.
MARY b 19 Apr. 1795 m 3 Mar. 1814 Samuel Bartholomew.

543 JOHN ADAMS b 24 Sep. 1797.
ANN m(1) – Upton; (2) – Barnes.
SARAH m 26 Oct. 1823 Goshen, Conn. George Bissell.

544 STERLING A. b ca 1816.

249 LEVI WOODRUFF Samuel 87)
b between 1761 and 1765 d 20 July 1794 (per Morris, Conn. ch rec) m 1 Oct. 1787 Litchfield, Conn. Hannah Selkirk b 12 Apr. 1764 Waterbury, Conn. dau Nathaniel and Mary (Gillett) Selkirk.

Litchfield rec show that 6 Sep. 1797 Philo and Andrew Woodruff of Litchfield agreed "to sell land to the best advantage for the money to be used for the son and daughter the only heirs (i.e., children ?) of Levi Woodruff". The Morris ch rec says that their "child" d 30 Sep. 1792. The Detroit Magazine (vol. 9, p. 37) gives the following information: "The journal of Jeremiah Selkirk who fought in the Revolutionary War, son of Nathaniel and grandson of William Selkirk of Waterbury, Conn. states that Nathaniel Selkirk born about 1733-4 and married Mary Gillett born 1754 and had six children, one of them being Hannah, who married Levi Woodruff of Litchfield and she removed to Mexico, N.Y. to live with her son.".

Children:
HENRIETTA b 15 Dec. 1788 (Litchfield rec).

545 Prob HENRY L. b 1 Sep. 1790.

250 ICHABOD ARNOLD WOODRUFF (Enoch 89)
bpt 10 Aug. 1777 Milford, Conn. d 4 Oct. 1854 Tallmadge, Ohio m(1) 17 Nov. 1797 Wethersfield, Conn. Sarah Belden b 11 Oct. 1778 d 10 June 1817 Orange, Conn. ;(2) 2(20?) Feb. 1820 Mrs. Mrs. Eunice (Newton) Treat (wid Joseph Treat of Orange) d 10 Sep. 1856 æ 68; both bur Tallmadge.

Took a letter of dismissal (i.e., a transfer) from the ch at Orange to one at Tallmadge 9 Oct. 1836.

Children (b Orange):
ENOCH d 28 Aug. 1799 æ 8 mo.

546 ENOCH b 24 July 1800.
WILLIAM b 27 June 1802 d 24 Nov. 1820 unm.
HARRIET BELDEN b 7 June 1804 d 3 Nov. 1880 m Oct. 1828 New Haven, Conn. Charles B. Isbell.
MARY TREAT b 16 May 1806 m 6 Jan. 1828 Garry Treat b 19 June 1799 s John and Esther Treat.
EDWIN, Dr. b 1 Mar. 1813 m 14 May 1837 Anna Tomlinson Lambert b 19 Sep. 1813 dau Benjamin Lambert. A Thompsonian physician, practised in Milford before rem to Tallmadge, Ohio. Children: JERUSA m James So Beayell; ELLA m John S. Beayell. Both bpt Orange 1839.
SARAH ANN b 23 Apr. 1815 d 1888 Kansas m 11 Apr. 1834 Festus Reed.

251 JOHN WOODRUFF (Mathew 90)
b 3 Apr. 1773 bpt 31 Oct. 1773 Milford, Conn. d 25 May 1801 Woodbridge, Conn. m 3
Apr. 1796 Woodbridge Eunice Baldwin b 1770 Woodbridge d 12 Aug. 1823 dau Thomas Baldwin. She m(2) Joseph Northrup of Sherman, Conn.

Children (b Woodbridge):
547 JOHN bpt 10 Sep. 1798.
EUNICE bpt 6 Apr. 1800 d 13 Sep. 1813.

ELI WOODRUFF (Mathew 90)
b 10 June 1776 bpt 28 July 1776 Milford, Conn. d 20 Mar. 1818 Milford m 4 Feb. 1798 Polly (Mary) Fenn of Plymouth, Conn. d 10 Mar. 1835 æ 65 bur Milford, dau Samuel and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Fenn.
Children (b Milford):
548 DAVID b 29 Sep. 1798.
A son b May 1800 d 8 Nov. 1800.
A child b 1805 d 25 Apr. 1807.

JOEL WOODRUFF (Mathew 90)
b 5 Mar. 1778 Milford, Conn. bpt 31 May 1777 Milford d 14 Mar. 1808 m 30 June 1799 Hannah Clark b 1 Oct. 1781 d 27 Jan. 1833 dau Isaac and Hannah (Nettleton) Clark; both bur Orange, Conn.
Children (b Orange):
JOEL d 16 Feb. 1801.
549 MERRITT b 19 Aug. 1802.
JULIA ANN b 14 Nov. 1806 m 5 Oct. 1826 John Hawley.

ISAAC WOODRUFF (Isaac 91)
b 10 Oct. 1773 Watertown, Conn. d 29 Nov. 1815 Watertown m Lodema Clark b 1775 d 12 Oct. 1863 dau Amos and Sarah (Thomas) Clark; both bur Watertown.
Children (b Watertown):
550 ISAAC NEWTON b Sep. 1793.
551 AMOS CLARK b 1795.
CHARLES b 1802 d 18 July 1814.
552 JOSEPH HENRY b 1804 or 1805.
POLLY (MILO) m Nathan Woodward.
COMFORT AMANDA.
553 CHARLES SHERMAN bpt Oct. 1816.

CLARK WOODRUFF (Isaac 91)
b 30 Apr. 1776 Watertown, Conn. d 26 May 1835 Watertown m(1) 10 Feb.1795 Wealthy Bronson d 21 Oct. 1809 æ 33 bur Westbury cem, Watertown; (2) Sally Blakeslee b 1786 Plymouth, Conn. d 22 Sep. 1878 Watertown.
Children (b Watertown):
554 MERRITT NEWTON b 21 Apr. 1801.
WEALTHY B. b 1809; unm.
SUSAN FREELove m 16 May 1830 Carlos Hungerford.
555 CHARLES CLARK b 1814.
556 JEROME BLAKESLEE.
557  HURLBURT HOLCOMB  b 1825.  SALLY MARIA  m Isaac Bradley.

256  PHILO WOODRUFF  (Jonah 92)

   b 31 Mar. 1780 Naugatuck, Conn.  d 15 Jan. 1866 Windsor, N.Y.  m Lucy Tuttle  b 13 May
   1782 Bristol, Conn.  d 20 Feb. 1854 Windsor dau Joel and Sarah (Calkins) Tuttle; both
   bur Windsor.  Member Presbyterian church.

   Children (b Naugatuck):
   
   CLARISSA  b 1804 d 21 Jan. 1842 m 3 Feb. 1825 Middlebury, Conn. Ransom Thomas of
   Woodbridge, Conn.

558  SIMEON  b 26 June 1806.

   LUCY  b 4 Sep. 1808 d 16 Apr. 1900 Windsor  m 31 Jan. 1831 Windsor William Worthy Hoadley
   b 31 Mar. 1806 d 1880 Windsor s Jared and Phebe (Buckley) Hoadley of North Branford,
   Conn.; both bur Windsor.

   CHARLES  b 17 Feb. 1811 d 17 May 1894 Windsor  m 26 June 1831 Clarissa Dorcas Hoadley
   b 14 July 1810 d 25 Sep. 1876 Windsor s Jared Hoadley (above); both bur Windsor.
   
   Child:  LUCY ANNIE  b 25 July 1834 d 15 May 1902 m 7 Mar. 1872 Binghamton, N.Y. Andrew
   Delos Freeman  b 13 Nov. 1830 Oquaga, N.Y.  d 6 Oct. 1926; both bur Windsor.

559  JOHN  b 9 July 1813.

560  LUCIEN  b 25 Dec. 1815 (twin).

   LUCIUS  b 25 Dec. 1815 d 29 Aug. 1839 unm.

   ELIZA JANE  b 11 Dec. 1817 d 2 June 1891 Windsor, unm.

   SARAH  m William Hayden of New Haven, Conn.

561  SELDON AUGUSTUS  b 13 Aug. 1820.

562  HENRY DURANT  b 24 Sep. 1825.

257  ENOCH WOODRUFF  (Jonah 92)

   b 5 Mar. 1781 Waterbury, Conn.  d 11 Feb. 1875 (ts Riverside cem, Waterbury, says b
   5 Mar. 1785) m(1) Harriet Newton  d 26 July 1835 æ 43 bur Grand St. cem, Waterbury;
   (2) 13 Aug. 1837 Waterbury Ruth Andrews  b 4 Oct. 1796 d 20 Dec. 1878 bur Riverside
   cem, dau Simeon and Anna (Northrup) Andrews.

   Children (b Waterbury):

   WILLIAM HENRY  b Dec. 1813 d 6 Apr. 1874 m Laura L. Baldwin  b 1814 Plymouth, Conn.  d
   22 Oct. 1875 dau David and Laura (Bassett) Baldwin; both bur Riverside cem, Waterbury.
   No issue.

   MILES J.  b 1815 d 2 Aug. 1838 m Mary Ann Andrews  d 4 Oct. 1840 æ 25 dau Miles and Fanny
   Andrews; both bur Grand St. cem, Waterbury.

   HARRIET ANN  b 1818 d 17 Dec. 1836 bur Grand St cem.

   WILLARD  b 1831 d 19 Apr. 1892 Waterbury m Elizabeth Mitchell  b 28 Apr. 1825 England
   d 15 June 1885 Waterbury dau William and Elizabeth (Goode) Mitchell; both bur
   Riverside cem.  Child:  JEANETTE MITCHELL  b 13 Aug. 1872 Waterbury m John A.
   Hitchcock.

   FREDERICK N.  d 9 Aug. 1836 æ 1 yr 10 mo 11 days bur Grand St. cem.

258  JOSEPH WOODRUFF  (Joseph 93)

   b 1763 Milford, Conn.  d 1 July 1845 Milford m 6 July 1797 Milford Mrs. Mehitable (Camp)
   Nettleton wid David Nettleton and dau David and Mehitable (Peck) Camp. She was also
   called Mabel, and  d 29 June 1838 æ 66 yrs, Milford.

   Children (b Milford):
JOSEPH bpt 30 Sep. 1798 d 17 Aug. 1822.

563 ENOCH bpt 26 May 1800.
MEHITABLE bpt 10 Jan. 1802; unm in 1845.


MERRIT bpt 12 Oct. 1807. Res 1845 Michigan (per will of bro Mark).

MARY bpt 19 Nov. 1809 m John B. Porter.


JOHN bpt 12 Sep. 1813 d 16 Sep. 1813.

NEHEMIAH WOODRUFF (Joseph 93)
b 24 May 1774 Milford, Conn. bpt 22 May 1774 Milford d 23 Dec. 1845 Orange, Conn. m 5 Mar. 1797 Hannah Jones b 6 Aug. 1777 d 24 Feb. 1865 Orange dau Isaac and Mary (Pond) Jones; both bur Orange Center cem.

In 1807 his name is found in the original "Inspection return of the 1st Co. of Grenadiers in the 32d Regt. of Conn. Militia". She was admitted to the ch in Orange 12 Apr. 1807.

Children (b Orange):

CAROLINE b 14 Apr. 1798 d 24 Sep. 1873 unm. HANNAH b 8 Feb. 1800 d 8 June 1879 Orange m 5 Apr. 1818 David Treat b 21 Mar. 1797 d 1830 Orange s David and Mehitable Treat.

MARY POND b 14 Nov. 1802 d 16 Mar. 1857 m 19 Apr. 1820 Samuel A. Hine.

JEREMIAH d 15 Nov. 1809.

564 JOHN b 6 Oct. 1804.

565 SAMUEL JONES b 1 July 1806.

566 JEREMIAH b 27 June 1811.

DIANTHA b 13 Aug. 1814 d 1889 m 16 Dec. 1836 Orange Dr. Aaron W. Penn of Roxbury, Conn. b 1815 d 1886.

HARRIET b 27 Mar. 1817 d 2 Sep. 1903 Derby, Conn. m 20 July 1837 Samuel L. Smith of Derby b 7 Sep. 1814 d 26 Nov. 1890 Derby; both bur Oak Cliff cem, Derby.

SETH WOODRUFF (Martin 94)
b 6 Dec. 1781 (fam rec) bpt 2 June 1799 Farmington, Conn. m Mary — . The 1850 census of Burnett, Wisc. says she was æ 61 b Vt., and he a shoemaker. Res 1860 Beaver Dam, Wisc.

Children (fam rec):

567 FRANKLIN b 1812.

MARY b 25 Aug. 1817 Simsbury, Conn.

SALLY b 4 Oct. 1819 d 20 June 1897.

JANE b 11 Nov. 1830.

260 CHAUNCY WOODRUFF (Martin 94)
b 1795 Farmington, Conn. bpt 2 June 1799 Farmington d 16 Feb. 1851 Atwater Center twp, Portage Co., Ohio m 12 Sep. 1815 West Hartford, Conn. (ch rec) Perlina Bray b
July 1794 Hartford, Conn. d Mar. 1880 æ 84 yrs 8 mo 11 days (ts). She m(2) 18 Apr. 1852 Atwater Center, Ohio Wilkes Pain (Payne). All bur Atwater Center.

Rem between 1830 and 1835 to Rootstown, Ohio. Fam rec supplied by Mr. William Bray Woodruff of Parkersburg, W.Va., who said that Chauncy and Perlina Woodruff had 11 children, of which the youngest was William Madison Woodruff, his father.

Children:

568 CHARLES E. b 22 May 1818.
CAROLINE m 17 Mar. 1841 Portage Co., Ohio Urban Elton; res Atwater Center.

   HARVEY ?
   EZEKIEL ?
   CORNELIA (CORNELIUS ?)

569 HENRY MADISON b 23 Nov. 1827.
JANE b ca 1830 d 15 Nov. 1850 æ 20 yrs 6 mo bur Atwater Center m 17 Oct. 1849 Portage Co., Ohio Eben Knapp.
JAMES b ca 1831 Conn. prob m 11 Sep. 1873 Rootstown, Ohio Addie Pownall. Had at least one son, H. L. Woodruff, who res ca 1911 Zebulon, N.C.
ALFRED B. b ca 1834 d 4 Dec. 1858 bur Atwater Center m 27 June 1858 Chloe King.
SARAH b ca 1837 m 20 Nov. 1859 Portage Co., Ohio John S. Marvin; res near Ravenna, O.

570 WILLIAM MADISON b 30 May. 1843.

262 ROMANTA WOODRUFF (Reuben 96)

b 27 Feb. 1783 Farmington, Conn. d 1 Aug. 1859 (ts says æ 77) Augusta, Oneida Co., N.Y. bur South cem, Augusta m(1) Rhoda Frisbie d 1 Jan. 1827 æ 41 bur South cem, Augusta; (2) Wealthy Munroe d 1 Apr. 1860 æ 61 bur Sangersfield, N.Y. dau Jakamiah and Rebecca (Frazier) Munroe. Res Oriskany Falls, N.Y. 1824 but soon rem to Augusta, N.Y.

Children:

   LUCRETIA m Rankin. Res 1887 Linn, Wis.
   HENRY ROMANTA.
   CELISTIA M. b 1822 d 1884 bur Hamilton, N.Y. m Root.

571 OZEM LEWIS b 3 Mar. 1824.
ROMANTHA m VanTassell.

572 ROMANTA b 3 Jan. 1828.

263 LUMAN WOODRUFF (Reuben 96)


Children (possibly incomplete):

   LUMAN m Hannah. Res Ilion, N.Y. 1852.
   CORNELIA b ca 1815 m Christopher Roberts.

SIDNEY H. b 1819 m Mary A. — and res Ilion 1854. Her will 3 Jan. 1877 at Ilion named her dau Mary Eliza Clark and mother Harriet Evans of Dodge Co., —. Child: MARY ELIZA m Clark.

Poss also WILLIAM Res 1879 Baltimore, Md.
264 REUBEN WOODRUFF (Reuben 96)

b 19 Oct. 1789 Farmington, Conn. d 1879 Rochester, N.Y. bur Mt. Hope cem, Rochester
m 13 Apr. 1815 Abigail Root b 28 Feb. 1795 Farmington dau Samuel and Dinah (Woodford)
Root. Rem 1820 to Oneida Co., N.Y. and later lived Rochester.

Child:

573 SAMUEL R. b 8 Jan. 1816.

265 SIDNEY WOODRUFF (Reuben 96)

b 20 Feb. 1791 Farmington, Conn. d 14 May 1869 New Britain, Conn. m 4 May 1815 Mary
Anna Thompson b 11 Mar. 1793 Avon, Conn. d 11 Dec. 1873 New Britain dau Asa and Lovisa
(Wilcox) Thompson; both bur New cem, Farmington.

Children (b Farmington):

LEWIS T. b 5 Mar. 1816 d 25 May 1869 Mobile, Ala. unm, bur New cem, Farmington. He
went to S.C. at age of 18, thence to Alabama where he was a merchant. Served as
capt. in 3d Ala. Inf. in the Civil War, resigned and became Lt.Col. of 36th Ala.,
later colonel. Disabled by wounds at New Hope, Ga.


574 WILLIAM WALLACE b 20 Aug. 1822.

266 JESSE WOODRUFF (Asahel 97)

bpt 24 Jan. 1768 Farmington, Conn. d 1802 Oneida Co., N.Y. m 1791 Jemima Hart dau
Thomas Hart of Clinton, N.Y. She m(2) 1805 William Hotchkiss of Clinton.

Children:

ASAHEL d 9 Mar. 1842 Albion, N.Y. æ 18 unm bur Lewiston, Niagara Co., N.Y.

ADELINE b 1796 d 1821 m 1819 P. S. V. Hammet of Erie, Pa.

LEANDER d 11 Dec. 1836 æ 35 yrs 9 mo 19 days bur Lewiston.

267 ASA WOODRUFF (Asahel 97)

b 1772 Farmington, Conn. d 26 Feb. 1857 Clinton, N.Y. m 1797 Hannah Coe Hart b 1777
d 11 Dec. 1848 dau Thomas Hart of Clinton; both bur Water St. cem, Clinton, where
they were members of the Old Stone Presbyterian church.

Children:

EMILY b 1798 d 30 Dec. 1885 Buffalo, N.Y. m 26 Oct. 1824 as his 2d w Dr. Moses R. Bristol
b 21 Oct. 1790 Clinton d 6 Nov. 1869 Buffalo, N.Y.

TRUMAN HART, Dr. b 1800 d 11 May 1843 on a steamship between Mobile and New Orleans
m Rachel Ellicott of Batavia, N.Y. d 5 Dec. 1871 bur Water St. cem, Clinton dau
Andrew and Sarah (Brown) Ellicott; no issue.

575 FENN C. b 1802.

JANE M. m Dr. James Powell.

MARY H. m Roselle C. Nichols.

268 THEOR WOODRUFF (Asahel 97)

b 1774 Farmington, Conn. bpt 1 Jan. 1775 Farmington d 1837 Joliet, Ill. m 1800 Hanover
N.Y. 1831.

Children:

EDWIN b 1801 d 10 Mar. 1817 bur Clinton, N.Y.
ADELLA E. b 1806 d 1826 m M. H. Drummond.

576 GEORGE HENRY b 16 Aug. 1814.

269 NOADIAH WOODRUFF (Hawkins 99)

b 10 Nov. 1778 (Farmington rec) or 1777 (fam rec) Farmington, Conn. d 1862 Pickering, Ont. m 9 June or July 1809 Charity Powell æ 28 (fam rec) d 13 Apr. 1853.

Children (fam rec):

577 POWELL b 31 May 1810.

578 HAWKINS b 16 Apr. 1812.

579 NELSON b 29 Mar. 1814.

ELIZABETH b 26 Mar. 1816 m William Bentley.

ZELOTUS H. b 18 June 1818 d 10 June 1846, leaving 3 chil. Wid m Stephen Gardner.

LOUIS (LOIS?) b 2 Nov. 1820 d 29 Dec.1842.

PHEBE b 15 June 1823.

580 JAMES b 2 July 1825.

+580A HENRY b 2 May 1828.

CHARITY b 12 Jan. 1831 d 1878 m — Kester.

270 LAUREN L. WOODRUFF (Hawkins 99)

b 1788 prob Sheffield, Mass. d 31 May 1874 Geneseo, Ill. bur North cem there prob m(1) Elizabeth Laurence; (2) Cynthia — b ca 1801 Mass. (1850 census, Milwaukee, Wis.) d 23 Apr. 1868 Geneseo.

Claimed service in War of 1812 (pens file #S0-23120) in Capt. Bigger's Co. of Canadian Vols., later enl Black Rock, Erie Co., N.Y. 25 June 1814 in Capt. St.John's Co., 23d N.Y. Mil. Res 1827 Cuba, N.Y., later Jefferson Co., N.Y. and 1841 rem to Milwaukee where he was lighthousekeeper (1848-60 directories). Res 1860 (census) Genesee with w and 5 chil. Chil below are per 1850 Milwaukee census and Bible of Harvey (below), owned 1963 by Mrs. Agnes A. McKenzie, Otis, Colo. He may also have had sons HIRAM and EDWARD by 1st wife; see Appendix A, under LAURENCE WOODRUFF.

Children:

LAUREN b 20 June 1821 Jefferson Co., N.Y. m 15 Mar. 1848 Milwaukee Elizabeth Bickroff. City directory there 1848-9 calls him a sailor; in 1854-5 listed his wife living alone. He prob went to the Oregon country.

581 HARVEY ZELOTUS b 23 Apr. 1823.

LESTER b 19 Feb. 1825 d prob 19 May 1904 Chicago m Mary —; had dau IDA bur East Aurora, N.Y. m(1) David McLaughlain; (2) — Hoag; (3) Henry Gibbs.

582 ISAAC b 26 Apr. 1827.

GEORGE b 16 Feb. 1830; rem tp Peoria, Ill. Henry Co., Ill. 1870 census lists a George Woodruff b ca 1832 N.Y., w Sarah æ 35 b Ill., George æ 13, William æ 6, Edward æ 3.

CYNTHIA b 13 Nov. 1834 N.Y. d 2 Nov. 1857.

LEWIS b 30 Sep. 1837, rem to live with bro James in Genesee. Children: GEORGE res near Milan, Ill.; MARGARET m William Charmely, rem Omaha to Rockport, Texas; THOMAS.

ALMIRA b 16 Nov. 1843.
EMMA JANE b 18 Nov. 1846.

ZELOTUS HARVEY WOODRUFF (Hawkins 99)

b ca 1796 U.S. d 4 Oct. 1867 Pickering, Ont. m Ann Lamoreaux b ca 1798. Also known as HARVEY. His will (Probate court, Whitby, Ont.) named these chil. He was a Friend.

Children:
NOADIAH b ca 1827.

+582A JAMES b ca 1830, res Pickering 1857.
RACHEL b 17 Jan. 1833 d 20 Feb. 1855 m Henry Powell d 3 Feb. 1911; both bur in Friends' cem, Mill St., Pickering.
ARMINTA b ca 1834 m Thomas Ray Palmer.

583 LORNE b 2 Dec. 1841.
SARAH JANE m Carpenter Crawford.
CLARISSA m James Powell.
CHARITY m Morrison Porteus.
MARY ANN m Joseph Bays.
MELINDA m William Elson.
LOUISA m Sylvester Boyce.

ISAAC WOODRUFF (Isaac 100)
m Polly Champlin bur Fredonia, N.Y. Res 1850 Pomfret, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.

Children (b Cayuga Co., N.Y.):
584 DWIGHT A. b 16 Jan. 1809.
LIZA JANE d unm, bur Mayville, N.Y.
585 CLARK CHAMPLIN b 12 Sep. 1816.
MARY b 23 Apr. 1818 Summer Hill, N.Y. d 6 Oct. 1882 bur Spring Creek, Pa.
ALVA d y.
MIRANDA d 23 May 1887 bur Spring Creek, Pa. m 27 Dec. 1846 Fredonia, N.Y. William Garcelon d 24 May 1876.
CHARLOTTE C. b 20 Jan. 1833 Summer Hill, N.Y. d 6 Sep. 1892 m Fredonia, N.Y. Jarius Porter b 23 May 1832 d 4 Nov. 1891 s Joseph and Hannah Porter; both bur Fredonia.

ISRAEL WOODRUFF (Isaac 100)

Children:
PHEBE b 15 Nov. 1815 d 17 Sep. 1866 m 28 Nov. 1839 Almon Little.
ELNORA b 14 Mar. 1818 Groton, N.Y. m 11 Oct. 1838 Dr. Stephen Shaw b 29 Nov. 1817 Groton.
586 HERMAN (HEMAN) b 28 Apr. 1820.
NAHUM b 14 Mar. 1823 d 1909 Summer Hill, N.Y. m(1) 3 Sep. 1846 Susan Townsend d 1882;

LURA b 1823 d 1826.


WILLIAM WOODRUFF (Isaac 100)

Children:

587 JAMES M. b 18 Mar. 1823.
HENRY m Ellen Robinson. Had dau MABEL.
JOHN.
SARAH.
CALISTA m Ambrose Clark; res Eyoke, Minn.

JAMES WOODRUFF (Isaac 100)


Children:

588 WILLIAM CURTIS b 9 Nov. 1824.

SAMUEL WOODRUFF (Isaac 100)
b 1799 d 12 Sep. 1870 Buffalo, N.Y. m Esther. – b Aug. 1802 d 28 Sep. 1887.

Children:

ALVAH d y.

CUTLER WOODRUFF (Isaac 100)
b 4 July 1806 Herkimer Co., N.Y. m(1) 10 Mar. 1830 Betsey Thomas of Groton, N.Y. b 1809 d 1880 Chicago, Ill.; (2) 1882 Mary Ann Cook of Indiana. Res Star City, Ind., 1878 Gardner, Ill., 1886 Tatanka, S.D.

Children:

EUNICE b 31 Jan. 1832 m Oct. 1851 Tioga Center, N.Y. Joseph Link.
LUCIAN H. b 17 Feb. 1834 d 1846.
ALANSON b and d 1836.
CALISTA b 5 Oct. 1838 d 8 Feb. 1839.
CLARISSA b 5 Oct. 1838 m Hiram H. Calhoun.
EMILY b 10 Apr. 1840; unm.

+588A JAMES C. b 1843 m Elizabeth Wilson. Children: WILLIAM; JAMES C. res Tatanka, S.D.; ELIZABETH.

EDGAR b 1845 m Margaret Young b ca 1847. Res 1885 Topeka, Kans. Children: FRED b 1874 Kans.; EDGAR res Topeka; MARGARET.
FRANK R. b Apr. 1848 d 3 Nov. 1872.
SCOTT b 1852 d 1853.

PIERCE b and d 1852.

278 NORMAN WOODRUFF (Amos 101)
b 6 Nov. 1790 Lenox, Mass. bpt 4 Oct. 1812 Lenox d 22 Sep. 1873 Plymouth, Conn. m 19 Mar. 1813 Abigail Booth b 5 July 1792 d 4 Feb. 1875 dau Robert and Abigail (Barton) Booth; both bur Fairview cem, New Britain, Conn.
Res for a time Cherry Valley, N.Y., but 1 Nov. 1818 he and his w transferred membership to the ch at Lenox, Mass., and to First ch in Berlin, Conn. 17 Nov. 1822, rem 1823 to New Britain.

Children:
BETSEY b 19 May. 1818 bpt 22 Nov. 1818 (Lenox ch rec) d 1845 m 8 Oct. 1838 Edmund Warner.
MARIA b 5 May 1820 bpt 1 Oct. 1820 (Lenox ch rec) d 5 June 1862 m 3 June 1842 Jonathan Hart.


589 JAMES b 26 Apr. 1827.
MARY b 14 Mar. 1830 d 2 Apr. 1830.
NORMAN b 7 Feb. 1834 d 12 Aug. 1834.

279 SAMUEL WOODRUFF (Lot 102)

Children:
590 GEORGE b 13 July 1809.

591 NELSON LOT b 16 May 1818.
MARINDA b 20 Mar. 1820 Coventry, N.Y. d 1879 (1897?) m 27 Apr. 1840 LaSalle Co., Ill. Benjamin Tamplin.

592 AMBROSE HART b 9 Jan. 1823.
593 RICHARD M. b 20 Nov. 1825.

594 EMILY JERUSHA b 9 Jan. 1833.

280 ASAHEL WOODRUFF (Lot 102)


Children:
LOT NORTON b 15 June 1823 d y.

595 GEORGE RICHARD bpt 9 Dec. 1824.

MARY ELIZABETH bpt 13 June 1830 1st Presbyterian ch, Westfield, N.Y. m – Bingham.
LOTT NORTON, Rev. bpt 26 Aug. 1832 1st Presbyterian ch, Westfield, N.Y. bur 21 May 1891 Oak Grove cem, Marietta, O. m Sarah E. Small b 1830 bur 2 May 1916 Athens, O.
EUNICE bpt 3 July 1836 1st Presbyterian ch, Westfield, N.Y. d y.
MARTHA bpt 1 Apr. 1838 1st Presbyterian ch, Westfield, N.Y.
JANE b 27 Apr. 1828 bpt 1st Presbyterian ch, Westfield d 1 Oct. 1890 bur Oak Grove cem, Marietta m Ira M. Preston b 1818 d 1901.

281 RICHARD WOODRUFF, Rev. (Darius 103)


Child:
RICHARD KIRKLAND b 1 Nov. 1840 d 11 Aug. 1864 unm. Grad. Yale 1859. Served as captain in the Civil War.

282 SIMEON WOODRUFF (Jonah 105)

b 8 June 1773 Litchfield, Conn. d 5 Sep. 1853 Watertown, N.Y. m 1797 Onondaga Co., N.Y. Rosanna Adams b 9 May 1777 Simsbury, Conn. (fam rec) d 15 June 1876 æ 99 yrs 1 mo 6 days Vineland, N.J. dau Roderick and Isabella (Case) Adams; both bur Brookside cem, Watertown. Her father fought in the Revolutionary War and later rem to Onondaga Co., N.Y.

He left home at the age of 21 and went to Steuben, Oneida Co., N.Y. where he associated himself with Baron von Steuben, who owned a large tract of land known as the Black River section, once the hunting grounds of the Iroquois Indians. Jonah, his father, and Benjamin, his brother, joined him in 1799, and the census of 1800 shows them as residents of Deerfield (Floyd), Oneida Co., N.Y. They soon rem to a section called Macomb's Purchase in Jefferson Co., N.Y., bought a large farm and built a log house. This was and is still known as Woodruff Settlement. About 1814 he sold his land in this settlement to his bro Benjamin and bought land not far away in Pamela, where he built a stone house that is still standing (1962), over the front door of which are his initials and the date 1821. He held many offices in the community, such as assessor, overseer of the poor, highway commissioner, etc., and in his home were the headquarters of the library association. In the War of 1812 he was called to help in the defense of Sackett's Harbor, a few miles from Watertown.
Children (all but first b Watertown):

CHLOE b 14 Dec. 1799 Steuben, Oneida Co., N.Y. m Charles Holloway b 1795 d 1853.

596 FELIX b 18 Nov. 1801.
597 LUTHER b 13 July 1803.
598 BALDWIN b 20 Feb. 1805.
599 LAURA b 29 May 1807.


600 JONAH twin, b 1809.
601 THEODORE TUTTLE b 8 Apr. 1811.
602 CHAUNCY D. b 1813.
603 CHARLES TAYLOR b 25 Dec. 1814.

MEHITABLE m John McMullin.

PAMELIA b 1820 m(1) John Alger; (2) Dr —.

BENJAMIN WOODRUFF (Jonah 105)

b 12 May 1778 Litchfield, Conn. d 15 Sep. 1860 Watertown, N.Y. m 3 Apr. 1803 Watertown Sarah Cleveland b 9 Sep. 1784 d 16 June 1854 dau Gardner Cleveland; both bur Brookside cem, Watertown.

He left Litchfield with his father ca 1799 and at the suggestion of his bro Simeon went to Steuben, Oneida Co., N.Y. Rem 1800 to Jefferson Co., N.Y., later buying Simeon's farm, which was situated on a high hill where there was a view of the countryside and where 5 generations of Woodruffs lived and died. It is said that the Battle of Sackett's Harbor in the War of 1812 was visible from this hill. He served in that war as private in Capt. Wm. Lamson's Co., Col. Gershom Tuttle's regt., from 7 Sep. 1812 to 21 Aug. 1814.

Children:

ALMEDA b 30 June 1804.

604 ORLIN S. b 30 Dec. 1805.


SOPHIA b 24 Dec. 1809 d 11 Apr. 1872 m Josiah Huckins (above) as his 2d w.

EMMELINE b 4 Jan. 1812 m Cyrus B. Morgan.

605 CLARK S. b 14 Jan. 1814.

FREDERICK WOODRUFF (Jonah 105)

b 24 Jan. 1787 Litchfield, Conn. d 12 Aug. 1855 (pens rec says 1874) Watertown, N.Y. m 15 June 1809 Rutland, N.Y. Lodema Andrus (or Andrews) b 17 June 1790 d 12 Nov. 1876 Watertown dau Ezekiel and Martha (Munson) Andrus; both bur Brookside cem, Watertown.

Served in the War of 1812 in Capt. Wm. Lamson's Co., Col. Gershom Tuttle's regt (fam rec) and Capt. Job Lamson's Co. of Independent Rifles, 76th Rgt. N.Y. Militia (pens rec) and took part in the Battle of Sackett's Harbor. (Pens file N° W06249).

Children (b Watertown):

DIADAME d 10 Dec. 1887 Rockford, Ill. m Richard Dean of Rutland, N.Y.

606 GEORGE b 7 Dec. 1812.

607 GILBERT b 20 Nov. 1817.
WALTER N. b 10 Aug. 1820.
HARRIET b 1826 m - Sackett.

JACKSON FREDERICK b 4 Oct. 1828.
BETSEY E. b 1828(? ) m Leonard Wright of Lanot, Iowa.

ORLIN HALE b 17 Nov. 1837 d 27 May 1905 bur Oakwood cem, Joliet, Ill. m Frances Jones

LUTHER WOODRUFF (Benjamin 106)
bpt 23 June 1776 East Hartford, Conn. d 28 Sep. 1853 Lowville, N.Y. m(1) 22 Mar. 1801
Presbyterian ch Whitesboro, N.Y. Nancy Williams of Oneida Co., N.Y.; (2) Eleanor
Williams, sis of 1st w, d 4 Mar. 1868 æ 81.

Following is quoted from pens rec (Nº.W14926) of Nathaniel Baldwin Woodruff (Nº. 107):
"Luther Woodruff of Lowville aged 75 years and upward was born at Hartford, Conn.
where he resided with his parents until about the year 1783 when his father Benjamin
Woodruff removed from Hartford to Litchfield. Benjamin was a half brother of Baldwin,
that the mother of said Baldwin was named Baldwin previous to her marriage with the
grandfather of Luther. Luther lived in the same house with his father Benjamin and
Baldwin after he (Baldwin) returned from the war."

Children:

By 1st w-
JAMES J. d 16 Jan. 1821 æ 15.
HARRIET d 30 Jan. 1827 æ 16.

By 2d w-
CHARLES d 17 Apr. 1841 in Florida while a soldier in Seminole war.


ELEANOR b 5 Dec. 1821 d 31 Dec. 1897 m 1841 J. H. Noyes.

CAROLINE b 30 Dec. 1825 d 27 Mar. 1911 m Herman Hoyt.

CHAUNCEY WOODRUFF (Chauncey 108)
b ca 1791 (See Litchfield Co., Conn. probate rec) d 14 May 1880 æ 89 yrs Camden, N.Y.
m Rebecca Scoville b 5 May 1795 Harwinton, Conn. d 5 Nov. 1883 bur Riverside cem,
Waterbury, Conn. dau Daniel Scoville.

On 26 Feb. 1806 Nathan David was approved as gdn for Chauncey Woodruff, a minor of
c a 15 yrs (probate rec). His will is recorded in vol. 32, page 11, Oneida Co., N.Y.
court house, and is dated 7 Nov. 1872.

Children:

LUCINA d 23 Feb. 1855 æ 33 bur Camden, N.Y.

BYRON C. d 14 June 1852 æ 14 bur Camden.

ISAAC WOODRUFF (Wright 109)
b 2 Oct. 1775 Litchfield, Conn. d 16 Sep. 1833 Livonia, N.Y. bur Union cem m 22 June
1797 Clarissa Peck b 1778 d 20 July 1853 æ 73 yrs 10 mo Litchfield, Conn.

Children (b Litchfield):
PHEBE b 26 Sep. 1798 m William Scott of Scottsburg, N.Y.
HERMAN b 24 Apr. 1800 d 29 Aug. 1820 bur Livonia.
WRIGHT b 1 Apr. 1802 d 16 Dec. 1824 bur Livonia.

LEMAN WOODRUFF (Jacob 110)
b 21 Feb. 1775 Litchfield, Conn. d 21 Nov. 1853 Canandaigua, N.Y. m 31 Oct. 1797 Rebecca Harrison d 8 Sep. 1855 & 81 Canandaigua dau Levi and Electa (Woodruff) Harrison; both bur West Ave. cem, Canandaigua. Electa was dau of Charles Woodruff (N° 39).

Children:

HANNAH m Philip Allen.


WILLIAM DAVIS, Rev. b 20 Apr. 1805 Conn. m (1) Melissa —; (2) Mrs. Sylvia Hicks. He was a Baptist minister, res 1850 Washington twp, Franklin Co., Ohio. Also res Phelps, N.Y. No issue.


ANNE m — Callen.

JAMES HARVEY b 21 Apr. 1811.

HARRISON DANIEL b 5 Oct. 1812 d 8 Mar. 1889 bur West Avenue cem, Canandaigua; unm.

LEWIS LEMAN (LEMAN LEWIS) b 17 Sep. 1814.

SALMON M. b 18 Nov. 1818 Westford, N.Y. m Emily Thatcher b 1818. Living 1855 Canandaigua; no issue.

SOLOMON WOODRUFF (Jacob 110)
b 3 Nov. 1787 Litchfield, Conn. d 15 Apr. 1838 Litchfield m 10 Oct. 1811 Lavinia Ensign b 10 Oct. 1791 d 9 Nov. 1871 Litchfield dau Samuel and Abigail (Gibbs) Ensign; divorced.

Children (b Litchfield):

JACOB b 17 Oct. 1813.


ANNA MARIA b 4 Aug. 1818 m 14 Aug. 1850 Charles Cook d before 16 May 1883 Linn Co., Mo.

EDWARD b 7 Nov. 1820 bapt 27 May 1827 Morris, Conn. m 28 Sep. 1846 Litchfield Hannah Kilbourn dau Norman Kilbourn of Bantam Falls, Conn.; res 1860 Ripon, Wisc., 1870 Yellow Creek twp, Linn Co., Mo. Child: LUCY M. b 1848 Conn.

MORRIS WOODRUFF (James 111)
b 3 Sep. 1777 South Farms (now Morris), Conn. d 17 May 1840 Litchfield, Conn. m 21 Nov. 1804 Litchfield Candace Catlin d 22 July 1871 Litchfield dau Lewis and Candace Catlin of Harwinton, Conn.; both bur East Burying Ground, Litchfield.

Most of his life was a merchant in South Farms (Morris), removing in 1836 to Litchfield. Appointed magistrate by the General Assembly 1814, was 11 yrs associate justice of the Litchfield Co. Court, and represented that town in the General Assembly 11 yrs. He was appointed an elector-at-large for the presidential election of 1832. In 1809 Gov. John Trumbull appointed him captain in the 13th Regt. of Conn. Vol. Inf., after which he rose to rank of Brigadier General commanding the 6th Brigade in 1824, when he was made Major General commanding the 3d Div.
Children (b Litchfield):

614 GEORGE CATLIN b 1 Dec. 1805.
   LUCY MORRIS b 1 July 1807 d 20 Oct. 1894 m Origen S. Seymour.

615 LEWIS BARTHOLOMEW b 19 June 1809.

616 REUBEN MORRIS b 8 May 1811.
   JAMES b 1 Jan. 1813 d 15 Jan. 1813.
   Infant b and d 9 Nov. 1818.

617 JAMES CATLIN b 27 Aug. 1815.

291 JAMES WOODRUFF (James 111)
   b 20 May 1786 Litchfield, Conn. d 1 Oct. 1826 Greensboro, Ga. m 17 Nov. 1812 Lucretia
   Catlin b 29 Apr. 1791 d 26 Feb. 1856; both bur Spring Grove cem, Hartford, Conn.
   Children:
   LUCIUS HARRISON b 30 Nov. 1813 Litchfield d 20 May 1852 Hartford, Conn. m 27 Mar. 1844

292 CLARK CATLIN b 27 Aug. 1815.

293 CLARK WOODRUFF (James 111)
   b 23 Aug. 1791 Litchfield, Conn. d 25 Nov. 1851 Oaklawn plantation near Carrollton,
   La. bur Girod St. cem, New Orleans, La. m 1817 Bayou Sara, St.Francisville, La. Sarah
   Mathilda Bradford b 1798 Bayou Sara and d 1824 St.Francisville dau Genl. David and
   Elizabeth (Porter) Bradford.
   Rem 1810 from Litchfield to St.Francisville where in the summer of 1811 an
   advertisement appeared in "The Time Piece" wherein he "respectfully informs the
   public that his academy will open the first Monday in September next for the reception
   of students.". He proposed to teach English Grammar, Geography, Astronomy, Elocution,
   Composition and Penmanship, Latin and Greek. In 1814-15 he was with the Feliciana
   forces for the defense of New Orleans, where he must have come in contact with Genl.
   Andrew Jackson, for he and his bride spent their honeymoon at "The Hermitage". In
   1816 he was one of the incorporators of the St.Francisville library and in 1823 of
   the Baptist church. In 1828 he was an incorporators of the Presbyterian ch. Studied
   law in the office of David Bradford and was admitted to the bar. He served as a member
   of the state legislature 1827-28, in 1828 being appointed judge of the 8th judicial
   district. After 1836 he rem to New Orleans to practise law. Was appointed the first
   Auditor of Public Accounts, but soon retired to his home 5 miles above New Orleans
   at the age of 60, to study chemistry and physics.
   Children (b St.Francisville):
   MARY OCTAVIA b 3 Oct. 1818.
   JAMES d 1824.
   CORNELIA d 1824.

294 JOHN WOODRUFF (Charles 112)
   b between 1790-1800 Canandaigua, N.Y. d June 1844 Orange twp, Ionia Co., Mich. m 1808
   Served in the War of 1812 from Monroe Co., N.Y. Rem 1833 to Bloomfield twp, Oakland
   Children (poss incomplete):
   DAVID.
   ERASTUS b 20 Jan. 1820.
294 BIRDSEY WOODRUFF (Charles 112)


Served in the War of 1812 as private in Capt. F. Kellogg's Co. of N.Y. Militia. Thereafter res many years in Canandaigua, then Clarkson and Union, Monroe Co., N.Y. After ca 1857 he res Jefferson, Mich. Member of Freewill Baptist ch.

Children:

MARGARET JANE b 19 June 1822 m A. Haymes; res Hillsdale, Mich.

SEYMOUR E. b 22 Aug. 1824 d and bur Allegan, Mich. m Polly Nichols d 10 May 1912 æ 76 yrs 7 mo 9 days Allegan; no issue.

CHARLES b 11 Feb. 1826.

620 FRANKLIN (JACOB FRANKLIN) b 4 or 13 May 1828.

621 JAMES BYRON b 2 Mar. 1830.

SARAH REBECCA b 12 Aug. 1834 d 15 June 1897 Allegan, Mich. unm; bur Allegan.

LOUISA MARIA b 12 July 1836 d 27 Oct. 1901 Allegan bur there m Aaron C. Bush as his 2d w.

622 NELSON POMEROY b 7 Dec. 1838.

WILLIAM B. b 5 Apr. 1846 d 30 June 1846.

295 HARDY WOODRUFF (Oliver 113)


Children (b Livonia):


JERUSHA b 22 June 1818 d 31 May 1851 m June 1845 Frank B. Shearer of Pittsford, N.Y.

OLIVER EDWIN b 4 Nov. 1820 d 20 July 1849 Pittsford; unm.


DE RASTUS b 4 July 1825 d 10 May 1848 Pittsford; unm.

CORDELIA b 27 Nov. 1827 m(1) 12 Nov. 1845 W. P. Armstrong; (2) 31 Dec. 1873 Benjamin Birdsell.

MARTHA b 13 Oct. 1831 Res 1878 Mt. Clemens, Mich. m Dr. — Sayles.


SAMUEL CURTIS b 3 June 1835 d Nov. 1835.

296 STEPTOE WOODRUFF (Oliver 113)

b 15 Sep. 1802 Litchfield, Conn. d 28 Nov. 1863 West Rush, N.Y. m(1) 30 Sep. 1835 Mrs. Ann (Fitch) Reed b 19 Nov. 1813 Richmond, N.Y. d 18 Apr. 1871 West Rush dau Silas and Altie (Chipman) Reed; both bur Union cem, Livonia, N.Y. He m(2) wid of Timothy Linsley. Res Almond, N.Y. Until 1859, then Richmond and West Rush, N.Y.

Children (prob all b Almond):
623 HENRY GUY b 24 Oct. 1836.
624 OLIVER b 29 Apr. 1838.
   ALTA ANN b 29 Apr. 1840 d 1914 Schenectady, N.Y. m 5 Jan. 1870 Rush, N.Y. George Andrew
   Woodruff (N° 635).
   THEODOSIA b 18 Dec. 1842 d 1920 unm.
   WILLIAM b 1 Nov. 1844 d July 1863 Gettysburg, Pa. unm.
625 FREDERICK FITCH b 27 Apr. 1846.
   No issue.
626 THEODORE FREELINGHUYSON b 9 Sep. 1849.
627 EDGAR SPRAGUE b 9 Nov. 1857.

297 BUSHROD WASHINGTON WOODRUFF (Oliver 113)
   b 26 May 1806 Livonia, N.Y. d 1893 Dansville, N.Y. m 9 July 1834 Sally Ann Drake Rose
   of Bath, N.Y. b 1814 d 1899 Dansville.
   Children:
   HARRIET b Almond, N.Y. d y.
   HELEN d ä 4 yrs.
   OSCAR b 17 Sep. 1839 Geneseo, N.Y. d 11 Nov. 1933 Dansville m(1) 12 May 1869 Mary Jane
   Betts d 7 Oct. 1870 dau John Betts of Dansville; (2) Marie Carney dau William G.
   Carney of Sparta, N.Y. He was a non-commissioned officer, 2d lt. and later brevet
   captain, Cos. F, H and K, 10th N.Y. Cavalry in Civil War. Editor and part owner with
   his bro Edwin of the Dansville "Express". No children.
   FRANCIS d y Geneseo, N.Y.
   JAMES WEBSTER b 8 May 1843 d 30 Jan. 1863 Deserted House, Va. while in Union army.
   SOPHIA b 29 Mar. 1845 d 1 Jan. 1924 m 6 Dec. 1870 Danford P. Wight.
   ROSABELL b 24 Oct. 1846 m William D. Pry. No issue.
   CORNELIA b 5 July 1848 m Jonas Hamsher.
   DWIGHT S. b 7 Sep. 1850 d unm.
   ELIZABETH b 8 Sep. 1852 m Adelbert H. Knapp of Dansville.
   EDWIN R. b 6 Aug. 1854 d 26 Nov. 1928 Dansville m Elizabeth Remmell. Part owner of
   Dansville "Express" with his bro Oscar. Child: ANITA m Albert F. Eastwood.
   MARY b 21 Dec. 1858 m Dr. Thomas Pawling. No issue.
   MARTHA b 21 Dec. 1858 (twin) m J. A. Culbertson.

298 AUSTIN WOODRUFF (Solomon 114)
   b 1786 Litchfield, Conn. d 18 July 1860 Livonia, N.Y. m(1) 1811 Julia Smith b 5 Aug.
   1792 d 1849 bur Livonia dau Mark and Sarah (Hull) Smith; (2) Wealthy Steele b 1797
   d 1861.
   Children (b Livonia):
   ALMIRA N. b 26 July 1812 d 24 Aug. 1866 m 24 Sep. 1835 Christopher Neff b 1 Jan. 1809
   d 19 Feb. 1896.
628 MYRON S. b 24 Apr. 1814.
   COLLINS b 31 Mar. 1816 d 22 Apr. 1892 m Margaret Stuart d 7 Sep. 1887 ä 69; no issue.
629  ORLANDO SMITH  b 16 Mar. 1818.
      LOVE S.  b 25 Feb. 1820  d 13 July 1860  m Rufus P. Gerry.
      CLARISSA  b 27 Mar. 1822  d 28 Apr. 1826.
630  WAYNE J.  b 30 Mar. 1824.
      FLETCHER  b 18 May 1825  d 13 Apr. 1826.
631  AUSTIN  b 10 May 1828.
632  BUELL D.  b 14 July 1830.
633  LUCIA MARINA  b 26 July 1834.
      GEORGE  b 11 June 1838  d 24 Jan. 1839.

299  JEREMIAH WOODRUFF (Solomon 114)
      b 11 Jan. 1801  Livonia, N.Y.  d 26 July 1868  Livonia
      m Almira Dunks  d 26 June 1870
      æ 70  dau Joel Dunks;  both bur Livonia.
      Children (b Livonia):
      LAURA  b 1823  d 10 Sep. 1868  m Carlos Bissell.
634  SOLOMON G.  b 5 Mar. 1825.
      FREDERICK B.  b 2 July 1827  d 30 Aug. 1850  bur Livonia.
      SUSAN A.  b 25 Sep. 1828  d 19 June 1884  Livonia  m Joseph Hitchens.
      MARY JANE  b 1830  d 1916
          (1) Joshua Howell;  (2) — Thorp.
      CHARLES E.  b 11 Jan. 1832  d 4 Feb. 1870  m Mary VanSlyke;  bur Livonia.
      ELIZABETH  b 1837  d 1917
          unm;  bur Livonia.
      ALTA  b 1840  d 1921
          (1) — Angel;  (2) Stoddard.  Res 1901 Duluth, Minn.
      FRANCES  b 1842  d 1901  m Henry Gilbert.
      EUNICE  b 1844  d 1 Apr. 1863  bur Livonia.
      SARAH  b 1849  d 1901  m 1872 Gates Clark.  Res 1901 Rochester, N.Y.

300  MORRIS WOODRUFF (Solomon 114)
      b 1805  Livonia, N.Y.  d Aug. 1887  bur Livonia  m Mary Curtis  b 1817
      Vt.  d 1898  bur Livonia.
      Children (b Livonia):
635  GEORGE ANDREW  b 7 June 1840.
      m 1873 LeRoy, N.Y.  Frances D. Young  b ca 1845 N.Y.  Served as
      captain in Co. A, 54th Ill. Inf.  Res Memphis, Tenn.,  rem ca 1871 to
      Later went to live in a home in Milwaukee, where he died.  (Data from
      pens rec).  Also res ca 1880 Dexter, Mich.  with his wife.
      FRANCIS  b ca 1838.
      EDMUND  b ca 1842.
      ALICE  b ca 1846.

301  LANDON JESSE WOODRUFF (Orange 115)
      b 8 Oct. 1793 Litchfield, Conn.  d 17 Sep. 1883 LeRoy, N.Y.  bur MacPelah
      cem m Rachel Gould  d 2 Nov. 1864  æ 67.  Res 1820 Livonia, N.Y.,  rem 1828
      to Genesee Co., N.Y.  Spoken of as "Dr."
Children:

636 WINFIELD WILLISTON b 26 Feb. 1817.

637 JOHN WELLINGTON b 23 Mar. 1818.
    JANE E. b 2 Apr. 1820 d 25 May 1877 m—Hill.
    MARY H. b 17 Feb. 1830 d 20 Aug. 1850 Canandaigua, N.Y.

302 CHAUNCEY G. WOODRUFF (Orange 115)
    b 1 Oct. 1797 Livingston Co., N.Y. d 25 Apr. 1875 Lyndon, Ill. m(1) —;
    (2) Sophia  b ca 1800 Conn. and living 1850 Lyndon.
    Arrived 1835 in Whiteside Co., Ill., which was then part of Jo Davies Co. Member
    Congregational ch at Lyndon, farmer, carpenter, and holder of various offices, e.g.
    justice of the peace, and sheriff.
    Children:
    JULIA m Perry. L. Jeffers.
    MARY m David Hicks.

638 ORANGE G.

303 CYRUS WOODRUFF (Orange 115)
    b 26 Sep. 1798 Livonia, N.Y. m Lucy Wilder b ca 1804 Bristol, N.Y. d 9 Feb. 1886 æ
    82 yrs 6 mo 5 days Canandaigua, N.Y. dau Ira and Nancy (Ackley) Wilder.
    Children (adopted):
    LIZA d 17 June 1860 æ 14 bur West Avenue cem, Canandaigua.
    FRANK E. d 27 May 1860 æ 10 bur same.

304 RICHARD WOODRUFF (Ezekiel 117)
    b 10 Apr. 1784 Middletown, Conn. d 1 June 1872 Niagara, Ont. m Ann Clement b 9 Dec.
    1788 d 30 Mar. 1873 Niagara dau Joseph and Mary Margaret (Duffet) Clement sis of
    Margaret w William Woodruff (N°306).
    Rem to Newark (now Niagara), Ont. when æ ca 11 yrs. Served in the British army in
    the War of 1812 as sgt in the Niagara Light Dragoons and fought under Genl. Brock
    at the capture of Detroit. He was later ensign in 1st Bn of Lincoln Militia and was
    at the Battle of Chrysler Farms. After the war he and his bro William became partners
    as merchants and ca 1824 built and operated the first steam-powered grist mill in
    Upper Canada. He was elected to the Assembly of Upper Canada and served as Lincoln
    Co. representative in the 13th Parliament. Received a grant of 200 acres of land for
    his war services, bought a great deal more and became very successful and wealthy.
    Children:
    639 JOSEPH CLEMENT b 9 Dec. 1808.
        SARAH MARGARET b 1811 d 9 Feb. 1834 m—Swan. No issue.
    640 WILLIAM HENRY b 3 Sep. 1814.
    641 RICHARD NAPOLEON b 1815.
    642 JOHN b 1819.
    643 JAMES COUNTER b 2 Apr. 1826.
        MARGARET ANNE b 1828 d 24 Apr. 1851 m 1848 Samuel Zimmerman.
    644 SAMUEL b 1829.

305 HENRY AUGUSTUS WOODRUFF (Ezekiel 117)
b 6 July 1790 Middletown, Conn. d 30 Sep. 1864 Niagara, Ont. m Feb. 1815 Olive Edwards b 1798 d 1831.

Children:
WELLINGTON b 1816 d 1823.
RICHARD HALL b 1818 d 1854 m 1842 Rhoda Smith.
MARIA DeVEAUX b 4 Sep. 1821 m 15 Sep. 1848 D. C. Haynes d 10 Apr. 1875.

645 WILLIAM EDWARD (EDWARDS ?) b 10 Dec. 1824. JOHN b and d 1827.
646 HENRY AUGUSTUS b 17 Jan. 1828.
OLIVE MARY b and d 1831.

306 WILLIAM WOODRUFF (Ezekiel 117)

He served as private in Crook's Co. (British) in the War of 1812, fought at the Battle of Queenston Heights under Capt. McClellan, was promoted to ensign in 1st Regt of Lincoln Militia 5 Nov. 1815 and later was captain of same. He was granted 200 acres of land for his war services, was a member of the Assembly of Upper Canada, served 2 sessions in the 10th Parliament 1829-30, and was appointed a director of the Welland Canal. (See also his bro Richard, above.) He and his w both bur Victoria Lawn cem, St. Catherines, Ont.

Children (b St.Davids):
647 SAMUEL DeVEAUX b 28 Mar. 1819.
648 JOSEPH AUGUSTINE b 20 July 1820.
649 RICHARD b 28 Apr. 1822.
  JULIA A. b 3 Apr. 1825 d 12 July 1870.
  WILLIAM, Dr. b 15 Aug. 1830 d 13 Aug. 1908.
650 HENRY COUNTER b 12 Jan. 1833.

307 ANDREW NORTON WOODRUFF (Joseph 118)
b 14 Jan. 1778 Litchfield, Conn. d 20 June 1844 West Windsor, Vt. m 29 Dec. 1802 Rebecca Davis b Mar. 1794 d 19 Aug. 1868 St. Albans dau Franklin Davis; both bur Sheddsville cem, West Windsor.

Children (b West Windsor):
CYPRIAN b 10 Mar. 1804 d 13 Apr. 1859.

651 CULLEN b 20 May 1809.
  LUCIA m 18 Apr. 1832 Windsor, Vt. Michael Lincoln.

652 HARRISON b 6 Dec. 1819.

308 BELA WOODRUFF (Joseph 118)
b 24 Mar. 1780 (ts says 1784) d 1853 St. Albans, Vt. m Rebecca Davis b Mar. 1794 d 19 Aug. 1868 St. Albans dau Franklin Davis; both bur Greenwood cem, St. Albans. Censuses show him res 1820 and 1830 St. Albans, 1850 Swanton, Vt.

Children (b St. Albans):
ADELINE b 1823 d 22 July 1899 Swanton bur St. Albans.
653 WILLIAM E. b ca 1829.
   ALVIN b 9 Sep. 1830 d 29 Dec. 1897 St. Albans m Laura Jackson d 11 Apr. 1887 "58 yrs
   9 mo bur Greenwood cem, St. Albans. She was dau Paul and Sarah Jackson of Swanton.
   Had Child: ADELINE (ADDIE) REBECCA b 6 June 1861 Swanton m 26 Nov. 1911 John J.

309 CHAUNCEY WOODRUFF (Medad 119)
   b 25 May 1776 Farmington, Conn. d 1818 Huron Co., Ohio m 3 Apr. 1795 Eunice Hosford
   bpt 19 Nov. 1778 Farmington d 3 Mar. 1797 Farmington (Avon) dau Ezekiel and Mercy
   (Miller) Hosford.
   Rem ca 1803 to Westford, Vt. and the 1810 census found him living Essex, Vt. After
   1810 he rem to Moreau, Saratoga Co., N.Y. and in the fall of 1816 left with his
   bro-in-law Wyellder Lawrence for Ohio, spending the first winter in Trumbull Co.,
   Ohio. Arrived 8 Feb. 1817 in New Haven, Ohio, and on the 10th left for Norwich, Ohio
   where he settled. Until 1827 Norwich was a part of Greenfield twp.
   Children:

654 GEORGE H. b 18 July 1795.
   A son d and bur early 1817 Norwich.

310 ABIJAH WOODRUFF (Medad 119)
   b 3 Feb. 1779 Farmington, Conn. Rem with his father to Westford, Vt., thence to Moreau
   twp, Saratoga Co., N.Y. The census listings of his household in that twp in 1810 and
   1820 are given below. (It should be remembered that only the heads of families were
   named, and that the others listed could be "-in-laws" or even servants.)

   1810: 2 males 16-26 1 female 1-10
   1 "  26-45 1 "  16-26
   1820: 1 male 1-10 1 female 1-10
   1 " 10-16 1 female 10-16
   1 " 26-45 1 female 26-45

   He evidently followed his father and brothers to Huron Co., Ohio, where the census
   of 1840 describes his household thus:

   1 male under 5 1 male 50-60
   1 "  5-10 2 females 15-20
   1 " 10-15 1 "  40-50

   In 1835 he was an appraiser of the estate of Zachariah Burrell of Huron Co., but was
   not mentioned in the 1850 census.

311 JESSE WOODRUFF (Medad 119)
   b 12 Mar. 1786 Farmington, Conn. d 27 Sep. 1840 m before 1810. Rem with his parents
   to Westford, Vt., but res 1808 Moreau twp, Saratoga Co., N.Y. where the 1810 census
   lists him as head of a family consisting of 1 male æ 1-10, one 16-26 and 1 female 16-26.
   Between 1810-20 he rem with his brother Chauncy to Huron Co., Ohio and built a log house
   on Lot 6, Sec 3, Greenfield twp. The 1820 census there has his household consisting
   of 1 male under 10, one 26-45, 2 females under 10 and one 26-45.

312 MEDAD WOODRUFF (Medad 119)
   b 29 Mar. 1791 Farmington, Conn. d 4 Dec. 1830 (fam rec). Rem with his parents to
   Westford, Vt. Williams' "History of Huron Co. (Ohio)" says that he came there ca 1817
   "and was drowned some time later". In 1818 he was a trustee of Greenfield twp, in
1827 one of its electors. The 1820 census of that twp lists his household as having 1 male under 10, one 26-45, one female 10-16 and one 16-26.

313 RUSSELL WOODRUFF (Medad 119)


Rem after 1800 with his parents to Westford, Vt., prob later to Moreau twp, Saratoga Co., N.Y., then followed his bro Chauncey to Norwich, Huron Co., Ohio, where he res 1820. He was justice of the peace 3 years, and in 1827 was chosen trustee of the electors. The 1840 census of Norwich shows his household as having 1 male 10-15, one 15-20, one 20-30, one 40-50, 2 females 5-10, one 10-15 and one 30-40. He served as musician in Capt. James Taylor's 10th Co., 30th U.S. Inf, enl Brattleboro, Vt. (pens rec) from Westford 15 Apr. 1813, dis St.Albans or Vergennes, Vt. 25 Apr. 1814 (pens file N° WC-24125). Applied 15 Nov. 1850 for bounty land, stating his age as 57, residence Metamora, Mich., and that he had res Ohio 30 years before going to Mich.

Children:


654A RUSSELL R.

654B WASHINGTON D. (GEORGE) b ca 1827.

ALMIRA MARINDA Living 1856.

654C DANIEL MEDAD b Apr. 1832.

+654D ALMON OSCAR b 16 May 1835.

654E FRANCIS (FRANK) MARION b Feb. 1837.

LEWIS b ca 1838; living 1880 Vernon twp., Isabella Co., Mich., prob unm.

654F ALBERT O. b ca 1840.

314 ERASTUS LOOMIS WOODRUFF (Moses 120)

b 1 Sep. 1778 bpt 22 Nov. 1778 West Avon, Conn. d ca 1850 m Sally Drummond b 1778 West Avon d 1 July 1845.

Children:

AMOS d unm.

WILLIAM b 26 Jan 1799 prob d unm.

655 ERASTUS b 9 June 1801.


BETSEY m 5 Feb. 1833 Castleton, Vt. Dr. Lemuel Briggs.

656 JOHN b 8 Nov. 1812.

HARRIET NEWELL b 14 May 1815 m Mortimer Johnson.

315 THOMAS ALLEN WOODRUFF (Moses 120)


Children:

CAROLINE b 28 Nov. 1800 Farmington, Conn. d 12 Mar. 1820 Speedsville, N.Y. m Lucius Humphrey.
SAVALLA b 13 Apr. 1805 Farmington d 9 June 1820.
LORINDA b 5 Oct. 1808 Farmington d 19 Nov. 1837 m William Douglas.
THOMAS b 24 Nov. 1811 d 13 Sep. 1837.
LAURA b 10 Jan. 1816 Hamden, Conn. m 17 Sep. 1840 William Lawrence.
CALISTA b 12 Oct. 1818.

316 FRANCIS WOODRUFF (Moses 120)

Children:

657 MOSES b 1805.
NEWELL Prob rem to Iowa; unm.
DARIUS m Catherine Woodruff dau Romanta Woodruff (Nº172).
HENRY.
LEMIRA b 13 Sep. 1815 m Henry Foote.
MARTIN b 1821 d 11 Feb. 1892 Primghar, IA. After his w and child died, he went to California in the gold rush, returned to buy a farm in Iowa.

658 ROYAL b 18 Sep. 1823.
SAVILLA b 1830 Avon, Conn. m 18 May 1851 John M. Foote of Canton, Conn. b 9 Feb. 1826. Rem to Elgin, Ill.

317 RIVERUS WOODRUFF (Moses 120)
b 10 July 1789 bpt 9 Aug. 1789 West Avon, Conn. d 6 Aug. 1862 Harwinton, Conn. m Almira Dabz b 1799 d 16 June 1872 dau Dyer and Hulda Dabz of Avon, Conn. He served in the War of 1812 from Collinsville, Conn.

Children (b Harwinton):

659 ORRIN DYER b 9 Feb. 1821.
ANN b 18 Nov. 1831 bpt 4 Apr. 1863 Christ ch, Hartford, Conn. m 8 Feb. 1872 Henry W. Sadd of South Windsor, Conn as his 3d w.
MARY J. b 1840 m 5 Sep. 1866 Hartford, Conn. George K. Sexton.

318 SYLVESTER WOODRUFF (Jason 122)
b 21 Oct. 1782 Southington, Conn. d 31 July 1815(1825?) Cairo, Greene Co., N.Y. m(1) 1 Jan. 1806 (ch rec says 1 Jan. 1805) Bristol, Conn. Mary (or Polly) Peck b 1786 Bristol d 23 May 1810 Bristol bur South cem, Bristol dau Josiah and Jemima (Rogers) Peck; (2) 26 Jan. 1812 Esther Clark who m(2) Joel Bellamy.

Children:

By 1st w—
JULIETT b 15 Nov. 1806 m Benedict Bagley d 1876.
MARY L. b 26 Feb. 1810 Durham, N.Y. d 12 Sep. 1883 bur North cem, Bristol, Conn. She was adopted by Miles Lewis.

By 2d w—
660 LAUREN CLARK b 3 May 1814.

319 CHAUNCEY WOODRUFF (Jason 122)
b 21 Apr. 1789 Southington, Conn. d 19 Sep. 1814 (on the Canadian frontier from wounds suffered in the War of 1812) m Lydia Manning d 28 June 1874 Ithaca, N.Y.

Children:
LUCINA b 22 Jan. 1815.

---

320 SHELTON WOODRUFF (Jason 122)

b 15 Apr. 1798 Southington, Conn. d 22 Mar. 1884 Southington m(1) 19 May 1818 Southington Levia Lewis b 25 Sep. 1800 d 7 Nov. 1830 dau Jesse and Julia (Woodruff) Lewis; (2) 5 Oct. 1845 Phebe Weed d 2 July 1871 (his pens rec says he m Oct. 1848 New Rochelle, N.Y. Phebe Ball, who was living 1871). (Julia Woodruff was dau Samuel Woodruff N°42.)


Children (b Southington):
Infant d 2 Mar. 1821.
HARRIET LEWIS b 20 Mar. 1824 d 30 July 1830.

---

661 MERRIT NEWELL b 22 Feb. 1826.
662 JULIUS SYLVESTER b 1 May 1828.

---

321 JAMES WOODRUFF (Samuel 123)

b 2 June 1785 Wallingford, Conn. d 21 Nov. 1849 Brooklyn, N.Y. m 24 Mar. 1811 Sophia Robinson d 29 Apr. 1855 dau Joel and Eleanor (Strong) Root of New Haven, Conn. He studied law at Yale College and practised in Southington, Conn.

Children (b Catskill):
HELEN ELIZABETH b 8 Sep. 1816 d 12 Jan. 1877 m 20 Apr. 1836 George Hubbell Tracy of Troy, N.Y. b 7 Sep. 1809 d 19 July 1862 s Jedediah and Sally (Hubbell) Tracy.

---

322 SAMUEL HENRY WOODRUFF (Samuel 123)

b 7 Mar. 1787 Wallingford, Conn. d 11 Apr. 1859 Tariffville, Conn. m 8 Mar. 1812 Elizabeth Maria Root b 8 Apr. 1792 d 1 Jan. 1886 dau Joel and Eleanor (Strong) Root of New Haven, Conn. He studied law at Yale College and practised in Southington, Conn.

Children (b Southington):
SAMUEL ROOT b 1813 bpt 4 Nov. 1821 d 1 June 1895 bur Spring Grove cem, Hartford, Conn. unm.
WILLIAM HENRY b 1815 d 29 Nov. 1815.
SARAH SLOPER b 10 June 1818 d 5 Oct. 1835.

---

663 JAMES C. b 26 Feb. 1821.
WILLIAM FORBES b 10 May 1823 d June 1842 at sea.
HENRY DWIGHT b 31 Dec. 1826 d 29 Nov. 1891 m 3 Dec. 1868 Helen Hunt Nelson dau Robert
and Anna (Hunt) Nelson. Was a colonel in the Civil War. No issue.

LYMAN WOODRUFF (Jotham 124)
b 31 Oct. 1796 Southington, Conn. d 28 Oct. 1833 bur Youngstown, Ohio m 24 Sep. 1818
Wolcott, Conn. Roxanna Johnson b 16 Aug. 1794 bur Pix cem, VanWert, Ohio. Rem from
Conn. to Youngstown 1828.
Children:
664 GEORGE b 4 May 1819.
HARRIET.
JANE m(1) —Holland; (2) —Nettlefield.
MARY L. b 1832 d 1915 m John Webb b 1827 d 1893; both bur Youngstown, Ohio.

LEWIS WOODRUFF (Jotham 124)
b 7 Nov. 1803 Southington, Conn. d 18 Oct. 1876 Southington m 12 Apr. 1835 Mrs. Susan
(Hall) Woodruff dau Richmond and Lucy (Dudley) Hall of Wolcott, Conn.(and wid of his
bro Frederick Woodruff) b 24 Nov. 1809 d 25 Sep. 1882; both bur Southington.
Children (b Southington):
FREDERICK J. b 16 Apr. 1836 d 21 Nov. 1860 Southington.
JAMES FRANK b 2 Dec. 1841 d 20 or 22 Jan. 1867 Southington m 3 Oct. 1864 Catherine
Mathews dau Harry and Susan (Perkins) Mathews and had s JAMES FRANK WOODRUFF b 10
Oct. 1866 d 8 Mar. 1868 Southington. She m(2) 24 Dec. 1868 Southington Elizier
Andrews.
HARRIET b 11 Nov. 1846 m 28 Jan. 1869 Charles Hall.

WILLIAM WOODRUFF (Jotham 124)
b 21 Dec. 1808 Southington, Conn. d 15 Feb. 1851 Southington m 18 Oct. 1832 Laura
Miller b 14 July 1812 Middletown, Conn. d 11 Oct. 1903 dau Eli and Hilda (Curtis)
Miller; both bur Southington. He was a carpenter.
Children (b Southington):
665 OLIVER DWIGHT b 23 Oct. 1833.
666 WALTER WILLIAM b 27 Dec. 1835.
CHARLES SAMUEL b 5 Feb. 1841 d 16 Mar. 1891 bur Oak Hill cem, Southington m 8 June
1871 Julia Newton; no issue.
667 JOHN ANSON LEWIS b 31 Jan. 1849.
WILLIAM b 25 Feb. 1851 m 2 Dec. 1880 Southington Carrie E. Smith b 1862.

ALLEN WOODRUFF (Ezekiel 125)
b ca 1791 bpt 20 Dec. 1810 Southington, Conn. d 21 May 1862 æ 71 Oconomowoc, Wisc.
bur there m Roxanna Hitchcock of Wolcott, Conn. who res 1870 Oconomowoc 1870 æ 77.
Settled on a farm near Pendleton Center, ca 3 miles south of West Attica, Wyoming
Co., N.Y., and ca 1845 rem to Oconomowoc, where he was a trustee of the church.
Children (b Attica, N.Y.):
668 ELMIRA b 1817.
669 JAMES W. b 22 Mar. 1819.
AMELIA b ca 1822 d 12 Oct. 1897 bur Oconomowoc m(1) William Chafee; (2) 18 Oct. 1853
Dan Cottrell s Thomas and Prudence Cottrell.
ISAAC N. b 7 Jan. 1824.
BEVERLY MONROE b 24 Apr. 1831.
APHIA b 1833 d 3 Aug. 1901 Green Bay, Wisc.; unm.
GILBERT M. b 23 June 1835.
FRANK E. b 1839 d 21 Aug. 1864 bur Oconomowoc; killed in Forrest's raid on Memphis, Tenn.

ALFRED WOODRUFF (Ezekiel 125)

b ca 1791 Southington, Conn. bpt 20 Dec. 1810 (dates on ts illegible) m Hannah Hitchcock of Wolcott, Conn. b ca 1795 d 1855; both buried Varysburg, N.Y.
Rem before 1830 to Attica, N.Y. where they were members of the church. Rem 6 Mar. 1843 to Varysburg. In 1850 res Sheldon, N.Y.
Children:
MARY ELIZABETH b 1814 d 1871 bur Varysburg. ASA A. b 1824 d 10 July 1901 Albion, N.Y. m 1845 Eliza (Mary) Gregory b ca 1827 England d 1907 Colorado. No issue.
LAURA.
THEODORE Res Batavia, N.Y.
LEVANCHE m — Stevens.
MARTHA b ca 1830.

ORVILLE WOODRUFF (Ezekiel 125)
bpt 20 Dec. 1810 Southington, Conn. m Hannah — b between 1800-10. Rem to Attica, N.Y., where they joined the church.
Children:
MARIA E. d 11 Feb. 1862 æ 24 yrs 7 mo 26 days bur Oconomowoc m Frank Dolph.
WILLIAM.
CORDELIA.
EVANGELINE.

DANIEL SLOPER WOODRUFF (Urbana 126)
b 1792 Southington, Conn. d 9 July 1844 Southington m 15 Nov. 1815 Eliza Bristol bpt 27 Nov. 1799 d 25 Dec. 1872 dau George A. and Abigail Bassett (Munson) Bristol.
Children:
GEORGE BRISTOL b Jan. 1817 bpt 13 Apr. 1817 d 7 Mar. (ts says Jan.) 1873 m 25 Nov.1847 Clinton, Conn. Sylvia (Lydia?) Lane d 17 Dec. 1848.
BEVERLEY bpt 11 Apr. 1818.
ELIZA AUGUSTA bpt 29 June 1823 m 20 Nov. 1842 David R. Sloper (as his 2d w) b 12 Feb. 1801 s Ambrose and Mary (Woodruff) Sloper.
URBANE WOODRUFF (Isaac 127)
b 26 Aug. 1799 Southington, Conn. bpt 31 May 1811 d 8 Dec. 1873 Southington m 26 Apr. 1823 Elizabeth Bartholomew b 1 Jan. 1802 Northford, Conn. dau Timothy and Abigail (Munson) Bartholomew.

At one time president of Southington Savings Bank, and occasionally referred to as “Capt.”.

Child:

NELSON PEREGRINE b 13 Feb. 1825.

WYLLYS WOODRUFF, Dr. (Isaac 127)
b 6 Aug. 1801 Southington, Conn. bpt 31 May 1811 d 31 Mar. 1842 Meriden, Conn. m(1) 7 Apr. 1825 Southington Rachel Jane Curtiss b 17 June 1805 Southington d 7 Oct. 1825 Southington dau Lucas and Laurinda (Carter) Curtiss; (2) 14 Feb. 1828 Southington Mary Lewis b 25 Aug. 1809 dau Selah and Mary (Carter) Lewis. She m(2) 7 May 1848 Henry C. Butler.

Grad Yale Medical School 1823; member Conn. Med. Society.

Children (b Meriden):
JANE ELIZA b 14 Jan. 1832 m 14 Nov. 1849 Thomas Scranton Hubbard s G. and Electa (Bronson) Hubbard.
MARY m George Butler.

ISAAC WOODRUFF (Isaac 127)
b 1803 Southington, Conn. bpt 31 May 1811 d 31 Aug. 1826 Southington m 30 Sep. 1824 Southington Polly Dunham b 2 Feb. 1805 dau Harvey and Elizabeth (Tryon) Dunham. She m (2) 12 Jan. 1832 Bennett Bishop and (3) 10 Dec. 1865 Oliver Lewis.

Isaac was in some recs referred to as RUELL WOODRUFF.

Child:

ISAAC b 20 Aug. 1825 (fam rec 1826).

CARLOS J. WOODRUFF (Philemon 128)
b 16 Mar. 1811 Southington, Conn. d 11 Mar. 186- bur City cem, Wetumpka, Elmore Co., Ala. m Betsey -. (Information as to children from City cem, Wetumpka.)

Children (poss others):
PLATT S. d æ 17 mo.
JULIUS b 7 Dec. 186- d 29 Oct. 186-.

GEORGE WYLLYS WOODRUFF (Ashbel 132)
b 10 Sep. 1800 Southington, Conn. bpt 9 July 1809 m(1) 1 Jan. 1822 Lucy Mesherel d 12 Sep. 1832 dau John G. and Polly (Smith) Mesherel; (2) Diadamia Dunham dau Samuel and Lucy (Ariail) Dunham.

Rem to Va. ca 1832, later to Macon and Columbus, Ga.

Children:
JANE L. m – Wey.

GEORGE WALDO b 21 Dec. 1824.
LUCY m – Gallup.
ALZARA A. b 10 June 1827 m 3 Oct. 1847 William Henry Whitman.

677 CHARLES HENRY b 12, Feb. 1830.

335 WILLIAM RODNEY WOODRUFF (Ashbel 132)

   b 24 May 1803 Southington, Conn. bpt 9 July 1809 d 29 Dec. 1849 Southington m 26 Nov. 1826 Susan Norton d 11 Jan. 1861 æ 57; both bur Southington.

Child:

678 JAMES HENRY b 1 Jan. 1836.

336 JOEL HEATON WOODRUFF (Gideon 133)

   b 15 Sep. 1795 (per Thomaston, Conn. recs on file in Terryville, Conn.) d 12 Apr. 1907 Williamsport, Pa. m Maria Callahan of Fine Creek, Pa.

Children:

679 GIDEON W. b 9 Sep. 1835.
   HARRIET b 14 June 1838 Havre de Grace, Md. d 21 June 1917 Williamsport, Pa. m James Fagler.

680 WILLIAM b 26 June 1842.

337 WILLIAM WOODRUFF, Dr. (Gideon 133)

   b 17 (18?) July 1804 New Haven, Conn. d 10 June 1893 Thomaston, Conn. m 7 Mar. 1838 Plymouth, Conn. Martha Thomas d 24 Dec. 1862 æ 43 Thomaston, Conn. dau Seth and Laura (Andrews) Thomas; both bur Thomaston.

Grad Yale Medical School 1826 and located in Waterbury, Conn., soon removing to Plymouth (that part which later became Thomaston). Member Conn. Medical Society.

Children (b Plymouth):


HOWARD HEATON b 1842 d 27 Nov. 1868 Thomaston. He was a druggist in Hartford, Conn.

SARAH E. b 13 Oct. 1847 d 26 Nov. 1879 bur Thomaston.

338 ALONZO WOODRUFF (Eleazer 134)

   b Haddam, Conn. d ca 1832 Killingworth, Conn. m Hannah Davis of Killingworth.

Served in the War of 1812. Blacksmith by trade. Bur Killingworth but later reinterred in son's plot in Guilford, Conn. Saybrook, Conn. probate rec say administrator appointed 9 June 1832.

Children (b Killingworth):

681 ELEAZER b 13 July 1819.
   ABIGAIL m 27 Apr. 1837 or 14 May 1838 Aden Parmelee of Killingworth.

682 ORVILLE b 1827.
   HARRIET M. d 31 Oct. 1922 æ 93 m Justin Dudley of Killingworth.

339 JOEL WOODRUFF (Levi 135)

   b 20 Feb. 1780 or 1781 Southington, Conn. d 21 Dec. 1856 æ 76 Unadilla, N.Y. m Sarah Carrington b 1786 d 4 Sep. 1856 unadilla; both bur Unadilla.

He served in the War of 1812, having rem to Meredith, N.Y. after 1800.
Children:

LEVI BENNETT d 7 Nov. 1879 æ 72 yrs 2 mo 11 days m Silvia Eldredge d 19 Dec. 1868 æ 53 yrs 2 mo 18 days; both bur Unadilla. Had s CHARLES b 1838 d 30 July 1858.

GEORGE F. b 1815 d 7 Apr. 1840 bur Unadilla.


683 LLOYD L. b 19 Mar. 1819.

JOHN b 1821 d 27 Mar. 1824 bur Meredith, N.Y.

684 JOHN WORTH b 11 Feb. 1825.

340 DANIEL WOODRUFF (Levi 135)

b 5 June 1782 Southington, Conn. d 21 June 1829 (ts says 20 June 1831) Plantsville, Conn. m LUCY H0LBR00K b 1 June 1790 Goshen, Conn. d 26 July 1863 Southington dau Nathan and Susannah (Wadhams) Holbrook.

Children:

BETSEY ANN m 30 Dec. 1830 Miles M. Griswold.

685 JAMES L. b 1811.

686 LORENZO NATHAN b 19 July 1813.

LUCY SOPHIA b 17 Apr. 1816 m Charles Burr Wakely.

341 HIRAM WOODRUFF (David 136)


Member of firm of Hazard & Woodruff, iron founders of Windsor Locks, Conn., later rem to Westville.

Children:

687 WILLIAM BRADDOCK b 14 Aug. 1822.

688 HARRIS C. b 5 Mar. 1824.

342 SAMUEL STEVENS WOODRUFF (Robert 137)

b 12 Nov. 1811 Southington, Conn. d 30 Sep. 1882 Southington m 8 June 1834 Emeline Neal d 26 Dec. 1882 æ 75 (Southington vital rec) dau Wooster Neal.

Carpenter by trade. Was capt. of Co. E, 20th Conn. Regt, and served throughout the whole of the Civil War.

Children (b Southington):


BARNABAS POWERS b 10 Jan. 1839.

SAMUEL ROBERT b 15 June 1841 d 24 May 1842.

EMELINE b 17 July 1844 d 21 July 1844.

343 NORMAN BARNES WOODRUFF (Robert 137)

In 1856 rem to Valparaiso, Ind. In 1864 he was robbed, killed, and his body hidden in a lumber pile, while on a buying trip in Mich. His bro, Harvey Edward Woodruff, came from Calif. to search for him.

Children:

689 DWIGHT FRANKLIN b 14 Aug. 1849.
   EMMA JANE b 7 Jan. 1852 Berlin, Conn. d Nov. 1935 Valparaiso m Decatur A. Starr; no issue.
   SAMUEL STEVENS b 28 Jan. 1854 d 1884 unm.
   MARIE ANTOINETTE b 14 Nov. 1855 m(1) – Fontaine; (2) E.M. Mallory. She living 1949 Nyack, N.Y.
   LEONORA ELLA b 20 Apr. 1858 Valparaiso d 19 Feb. 1948 Valparaiso m Edward M. Burns.

690 ROBERT HARVEY b 1860.
   RUEL EMERSON b 1862 d 1878.

344 DANIEL WOODRUFF (Isaiah 138)
   Children:

691 ALANSON TRUMBULL b 17 Sep. 1819.
691A ALBERTUS D. b ca 1828.
692 ALMON ABERNATHY b 5 July 1830.

345 ARCHILLUS WOODRUFF (Isaiah 138)
   b ca 1791 Colebrook, Conn. m 11 July 1816 Lucinda Woodworth of Wayne, Ohio. Res 1850 Williamsfield, Ohio, and living there 1880.
   Children (per 1850 census):
   ALMINA æ 31 b Ohio.
   LURA æ 27 b Ohio.
   CHARLOTTE æ 21 b Ohio.
   LUCIA æ 14 b Ohio m William Mullin; res Jefferson, Ohio.

346 ISAIAH WOODRUFF (Isaiah 138)
   b ca 1801 Colebrook River, Conn. m Fanny Betts b Mass. Rem to Ohio and after 1840 res Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
   Children:
   DANIEL (?)
   HATTIE (?)
   JANE b 1834 d 1 Aug. 1836 bur Colebrook, Conn.
   CHARLES S. b 1835 d 12 June 1836 bur Colebrook, Conn.
   LUCIA b 1837 Conn.
   ELEANOR b 1839 (?) m Newton Thompson.

347 WILLIS WOODRUFF (Hezekiah 139)
b 3 July 1801 Colebrook, Conn. d 5 Apr. 1893 Concord, Ohio m Isabella Stickham b 5 Aug. 1808 Johnstown, N.Y. d 6 May 1876; both bur Concord.

Children (b Concord):

693 IRA b 26 Mar. 1830.
694 CLINTON b 26 Feb. 1835.
695 WILLIS B. b 5 May 1839.
696 THERON ROCKWELL b 4 Apr. 1844.
697 FRANK.

348 LEMUEL WOODRUFF (Hezekiah 139)


Children (b Rochester, Pa.):

698 RICHARD ALLEN b 19 Apr. 1837.
699 GEORGE ELMER b 16 Sep. 1842.

349 JOHN COWLES WOODRUFF (Titus 141)

b 30 May 1811 New Hartford, Conn. d 13 June 1857 New Hartford m Marilla L. Clark b Winchester, Conn. d 10 Aug. 1900 æ 78 yrs 8 mo 21 days New Haven, Conn. bur Town Hill cem, New Hartford.

Child:

WALTER CLARK b 7 Sep. 1854 m 18 Nov. 1887 North Canton, Conn. Jennie Estelle Thompson b 7 May 1860 West Granby, Conn. dau Charles G. and Laura (Wilcox) Thompson. No issue.

350 SOLOMON MERRILL WOODRUFF (Titus 141)


While a young man he left Conn. with his bro William Wareham and settled at Fayetteville, Ga. Later they were carriage makers at Griffin, Ga. They had previously peddled clocks through the South.

Children:

By 1st w—

700 JOHN WAREHAM b 28 Nov. 1842.
701 LEONARD LEANDER b 1845.

By 2d w—

DELIA m — Wade.
IDA m — Kinchen.
EMMA b 1857 (twin).
EVA b 1857 (twin) res 1932 Macon, Ga. unm.
CHARLES d before 1932 unm.
351 WILLIAM WAREHAM WOODRUFF (Titus 141)
b New Hartford, Conn. d June 1881 (1882?) Griffin, Ga. m Fannie Husat(?).
Joined the ch at New Hartford 18 Sep. 1831. Peddled clocks through the South with his bro, Solomon (N°350), q.v., and later went there to live.
Children:
ABBIE d 25 Sep. 1909 unm.
FANNY d 1 Aug. 1932 m John Anderson.

702 WILLIAM WAREHAM.
MARY d y.
ELLA d y.

352 MADISON WOODRUFF (Asher 142)
b 1 Oct. 1809 Canaan, N.Y. d 4 Sep. 1893 Cortland, N.Y. m 27 May 1830 Syracuse, N.Y. (1st Bapt. ch rec) Hannah Russell b ca 1807 and living 1893.
He operated a pottery at Cortland, where he was a member of the Universalist church.
Children:
MALINDA E. b ca 1832 m — Bates.
SUSAN MARIA b ca 1834 m Roe A. Smith.
CHARLES M. b ca 1841.

353 FREDERICK WOODRUFF (Seth 143)
Children (b Winsted):
EMERSON b 14 July 1841 d 28 Sep. 1841 Winsted.
JOHN FREDERICK b 9 July 1842 (ts says 1843) d 8 Apr. 1894 bur Winsted m 7 Jan. 1877 Mary D. Roroback b 7 Mar. 1847; no issue.
STANLEY RILEY b 13 Apr. 1845 (ts says 1846) d 3 Dec. 1912 bur Winsted m Emeline Masters b 21 Sep. 1851.
LENA ADELINE b 7 Nov. 1863 m — Middalege. Rem to Baltimore, Md.

354 HENRY M. WOODRUFF (Asa 144)
He served in the Civil War from Torrington, Conn. and was a grocer by trade.
Children (b Winsted):
JOHN C. b 18 May 1858 d 20 June 1858.

ASA FRANKLIN WOODRUFF (Selah 145)

Children (prob others also):

By 1st w—
ASA FRANKLIN m Fannie Elizabeth — b 1845. Had dau b 20 Apr. 1864.

By 2d w—
MARIETTA AUGUSTA b 1848 d 1923 Berlin, Conn. m 27 Apr. 1865 New Hartford, Conn. Stephen Mason bur West cem, Berlin, Conn.

ALVIN WOODRUFF (Elisha 146)
b 2 Sep. 1814 Vt. d 27 Mar. 1895 Hannawa Falls, N.Y. m(1) 16 Sep. 1840 Mary A. Bristol b 29 Apr. 1817 d 29 July 1852; (2) 16 Jan. 1853 Lura Weiler b 15 Feb. 1823 d 31 Mar. 1894; all bur Nicholville, N.Y. Dates here are from fam Bible owned 1952 by Mrs. Fred E. Gibson.

Children:

SARAH A. b 31 Dec. 1841 d 8 Nov. 1906 m (1) 9 Oct. 1859 Henry Gowey; (2) Van Norman; (3) Cyrus C. Weiler; (4) Allen Farrar.

WILLIAM A. b 1 Apr. 1842 d 10 Oct. 1873 bur Nicholville m 31 Dec. 1872 Mattie Keensha; no issue.

HELEN P. b 16 Dec. 1845.

MARY A. b 4 June 1848 d 15 Apr. 1866 bur Nicholville.

EMMA E. b 14 Apr. 1851 d 3 Nov. 1868.

ADELAIDE E. b 26 June 1855.

SPENCER ELISHA b 21 Aug. 1858.

WILLIAM ELISHA WOODRUFF (Elisha 146)

Children:

ELIZABETH d y.

LIBBIE (ELIZABETH) b 1846 d 1884. EDGAR SPENCER b 1848 bur Canton.


ARCHIE A singer who left Canton, early.


JENNIE b 1860 d 29 May 1941.


LUCY HAYWARD b 30 June 1865 d 18 Jan. 1936 m 26 June 1883 David M. Floyd-Jones; no issue.

ANNA d 1937 m(1) — Baker; (2) Wm. Taylor.

MASON WOODRUFF (Alanson 147)
b Dec. 1811 Pierrepont, N.Y. d 1880 Chicago, Ill. m 14 Apr. 1836 Oswego, N.Y. Mary Willis d 16 Feb. 1900 Chicago. Census 1850 Port Washington, Wisc. lists family as:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Married</th>
<th>Born</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mason</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>N.Y.</td>
<td>Harriett</td>
<td>N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>N.Y.</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Wis.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>N.Y.</td>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>Wis.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

GEORGE LINCOLN WOODRUFF (Phineas 148)

b 27 June 1809 Pittsford, Vt. d 26 May 1889 m Samantha Titus b Canton, Vt. (per pens rec of Alvin H. Woodruff, below) d 31 Dec. 1897 a 84 yrs 7 mo 3 days; both bur Port Henry, N.Y.

Children:


359

706 ALVIN H. b 22 July 1839.

HARRIET b 1841 d 21 Sep. 1930 m 7 Dec. 1875 George L. Higbee.

CELIA S. b 1850 d 12 Apr. 1862 bur Port Henry, N.Y.

ELIZA E. b 1852 d 7 Apr. 1862 bur Port Henry.

JOSEPH H. WOODRUFF (Phineas 148)


Children:


CUTLER J. b 1 May 1862 d 16 Sep. 1903 m Ila —. Children: HENRIETTA b 1900; MACEY b 1902.

MARTHA (MATTIE) M. b 1866 d 1940 Moriah m John Tart Jr. b 1861 d 1914 Moriah.

EDWIN S. b 5 May 1870 d 22 Mar. 1887 bur Moriah.

360

SAMUEL H. WOODRUFF (Phineas 148)

b 4 Dec. 1824 d 1 June 1907 Moriah, N.Y. m 1855 Mary Ann Walton b 18 Aug. 1836 Crown Point, N.Y. d 27 July 1905; both bur Moriah.

Children:

ELIZABETH b 1857 m 1880 Albert Lloukes b 1855 Moriah s Mathew and Lydia Lloukes. No issue.

PHILENA b 1859 m Dr. Benjamin Warren Severance. Res Syracuse, N.Y.

361

GEORGE WOODRUFF (Wiard 149)

b 1799 Vt. d 5 Jan. 1861 Etna twp., Licking Co., O. m Anna — b ca 1797 (1850 census Etna twp).

Children:

MARY ANN æ 21 b Ohio (1850 census).

LAURA JANE æ 17 b Ohio (1850 census).

EMILY MARILLA æ 11 b Ohio (1850 census).
SALLY LOUISE (1860 census).

363 BRACE WOODRUFF (Wiard 149)

   Children (per 1850 census Jefferson twp):

   707 NORMAN b 13 Nov. 1832.
   PAULINE b ca 1834 m Wirt Whitehead of Columbus, Ohio.

   708 HIRAM b ca 1837.
   GEORGE b ca 1839.
   LOUIS b 1842.
   MARSHALL(?) b ca 1845.
   EMILY b ca 1849 m — Donovan.
   MINERVA m 12 Mar. 1865 Truro twp, Franklin Co., Ohio James Krumon.

364 HARMON WOODRUFF (Jesse 150)
   b 1802 d 29 July 1875 Dickinson, N.Y. m(1) Paulina Loomis b 1801 d 1 June 1826 bur
   Milton, Vt. dau Roswell and Eunice (Odell) Loomis; (2) 31 Aug. 1828 Cornwall, Vt.
   Hannah Hurlburt b ca 1804 Cornwall d 6 July 1893 Georgia, Vt. æ 89 yrs 5 mo dau Elisha
   and Hannah Hurlburt; both bur Nicholville, N.Y.

   Children:
   JED b 1834 d 20 Nov. 1876 bur Nicholville, N.Y. Res 1875 Henry Co., Ill. (In the same
   cem plot is bur Emma Woodruff b 1833 d 13 Oct. 1874 who might poss have been w of
   Jed Woodruff.)
   LAVINIA d 1883 m Harvey Raymond. Res 1875 Nicholville, N.Y.
   PAULINA m 28 Aug. 1847 Julius Dee.

365 JESSE WOODRUFF (Joel 151)
   b 1 Mar. 1802 Georgia, Vt. d 3 Dec. 1866 Richford, Vt. m Mrs. Sophronia F. (Mudget)
   Sears b 10 Mar. 1820 (ts) d 21 Dec. 1886 (ts) bur Richford wid Harlow Sears.

   Children:
   JENNIE H. b 26 Nov. 1859 Richford d 2 Apr. 1864 (ts).
   NETTY J. b 21 July 1863 d 22 July 1891 (ts) bur Richford m 9 July 1890 Richford William
   E. Cooley.

366 HENRY WOODRUFF (Joel 151)
   b 22 June 1807 d 30 July 1867 Richford, Vt. m 30 Sep. 1834 Richford Sophia Saunders
   d 8 Apr. 1866 Richford dau Caleb Saunders; both bur Richford.
   LYDIA A. b 1834 d 31 May 1842 bur Old cem, Richford.
   CALEB b 1840 d 3 June 1842 bur Old cem, Richford.
   HENRY W. d 17 June 1844 bur Old cem, Richford.
   EMMA b 1848.

367 HIRAM WOODRUFF (Joel 151)
   b 14 June 1809 Vt. d 1861 Ohio m Apr. 1834 Stockton, N.Y. Sarah Mitchell d 16 Sep.
NATHANIEL BRACE WOODRUFF (Joel 151)


Children (data from gr-dau Ethel W. Munn):


ROYAL SYKES b 16 Jan. 1846 Southport d Los Angeles, Calif, m 22 Sep. 1866 Kate Adams; no issue.

FRANCES ELLEN b 11 Sep. 1847 Southport d 10 June 1915 Eldora, Ia. m 21 Apr. 1867 Richford, Wisc. Luther Follett.

WILLIAM HENRY b 26 July 1849 Southport d 17 Sep. 1851.

NATHANIEL BRACE b 21 Oct. 1850 d 1853.


IDA EUNICE b 7 Aug. 1854 (twin).


AURIL b 30 Aug. 1856 (twin) Richford, Wisc. m 30 Oct. Melvin Potter, who had previously m Ada Alice, above.

CHARLES WILLIAM b 1858 d 1860 Richford, Wisc.
JOHN BUSHNELL WOODRUFF (Bushnell 152)

b 20 Mar. 1800 Southington, Conn. bpt 7 Nov. 1802 d 27 Feb. 1872 Southington m 6 Dec. 1821 Southington Mary Neal d 9 Apr. 1889 æ 89 Southington dau Jeremiah Neal; both bur Southington.

Children (b Southington):

710 JOHN FRANKLIN b 25 Sep. 1822.

711 ALBERT P. b 23 Mar. 1825.
ELLEN b 21 Sep. 1828 m 2 Nov. 1848 Elijah Manross.
MARY ANN b 16 Mar. 1837 d 1901 m 27 May 1857 Hobart Warner.

AMON WOODRUFF (Bushnell 152)

b 30 Mar. 1803 Southington, Conn. bpt 17 July 1803 d 7 Apr. 1888 Plainville, Conn. m Elizabeth Hills b 1808 d 1871; both bur Plainville.

Child:

712 ERWIN N. b 1839.

HIEL H. WOODRUFF (Bushnell 152)

b 12 Oct. 1814 Southington, Conn. d 12 Sep. 1899 Southington m 26 Apr. 1838 Lucinda Lee b 20 June 1813 d 30 May 1907 Southington dau Jared Camp and Amarilla (Andrews) Lee; both bur Southington.

Child:

FREDDIE HART b 23 Mar. 1839 m 28 Apr. 1869 Wealthy Ann Gridley b Aug. 1840 d 13 July 1884 dau Solomon and Susan (Andrews) Gridley; no issue. He served in the Civil War.

ARD WOODRUFF (Bushnell 152)

b 21 Sep. 1816 Southington, Conn. d 3 Mar. 1872 Southington m 13 July 1842 Orpha Cowles b 1815 d 2 Nov. 1897 æ 77 yrs 10 mo 26 days (Southington vital rec) dau G. Washington and Amy (Adkins) Cowles; both bur Oak Hill cem, Southington.

Children (b and bur Southington):

ELVIRA C. b 23 Feb. 1845 d 1 Apr. 1932 Plainville, Conn.
EDWIN DAVID b 23 Sep. 1849 d 12 Jan. 1854.
FANNIE ELLA b 11 July 1855 d 21 Jan. 1877.


LEVI WOODRUFF (Bushnell 152)


Children:

FRANK B. d 20 Aug. 1850 æ 15 mo.
EDGAR FRANCIS b 11 May 1851 m 5 Jan. 1888 Ella G. Stewart; no issue.
ALBERT B. d 9 Aug. 1852 æ 2 mo.


SARAH OLIVE b 19 Sep. 1859 m 29 Oct. 1890 William B. Huff.

WILLIE d 21 May 1862 æ 2 mo.


713 DAVID LUCAS b 24 Sep. 1869.


LEVI GRANT, Dr. d 6 Dec. 1931 Grand View; unm.

714 PAUL CLIFFORD b 12 Dec. 1868.

SAMUEL DANIEL WOODRUFF (Stephen 153)


Children:

715 GEORGE STEPHEN b 30 May 1847.

HENRY b 30 Dec. 1849 d 4 May 1930 Santa Fe, N.M. bur there m Fort Garland, Colo. Sarah Frazer who came from Mo. in 1879. He rem 1858 with his parents to Dixon, Ill. and in 1872 for the sake of his health to Pueblo, then Leadville, Colo., finally to Fort Garland. In 1880 he went into the cattle business near Springer, N.M., and 1888 res Santa Fe. In 1890 he was appointed curator by the Historical Society of N.M., and for over 40 years he and his wife were custodians of the society's treasures.

716 FRANK ARTHUR b 3 Nov. 1851.
SARA AUGUSTA b 27 Oct. 1853 d 26 Mar. 1929 Montrose, Colo. m(1) — Walker; (2) Zachariah Frazier.

CHARLES b 27 Nov. 1855.

ELLEN MARIAH b 16 Sep. 1857 Conn. m Henry Kelley.


CORA ADELL b 22 Oct. 1865 m Lou Macy.

718 SEYMOUR b 20 May 1868.

377 GEORGE S. WOODRUFF (Stephen 153)


Rem 1855 to Faribault, Minn., in 1881 to Tracy, Minn., where he opened a mill. The following information from fam Bible owned by Fred Woodruff, s of Junius Woodruff, below.

Children:

JANE ELIZABETH b 4 Mar. 1848 d 21 Mar. 1848.

ALBERT DUNHAM b 3 Sep. 1849 d 20 Dec 1867.


719 JUNIUS WHEELER b 16 Sep. 1854.

720 EDGAR b 16 July 1858.

721 GEORGE b 24 Jan. 1860.

FRANK HENRY b 6 Feb. 1863 d 7 Nov. 1864.


FRANCIS COWLES b 4 July 1871 d 6 Dec. 1897.

378 JOHN H. WOODRUFF (Stephen 153)

b 1829 Southington, Conn. d 19 Dec. 1879 Plainville, Conn. bur West cem, Plainville m(1) Lucy Adams b 1829 Butternut, N.Y. d 24 July 1875 Plainville dau Joseph Adams; (2) 3 Apr. 1876 Plainville Mrs. Jane (Everett) Frisbie b 17 May 1831 Warren, Conn. d 7 Feb. 1910 Hartford, Conn. dau Daniel B. and Phebe (Strong) Everett and wid Frederick Frisbie.

Children:


BELINDA b 23 Nov. 1855 d 12 July 1880 unm.

EMMA b 1856 d 20 May 1863.


ADDIE b 7 Jan. 1861 d 19 Jan. 1862.

FRED N. b 22 Dec. 1862 d 1906 bur West cem, Plainville.

CHARLES S. b 5 Sep. 1865.
GERTRUDE AUGUSTA b 14 Mar. 1868 d 9 May 1929 Hartford, Conn.
SAMUEL GEORGE b 11 Aug. 1869 d 10 June 1889 unm.
HELEN AUGUSTA b 6 Aug. 1871 Plainville m 9 July 1895 Plainville Edward S. Freeman.

LEVI WOODRUFF (Timothy 155)

b ca 1791 (per death rec) or 1793 (per census 1850) d 9 Oct. 1855 æ 64 Watertown, Conn. bur there m Appalina Brown b ca 1800 (census 1850) dau James Brown prob of Burlington, Conn.

The censuses of 1820, 1830 and 1850 find the family in Burlington, while a deed in 1843 says they are "of Plymouth, Conn.". The 1830 census lists in the household 1 male and 1 female æ 5-10, 1 male 20-30, 1 male and 1 female 30-40.

Children (poss others):
RALZA b Mar 1819 d 9 Aug. 1819 bur Old cem, Burlington.
LOIS d 28 Apr. 1829 (Burlington ch rec).
A child d 28 Apr. 1829 (Burlington ch rec).

SAMUEL WOODRUFF (Samuel 156)


Betsey Harrison (sic) transferred her membership from ch at Branford to ch at Washington, Conn. 23 Sep. 1810. He went in 1829 and 1830 to Kalamazoo Co., Mich. to look at the land, and rem there 1831 with his family from Washington, Conn. Joined ch Richland twp 1833, was a trustee of Prairie Seminary, and was assessor 1855. (The 1860 census shows his household to include a Catherine Woodruff, housekeeper, æ 50. Another record states that Catherine Woodruff æ 62 b Conn. m 12 Apr. 1871 Augusta, Mich. Abram A. Mead, æ 51; she of Richland, he of Middlefield, Mich.) Note that documentary proof of this Samuel Woodruff's relationship to Samuel N° 156 is lacking, but they prob were father and son.

Child (poss others):
BETSEY ANNIS b 13 May 1811 Washington, Conn. d 22 Aug. 1838 m Asa Jones.

CURTIS WOODRUFF (Samuel 156)

b 1 Nov. 1790 Litchfield, Conn. d 24 Sep. 1854 Litchfield bur West Burying Ground, Litchfield m 26 July 1813 Sarah Maria Trowbridge b 11 Nov. 1791 Litchfield d 6 Dec. 1851 Litchfield dau Thomas and Sally (Peck) Trowbridge.

Child:

DORMAN WOODRUFF (Theodore 157)


Children:
ELIZA DOYLE  b 20 June 1827 d 12 Dec. 1828.
MARY LORINDA  b 20 July 1831 m Truman Simpkins; living 1879 Jordan, N.Y.
ABIGAIL JANE  b 7 May 1836 d 27 July 1855.

722 HARLOW LUMAN DUANE  b 3 Dec. 1845.

383 LUMAN WOODRUFF (Theodore 157)


Children (b Washington):

JANE MARY  b 1835 m 4 Oct. 1850 Daniel Taylor.
HENRY WELCOME  b 13 Nov. 1837 d June 1917 Washington m(1) 1860 Martha M. Warner d 1
ISAAC  b 1839 d 1884 unm.
CAROLINE  b 1840 m(1) 29 Sep. 1857 James Taylor; (2) George Schenck; (3) William Bailey.
SARAH A.  b 1844 — Churchill.
DAVID CHESTER  b 1 July 1849 d unm bur Washington.

384 CHARLES THOMAS WOODRUFF (Elijah 159)


Children:

723 CLIFFORD CLARK  b 30 Oct. 1882.
NELLIE WARNER  b 20 Mar. 1889 d 14 June 1905.

385 TRUMAN HINE WOODRUFF (Truman 160)

b 22 Oct. 1818 Washington, Conn. d 8 May 1885 Washington m 18 May 1842 Washington

Children (b Washington):

724 ARTHUR D.  b 28 Oct. 1853.
725 FRANK  b 9 Jan. 1858.
A daughter b 25 Nov. 1860.

386 JOHN N. WOODRUFF (Truman 160)


Children (b Washington):

ADDIE HARRIET  b 13 Mar. 1859 d 16 Mar. 1901 unm.
LINCOLN F. b 6 Nov. 1863 d 14 July 1869.

387 HENRY ERASTUS WOODRUFF (Erastus 163)


Children (b East Hartford):


HARRIET MARIA b 16 June 1853 m — Hall of Hartford, Conn.

388 JOSEPH SMITH WOODRUFF (Erastus 163)

b 13 Mar. 1832 East Hartford, Conn. bpt 6 July 1832 East Hartford m 1 June 1859 Suffield, Conn. Eliza Maria Loomis b 23 Nov. 1839 dau Allen and Eliza (Hathaway) Loomis of Suffield. Res 1870 Hartford, Conn.

Children (b Hartford):

ALLEN ERASTUS b 16 May 1860 d 22 May 1882.

JOSEPH BURDETT b 23 Nov. 1863 m 3 June 1891 Maud Petty Buch. Children: HELEN GRACE, EMILY LOOMIS, WILSON, LYLIA PARK.

WILLIAM HENRY b 27 Sep. 1867 d 13 Dec. 1892.

389 BROCK WOODRUFF (Asa 165)

b ca 1816 bpt 27 Aug. 1820 Canaan, N.Y. m 1840 Chloe Amanda Benedict b ca 1820. Res 1850 Lysander, N.Y., 1858 Albert Lea, Minn. Living 1880 (æ 64) Albert Lea.

Child:

726 LEROY BENEDICT b 2 Nov. 1841.

390 JOHN DARRON WOODRUFF (Asa 165)

b 1819 Canaan, N.Y. d 22 Oct. 1890 Jacksonville, N.Y. m 9 Sep. 1846 Rebecca Longbottom b 1809 d 7 Oct. 1897 Jacksonville.

Children:

ALONZO b 20 June 1847 d 22 June 1847.

ELLEN D. b 16 June 1848 d 15 Dec. 1907 m Richard Clough.

LESLIA KATE b 27 Aug. 1850 d 11 Jan. 1930 m 30 Jan. 1876 Luther Ellison.


727 JOHN HENRY b 4 Oct. 1855.

FRANCIS LEROY b 11 Jan. 1858 m 7 Jan. 1886 Ada Cate; no issue.

391 CALVIN WOODRUFF (Gurdon 166)

b 27 Apr. 1797 (fam rec) m Alletta Adrian b ca 1804. Settled at Truxton Corners, N.Y., later rem to Wisc., where the census of 1870 at Columbus called him a shoemaker. The census of 1830 found him at Pompey, N.Y., and he transferred membership in the church from Pompey to Truxton 2 Feb. 1831.

Children:

SOPHRONIA m — Eastman. Res Columbus, Wisc.

GEORGE C. b ca 1832 N.Y. m Louisa — b ca 1835 Wisc. A jeweler, he res Columbus, Wisc. 1870 (census). Children: GERTRUDE b ca 1865; BERTIE d 1867 æ 4 mo 22 days bur
Columbus.

ELIZABETH m. Weeks and res Truxton Corners, N.Y.
HATTIE prob m 10 Feb. 1869 Columbus, Wisc. Jay Jennings.

392 GORDON WOODRUFF (Gurdon 166)

b 6 Aug. 1811 prob Fabius, N.Y. (fam rec) d 15 Jan. 1852 Ohio m(1) — Cady; (2) 1846
Hannah Jane Moore b 1826 Ohio and living 1860 Copley, Ohio. He was a lawyer and went
to California in the gold rush.

Children:

GEORGE D. b ca 1842 d 1 Feb. 1863 æ 20 yrs 6 mo 22 days bur Copley, Ohio. Served in
Co. I, 103d Ohio Regt, in Civil War.
MARY E. b 1850.

393 BUELL WOODRUFF (Gurdon 166)

b 1 Aug. 1815 N.Y. (fam rec) or 1818 (ts) d 9 Apr. 1900 Tecumseh, Nebr. m Caroline
— b 9 Oct. 1818 Vt. d 16 Apr. 1900 (ts); both bur Tecumseh.

He rem from Orleans Co., N.Y. to Franklin twp, DeKalb Co., Ill. where he res 1855,
later moving to Tecumseh, Nebr. The petition on his estate (Johnson Co., Nebr.)
mentions grandchildren Eugene E. Miles, æ ca 30, of Tecumseh; and Minnie Bennett,
æ ca 35, w of James A. Bennett of St. Louis, Mo.

Children (prob others):

THERESA P. b ca 1838.
729 ORLANDO D. b 11 May 1841.
730 LEVI E. b 23 June 1843.
A child b 1849 Ill.
MARY A. b ca 1855.
731 CORNELIUS COLE b ca 1858.

394 NELSON D. WOODRUFF (Gurdon 166)

b 27 July 1818 (ts says 1821) Onondaga Co., N.Y. d 31 Mar. 1883 Athens, Mich. m 10
Apr. 1845 Sophia Boughton b ca 1827 Bath, Ohio d 12 Mar. 1905 Athens dau John Boughton;
both bur Stimpson cem, Athens.

He rem to Michigan, after returning from the California gold rush, in 1854.

Children:

732 ALBERT b 27 Apr. 1846.
733 MELVIN A. b 11 Oct. 1847.
734 FRANK GURDON b 11 July 1860.
735 RALPH NELSON b 8 Apr. 1864.

395 JOSEPH DENSMORE WOODRUFF (Leonard 168)

b 21 June 1843 d 1923 San Diego, Calif. m 8 Feb. 1865 Emily Jane Warner b 20 Apr.
1839 d 1926 San Diego dau Gilbert and Susan (Kenfield) Warner.

He served in Co. I, 61st N.Y. Inf. in the Civil War. Rem to San Diego from Keeney,
N.Y. 1904.

Children:
MABEL b 21 Feb. 1867 d 6 Apr. 1869 Kenney.

CHARLES d 1945; no issue.


ALSON b Oneida, N.Y., unm 1950.

PEARL b Oneida, N.Y. d 1943 m(1) —; (2) George Baker; no issue.

396 JEROME JOSEPH WOODRUFF (Orrin 169)


Served as 1st Lt. in Co. F, 61st N.Y. Inf. in the Civil War (pens cert Nº 619833) and rem 1892 from Homer, N.Y. to Sparrows Point.

Children:

HORACE WHEAT b 3 Jan. 1865 Fabius d 7 Sep. 1867 Fabius.

736 JAMES DRAPER b 27 Feb. 1868.

737 ARTHUR JEROME b 20 Sep. 1871.

ANNA JANE b 7 Feb. 1875 Homer d 29 Nov. 1892 Sparrows Point.

738 CHARLES THOMPSON b 21 May 1877.

739 TROWBRIDGE BLANCHARD b 25 Mar. 1879.

740 ALSON EUGENE b 21 May 1882.

ALICE ELVIRA (twin) b 21 May 1882 d 7 Aug. 1882.

MYRA ELIZA b 7 Dec. 1890 Homer m H. W. Stone and res 1945 York, Pa.

397 JOHN JAMES WOODRUFF (Orrin 169)


Children (b Fabius):

EDITH ZADIA b 6 Apr. 1879 m J. Harry Grace of Baltimore, Md.; no issue.

VERNA LAVINA b 28 Oct. 1883 m Frank Stonesifer of Baltimore.

398 WILCOX WOODRUFF (John 171)


Children (b LaFayette):


SMITH b 6 Mar. 1841 m Angelina Hatch dau Squire Hatch. Child: ELLA m — Wideman of Fulton, N.Y.

LOUISA ADELL b 12 July 1847 d 1912 Pennelville, Oswego Co., N.Y. m Julius Bowman of Palermo d 1933 Phoenix, N.Y.

JOSEPH A. b 22 Apr. 1854 d 16 July 1919 Schroeppel, N.Y. m(1) 29 Nov. 1876 Yelta Mahlerwiere d 28 July 1882 æ 24 yrs 11 mo 1 day; (2) Apr. 1886 Mrs. Lomanda Pickard Hamilton b 1853. Child: GAIL b 1887 d 1909 m Dr. Victor Kimball.
JOHN WOODRUFF (John 171)

b May 1804 LaFayette, N.Y. d 16 Apr. 1881 Palermo, N.Y. m Lois (or Lola) Owen b 22 Sep. 1804 LaFayette d 27 Aug. 1872 Palermo dau Solomon and Lois ( Rounds) Owen.

Children:

POLLY m Harrison Richardson of Fulton, N.Y. No issue.

MYRON, Dr. b ca 1829 d 6 May 1895 m Laura — b ca 1834 d 12 Sep. 1898. Child: ANGELINE

b 1857 m — Loomis of Rochester, N.Y.

LORINDA b ca 1838 d 1924 Syracuse, N.Y. m Horace Plaisted of Palermo.

HENRY d 1872 East Palermo, N.Y.; unm.

JULIUS R. WOODRUFF (Romanta 172)

b July 1812 d 15 Jan. 1906 Baraboo, Wisc. m (1) — ; (2) 1843 New Boston, N.Y. Sarah Jane Munroe d 1866; (3) Eliza Gunn of Milwaukee, Wisc.

He is listed in the 1850 census of Walworth Co., Wisc., and 1860 Baraboo, Wisc.

Children:

By 2d w—

741 FRANKLIN (FRANK) R. b 20 Jan. 1845.

CHARLES Y. b ca 1849 d 1926 unm.

SARAH JENNIE b ca 1857 d 1902 Quincy, Wisc. m Alvin Chase.

MARTIN R. WOODRUFF (Romanta 172)

b 8 Apr. 1827 Cromwell, Conn. d 26 Jan. 1914 Quincy, Wisc. m(1) 18 Nov. 1848 Chester, Conn. Nancy Parker (div); (2) 25 Dec. 1867 Mrs. Mary (Hadlock) Chase b 12 Sep. 1837 Bath, N.H. d 22 May 1930 Quincy, Wisc. dau Winthrop and Roxanna (Sanborn) Hadlock and wid Samuel Chase. (Nancy Parker m(2) — Woodford.) Res 1860 Baraboo, Wisc. and was a pioneer settler of Adams Co., Wisc.

Children:

By 1st w—


RICHARD ROMANTA.

By 2d w—


WINTHROP b 20 Aug. 1873 m 29 Aug. 1903 Maude E. Spencer d 8 Dec. 1908; no issue.

A child d y 6 Oct. 1880.

AURELIUS WOODRUFF (Appleton 173)

b 18 Mar. 1797 Lewis, N.Y. d 16 Nov. 1877 Minneapolis, Minn, m 11 Feb. 1821 Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N.Y. Elizabeth McCawley b ca 1796.

In the War of 1812 he served as substitute for his father in Capt. John Calkins' Co. of N.Y. Militia (pens file N°WO-29936), but his claim was rejected because no official rec of his service was found. After the war he res Lewistown and North Hudson, N.Y. and ca 1869 rem to Ramsey Co., Mich. His wid res 1878 St. Paul, Minn. Her affidavit
when she applied for pens was wit by W. W. Woodruff (æ 28) and Millie Woodruff (æ 27), both of whom claimed to have known her 20 years, "and were raised near them from childhood". Her re-application in 1879 was wit by L.I. Woodruff and Ella Jaynes. Note that some fam recs say his name was AMELIUS.

Children:

743 LYMAN S. (adopted) b 14 Feb. 1821.

  HELEN m Henry Mathews of Elizabethtown. Res there and North Hudson, N.Y. before going to St.Paul, Minn., where she was living in 1905.

403 JULIUS AUGUSTUS WOODRUFF (Roger Hooker 174)


  Children:

    By 1st w—
    
    JULIUS AUGUSTUS b 4 Jan. 1827 d 20 Mar. 1827 bur Lewis.
    
    MARY BALL m Horace Morehouse.

744 WILLIAM HOOKER b 18 Jan. 1829.

745 AUGUSTUS FRANKLIN b 12 Dec. 1831.

    
    LIVINGSTON b 10 Nov. 1836 d 26 June 1856, unm.
    
    SARAH MARIAH m Dr. Edward Tudor Strong.
    
    HENRY ORLAND b 15 June 1838 d 30 Jan. 1865 Lewis, unm.

746 RUSSELL EUGENE b 27 June 1841.

747 JAMES GREY LIVINGSTON b 18 Nov. 1845.

    By 2d w—
    
    WEALTHA ALMIRA m John Roberts of Elizabethtown, N.Y.

748 BENJAMIN b 30 Jan. 1859.

404 DAVID RUSSELL WOODRUFF (Roger Hooker 174)

  b 30 Jan. 1806 Lewis N.Y. d 17 Nov. 1875 Wadhams, N.Y. m 27 Jan. 1831 Harriet Rice b 6 Oct. 1809 d 19 Jan. 1881 Wadhams; both bur Wadhams. Note that some recs call him RUSSELL DAVID WOODRUFF.

  Children:


    ANN MARIA b 20 Dec. 1833 d 31 July 1882 bur Lewis m James L. Burpee.

    URIAH KENDALL b 27 Dec. 1837 d 8 May 1913 bur Wadhams; unm.

    ELIZABETH ELIZA b 18 Sep. 1847 d 4 Mar. 1877 m 1876 James S. Howard.
CORNELIA POND b 22 Sep. 1849 d 1926 bur Wadhams m 17 Oct. 1879 James S. Howard who had previously m her sister.

749 JOHN RUSSELL b 13 Feb. 1852.

JEREMIAH ROOT WOODRUFF (Roger Hooker 174)


Children (b Lewis):

750 ANSEL WARD b 25 Dec. 1832.

751 THOMAS HOOKER b 18 May 1834.

752 FRANKLIN JEREMIAH b 9 Dec. 1835.

CLARISSA ISABEL b 31 May 1838 m 18 Nov. 1866 Henry Dowling.

ARTEMUS HINCKLEY b 13 Apr. 1840 d 23 July 1862 Lewis; unm. Was sgt in Co. H, 96th N.Y. Vols in the Civil War.


ELTHEA A. b 22 Oct. 1847 m 25 Apr. 1870 Zachariah Beardsley; rem to Lake Co., Calif.

753 WINSLOW WINFIELD b 31 Mar. 1850.

GEORGE CLARK WOODRUFF, Rev. (Timothy 175)


He was a Methodist minister (circuit preacher) and in 1850 was preaching in Rodman, N.Y. Rem 1873 to Geneseo, Ill.

Children:


754 LEROY EUGENE b 13 Oct. 1839.

MARY J. b 18 Apr. 18— d 28 Feb. 1872 m (as his 1st w) Henry L. Cady.


GERTRUDE S. b 16 Aug. 1850 d 1923 (1924?) bur Liberal, Kans. m Frank Carpenter of Livermore, Iowa.

GEORGE WOODRUFF (William 176)

b 27 Oct. 1809 Schuyler, N.Y. m Julia A. Peacony b ca 1811 d Syracuse, N.Y. Both res 1870 Rome, N.Y., also Ada and William, below.

Children:

DeCLIFFORD. Res Manlius, N.Y.

DeFOREST d 14 Jan. 1901 Syracuse, N.Y. Had child GEORGE.

ADELAIDE.

DALLAS H. b ca 1845 d 1912 æ 67 Syracuse, N.Y. m Frances —.

ADA m Pulaski, N.Y. m John Evans of Rome, N.Y. She was prob b ca 1851.
WILLIAM V. b ca 1853 m Ida --. Res 1882 Norwich, N.Y.
FRANCES m Burton Wells. Res 1888 Norwich.

ELISHA WOODRUFF (William 176)
Fam rec says that he left his father's home æ 21 for 4 years to learn the carpenter's trade. Res Sandy Creek except for a year 1854-55 in Mexico, N.Y.
Children:
By 1st w--

FLORA A. d 1878 m Edwin Goodrich.

By 2d w--

BYRON B. b 30 Apr. 1845 d 24 Oct. 1864 Elmira, N.Y. with the 184th N.Y. Inf.
GILBERT E. b 9 May 1847 d 11 Sep. 1864 Sandy Creek.

SAMUEL WOODRUFF (William 176)
Children:
By 1st w--

MARIA m Edward Turner.
ALICE m Fred Baldwin.

By 2d w--

MEDORA L. b 11 June 1848 Pulaski d 25 Mar. 1909 Maywood m 5 Feb. 1880 Maywood Joseph Jennings.

CHARLES SAMUEL b Nov. 1850 d 15 Mar. 1889 Montana, unm.


EDITH M. b 14 Aug. 1863 Pulaski m Daniel B. Donaldson.

CYRUS WOODRUFF (William 176)
b 27 Nov. 1818 Schuyler, N.Y. d 24 July 1887 (1888?) æ 69 Sandy Creek, N.Y. m Lodisa Filmore d 8 Mar. 1882 æ 69 Sandy Creek bur Woodlawn cem, Sandy Creek. Res 1850 Boylston, N.Y.
Children:

JAMES M. b 30 Nov. 1851.

WILLIAM L. b 24 May 1858 d 25 Sep. 1877 Sandy Creek.

HARVEY C. WOODRUFF (William 176)
b 30 Nov. 1820 Schuyler, N.Y. d prob 1892 m 2 Sep. 1846 Oswego, N.Y. Presbyterian ch Elizabeth Picor b 1827 N.Y.
The 1850 census of Oswego, N.Y. called him CHARLES H. WOODRUFF. Res Sandy Creek, N.Y.
1867, Oswego 1870. His will probated 24 Nov. 1892 at Oswego.

Children:
CORA b Sep. 1849 m Edwin Hunt. No issue.
CHARLES H. b 1856 m Elizabeth Sperry and had s CHARLES H. who res Oswego and d before 1936.
FRANK A. b 1859.
EDWARD b 1859.

WILLIAM R. WOODRUFF (William 176)

Children:
DAYTON C. b 17 July 1856 d 30 Dec. 1926.

BENJAMIN R. b 24 Nov. 1859.
LIZZIE I. b 26 Sep. 1862 d 30 Jan. 1884.
CHARLOTTE A. b 31 July 1864 d 26 Mar. 1890 m 7 Aug. 1887 George D. Foster.
MARY A. b 16 Jan. 1868 m M. L. Lawrence of Pulaski, N.Y.

APPOLLOS WOODRUFF (Josiah 177)

Children:
WEALTHY b 2 Jan. 1839.
CAROLINE C. b 26 Mar. 1841 d Fort Bragg, Calif. m Jasper Butler.

ASENATH b 1 Feb. 1843.

ABRAHAM b 22 Apr. 1847.
MARY ANN b 12 Apr. 1849 d 1 July 1922 m Clark Fuller of Springville, N.Y.
JAMES b 12 May 1851 d Oakland, Calif. No issue.

ALBERT b 19 July 1855.

ELISHA J. WOODRUFF (Josiah 177)
b 26 Aug. 1812 d 26 Nov. 1862 Frankfort, N. Y. m Icy – b 4 May 1823 d 5 June 1889 Frankfort; both bur Oak View cem, Frankfort.

Children:
MARY ANN b 22 May 1848 d 26 Sep. 1911 Frankfort m Henry R. Sayles b 12 Nov. 1844 d 6 May 1911.
ALLEN b 22 July 1849 d 8 July 1850 bur Frankfort.
HELEN A. m – Wheeler of Wolcott, N.Y.

LUTHER JOSIAH WOODRUFF (Josiah 177)

Child:
NELLIE d.y.

CALVIN WOODRUFF (Isaac 179)


He was a farmer at Ashford until 1858, when he rem to Yorkshire, N.Y. and operated saw- and grist-mills for 10 years. Rem to Pike, N.Y., thence to Allegany Co., N.Y., where he was a dairyman and cheesemaker, having at one time 3 cheese factories. At age 71 he rem to Keuka, N.Y., and then to Hilton, N.Y. ca 1897. He was killed by a locomotive switching cars.

Children:


WILLIAM ISAAC b 22 Apr. 1847 Ashford d 20 Mar. 1935 Shreveport, La. bur Forest Park cem, Shreveport m(1) 4 July 1870 Anna Josephine Finch d 1922; (2) 1923 Fort Wayne, Ind. Mrs. Lucille H. Cypert d 1929; (3) 6 Dec. 1930 Mrs. Eldora Swearingen d Aug.1934. No issue.


MARY ANNETTE b 18 Feb. 1852 Ashford m(1) 10 May 1873 Ira Henry Myers; (2) 28 Jan. 1897 George R. Holt of Hilton, N.Y. Res 1948 Alexander, N.Y.

761 FLOYD b 6 Mar. 1854.

ALBERT MORRIS b 20 Aug. 1858 d 26 June 1868.

ADA VIOLA b 28 Sep. 1860 Yorkshire, N.Y. m William L. Weaver. Res Hunt, N.Y.

MORRIS WOODRUFF (Isaac 179)

b 26 June 1825 Ashford, N.Y. d 1897 Salamanca, N.Y. m 20 Aug. 1848 Margaret Polts b 1827 d 1890. Res Salamanca.

Children:

CHARLES BRADFORD d 1921 Creede, Colo.

EMMA.

MARGARET.

ELI WOODRUFF (Shubael 180)


Served as sgt in War of 1812 in Capt. Elijah Birge's Co., Col. Dixon's Regt., later Capt. A. Langworthy's Co.

Children:


762 JOHN b 2 July 1819.

MARY ANN b 28 Nov. 1821 d Whitewater, Wisc.

763 JOSEPH ROGERS b 29 Apr. 1824.

HARRIETT b 12 June 1826 d 9 July 1870 m Wait Chase.
764 FANNIE MEHITABLE b 30 Dec. 1828.
    HOMER b 10 Jan. 1831 d 24 May 1860 Nev.
    WILLIAM WILTSHIRE b 7 June 1836 d 28 Mar. 1862 unm.

419 JOHN WOODRUFF (Shubael 180)
    b 18 Aug. 1799 Westford, Vt. m 13 June 1836 Mrs. Betsey Eliza O'Neal (or O'Neil) of
    Burlington, Vt. He res 1860 Westford.
Children:
    HELEN b ca 1838.
    MARY JANE b ca 1840.
    EDGAR HOWARD b 1841 Westford d 18 Aug. 1863 bur Brookside cem, Westford. Served in
    Civil War, Co. A, 13th Vt.

420 JESSE WOODRUFF (Uriah 181)
    b 1798 Vt. d 1876 Lee Center, Ill. M(1) 30 Apr. 1820 Brunswick, N.Y. Laura Shaw b
    1801 d 1855 Lee Center dau Otto and Lucy (Sherman) Shaw of Bridgewater, Vt.; (2) 4
    Res 1830 Evans, Erie Co., N.Y. Rem to Pa., and in 1839 to Lee Co., Ill.
Children:
    WILLIAM HENRY b 29 June 1821 d 1857 Lee Center m Mary Gould. Had a dau.
    LUCY MARIA b 28 July 1823 Erie Co., N.Y. d 21 Feb. 1907 Whitten, Ia. bur Benson cem,
    URIAH b 13 Jan. 1825 d 5 June 1841 Lee Center.

765 ERASMUS DARWIN b 27 Jan. (or 2 Feb.) 1829.

766 GEORGE WASHINGTON b 2 Feb. 1831.
    ADELIA KEZIAH b 14 July 1833 d 17 Nov. 1920 Waverly, Ia. m(1) 4 Apr. 1852 Lee Co.,
    Ill. Rufus B. Clark; (2) A. K. Brown.
    EDWIN b 8 Dec. 1836 d y.

767 CYRENO LYSANDER b 27 Sep. 1839.

421 EZRA WOODRUFF (Lemuel 182)
    1803 Shelburn, Vt. d 4 Apr. 1841 Albion dau Asahel and Betsey (Shutts) Nash of
    Burlington.
    His parents having died when he was young, he was brought up by a Partridge family.
    In 1825 he was in Keeseville, N.Y. The following list of children is from the Nash
    gen., by Rev. Sylvester Nash (Hartford, Conn.1853).
Children:
    ELIZA HELEN b 24 Sep. 1826 d 20 Nov. 1826.
    HENRY H. b 29 Jan. 1828.
    GUY L. b 1 May 1831 d 23 May 1832.
    JULIA A. b 9 Nov. 1832 d 12 Sep. 1834.
    MARTHA JANE b 31 May 1835 (ts says 1834) d 5 Mar. 1911 Westford m 10 Apr. 1866 Carmi
    Osgood d 29 Sep. 1904 s Manassa and Ann Osgood; both bur Westford. Their dau Mrs.
W. N. Newell res St. Paul, Minn.

768 MARTIN N. b 4 May 1836.

769 ASAHEL N. b 29 Apr. 1838.
    ELBERT GEORGE b 27 July 1839.

422 NATHAN WOODRUFF (Lemuel 182)

    b 18 June 1794 Westford, Vt. d 11 Apr. 1851 Jericho, Vt. m(1) 1816 Westford Annie Campbell d 31 Jan. 1824 in her 26th year Fairfield, Vt. bur Fairfield; (2) Sarah Wild (or Palmer?) b ca 1803 d East Fairfield, Vt. bur Westford (no ts).

The 1850 census lists him at Essex, Vt.

Children:

    MARIETTA b 1818 d 23 June 1845 Jericho.
    HARRIET b 1820 d 23 June 1845 Jericho.

770 JANE ADELIA b 10 Aug. 1822.
    CORNELIA m(1) 4 May 1843 Jericho Charles E. Allen; (2) — Beatie.

771 WILLIAM P. b 15 July 1830.
    CHARLES b ca 1844 d Calif, (fam rec).
    MILO L. b 1848 Essex m Hattie York. His ts in Jericho says he was adopted son. Vital recs call him s Nathan and Sarah (Wild) Woodruff.
    CURTIS Not mentioned in 1850 census in Vt. See Appendix A for Curtis Zolman Woodruff, who possibly could have been the same.

423 JOSEPH CAPRON WOODRUFF (Noadiah 183)

    b 2 Sep. 1801 Westford, Vt. d 14 Apr. 1887 Jericho, Vt. m Alvira Colby b ca 1813 N.Y. (Note that pens rec of Henry J. Woodruff, below, says that his mother was Ada S. Covell b Chester, N.Y.)

Children:

    WILLIAM ROGER b 1841 d 24 Mar. 1911 (ts says æ 73 yrs 8 mo 15 days) m but div. Served in Civil War.

772 HENRY J. b 30 Jan. 1846.
    GEORGE FREDERICK b ca 1852. Living 1870 with parents.
    MARY m and rem to New York.
    CHARLIE C. b ca 1858 d Maine. Living 1870 with parents in Westford, Vt.

424 HOSEA WOODRUFF (Anthony Hart 185)

    b 1808 Vermont d 26 Feb. 1868 Farmington, Ill. æ 59 yrs 2 mo 14 days bur Farmington m (1) Nancy — d 17 Mar. 1847 æ 35 yrs 10 mo 18 days bur Farmington; (2) Mary J. Burbridge dau Thomas and Elizabeth (Catlin) Burbridge of Virginia.

Rem to N.Y. from Vt. ca 1814, thence to Muskingum Co., O. where he learned the trade of carpenter. Rem ca 1842 to Farmington, Ill. with his 1st w and 6 children, and became a general merchant. Later was in coal and wood business in Peoria, Ill. Member Baptist ch, Farmington.

Children:

    By 1st w—

JANE b ca 1845 Ohio; twin. Per 1860 census.

CATHERINE b ca 1845 Ohio.

773 JONATHAN DURLEY b prob 1847.

Two other children.

By 2d w—

774 GEORGE b 11 June 1851.

LUTHER d 28 Mar. 1870 æ 16 yrs 3 mo 7 days bur Farmington.

425 ANTHONY HART WOODRUFF (Anthony Hart 185)


Rem as a young man to Ill. In 1849, with his bro Jonathan, joined the Gold Rush to Calif., returning to Ill. 3 years later. Rem with his family to Cleveland, Ore. They spent the first winter at Garden Valley, Ore. He and his s Robert went to the Rogue River to fight Indians, and on their return in 1855 he built a new home at Cleveland, where he had 900 acres of land.

Children:

MARY JANE b Jan. 1838 d 6 May 1842.

775 ROBERT ANTHONY b 12 Sep. 1839.


776 ELIZABETH ANN b 16 Sep. 1843.

777 GEORGE b 3 Aug. 1847.

778 FRANCES b 21 Jan. 1851.

MASON b 27 May 1855 d 8 Jan. 1895 bur Melrose, Ore., unm.

779 EVAN THOMPSON b 18 Sep. 1857.

426 JONATHAN (JOCK) WILLIS WOODRUFF (Anthony Hart 185)

b 27 June 1820 Ohio d 1892 Kellogg, Ore. bur there m Mary Ellen Auburn b 31 Aug. 1826 Clay Co., Mo. d 1859 Douglas Co., Ore.

Joined a train to Calif, from Ill., where he was living 1849, but did not remain there. He went to Ore. and took up a donation claim at Cleveland, Ore. He became a member of the Umpqua tribe of Indians, and kept the tribe supplied with meat and food after the government had seized their firearms.

Children:

780 ADELPHINE HEATON b 10 Feb. 1850.

781 THOMAS H. b 27 Mar. 1854.

SARAH JANE (JENNIE) b 1 Aug. 1856 m(1) — Otey (0die?); (2) George Dimmick.

427 GEORGE LUCIUS WOODRUFF (Samuel Gridley 187)


Children (b Onondaga):

782 CHARLES HENRY b 28 Oct. 1840.

NANCY MARIA b 25 May 1845 m 7 Nov. 1867 Syracuse, N.Y. Oscar M. Adams b 14 Aug. 1844
Onondaga s Norman and Charlotte Adams.

FRANCES ELIZABETH b 9 Nov. 1857 d 18 Nov. 1889 Denver, Colo. m 15 June 1873 Syracuse

AZMON WOODRUFF (Aphek 188)

b 29 Nov. 1802 Farmington, Conn. d 14 June 1889 Salt Lake City, Utah m(1) 9 Dec. 1824
Farmington Mrs. Elizabeth (Hart) Stanley b 24 Mar. 1795 d 3 Jan. 1851 Farmington dau
Asahel and Anna (Kilborn) Hart; (2) 24 May 1852 Harriet N. Cole b 7 Sep. 1823 d 21
Oct. 1870 bur North Volney, N.Y.; (3) 7 Jan. 1871 Central Sinai, N.Y. Elizabeth DeGarmo
b 8 Apr. 1801.

Children:

783 APHEK LORENZO b 12 Aug. 1827.

784 ANDREW b 1 Mar. 1831.
ELIZABETH b 2 Apr. 1834 Richland, N.Y. d 2 Dec. 1847.
ABBY E. b 16 Sep. 1853 Oswego, N.Y. d 16 Dec. 1853.

785 HENRY AZMON b 20 May 1855.

OZEM THOMPSON WOODRUFF (Aphek 188)

b 22 Dec. 1804 Farmington, Conn. d Dec. 1894 Daysville (later Richland), N.Y. m Electa

Children (b Daysville):
ELIZA ANN b 6 Feb. 1840 d 22 Apr. 1847.
JOHN DEVINE b 29 Nov. 1844 d 12 May 1848.
JULIUS A. b 1 Dec. 1846 d 23 Mar. 1847.
ALTHA E. b 1 Mar. 1849 m(1) Will Stinsin; (2) — Soule.

786 ALMOND MONROE b 29 Dec. 1850.
HARRIET ELIZABETH b 28 Nov. 1853 m(1) Mar. 1871 James Rowe; (2) Francis Wallace. ELLEN
MARIA b 13 Mar. 1855 d 10 Apr. 1855.

787 JOHN HENRY b 26(29?) Aug. 1857.

788 WILLIAM THOMPSON b 1 Aug. 1859.

WILFORD WOODRUFF (Aphek 188)

b 1 Mar. 1807 Farmington, Conn. d 2 Sep. 1898 SanFrancisco, Calif. bur Salt Lake City,
Utah m(1) 13 Apr. 1837 Phebe Whittemore Carter b 8 Mar. 1807 Scarboro, Me. d 10 Mar.
1885 Salt Lake City dau Ezra and Sarah (Fabyan) Carter; (2) 15 Apr. 1846 Nauvoo, Ill.
William and Elizabeth (Lloyd) Jackson; (3) 13 Mar. 1853 Salt Lake City Emma Smith
b 1 Mar. 1838 Adam-Ondi-Ahman, Daviess Co., Mo. d 4 Mar. 1912 dau Samuel and Martishia
(Smoot) Smith; (4) 13 Mar. 1853 Salt Lake City Sarah Brown b 1 Jan. 1834 Henderson,
N.Y. d 9 May 1909 Smithfield, Utah dau Henry and Rhoda (North) Brown; (5) 31 July
1857 Salt Lake City Sarah Delight Stocking b 26 July 1838 Canton, Conn. d 28 May 1907
Salt Lake City dau John Jay and Catherine Emeline (Ensign) Stocking.

He worked with his father in the family gristand saw-mills in Farmington until he
was 20, then operated them himself until early in 1832, when he and his bro Azmon
rem to Richland, Oswego Co., N.Y. There on 29 Dec. 1833 he first heard the gospel
of Joseph Smith's ch of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints and became convinced of
its truth. He was bpt and confirmed 1 Jan, 1834, and ordained a teacher the next day. Thereafter his progress was rapid—ordained priest 5 Nov. 1834, elder 28 June 1835, an apostle 26 April 1839. He was spectacularly successful as a missionary in the U.S.A. and England. On 7 April 1889 he became the 4th president of the Mormon ch, in 1890 issuing his manifesto putting an end to the church’s approval of plural marriages. He had resided at various times in Richland, N.Y., Kirtland, Ohio, Clay Co., Mo., Nauvoo, Ill. and Salt Lake City, Utah. He was one of the leaders of the Mormons who trekked from Nauvoo to Utah in 1846-47, after the murder of Joseph and Hyrum Smith by a mob in Nauvoo. Brigham Young was ill of mountain fever and riding as a passenger in Wilford Woodruff's carriage when, on 24 July 1847, the cavalcade came through the pass and beheld the valley where they later built Salt Lake City. It was then that Young spoke the oft-quoted words, "This is the place!". On top of a tall monument built a few years ago near that historic spot are three bronze figures,—Brigham Young, Heber C. Kimball, and Wilford Woodruff. He dedicated the Temple in Apr. 1893.

Children:

By 1st w—
SARAH EMMA b 14 July 1838 Scarboro, Me. d 17 July 1840 Nauvoo, Ill.
789 WILFORD b 22 Mar. 1840.
790 PHEBE AMELIA b 4 Mar. 1842.
791 SUSAN CORNELIA b 25 July 1843.
   JOSEPH CARTER b 18 July 1845 Liverpool, Eng. d 12 Nov. 1846 Winter Quarters (Florence), Neb.
792 BEULAH AUGUSTA b 19 July 1851.
   APHEK b and d 25 Jan. 1853 Salt Lake City.

By 2d w—
793 JAMES JACKSON b 25 Mar. 1847.

By 3d w—
794 ASAHEL HART b 3 Feb. 1863.
   ANN THOMPSON b and d 10 Apr. 1867.
795 CLARA MARTISHIA b 23 July 1868.
796 ABRAHAM OWEN b 28 Nov. 1872.
797 WINIFRED BLANCHE b 9 Apr. 1876.
798 MARY ALICE b 2 Jan. 1879.

By 4th w—
799 DAVID PATTEN b 4 Apr. 1854.
   BRIGHAM YOUNG b 18 Jan. 1857 d 16 June 1877.
800 PHEBE ARABELLA b 30 May 1859.
801 SYLVIA MELVINA b 14 Jan. 1862.
802 NEWTON b 3 Nov. 1863.
   MARY b 26 Oct. 1867 d 15 Feb. 1903, unm.
CHARLES HENRY b 5 Dec. 1870 d 2 Feb. 1871.
EDWARD RANDOLPH b 2 Feb. 1873 d 8 Feb. 1873.

By 5th w—
803 MARION b 1 June 1861.
804 EMELINE b 25 July 1863.
805 ENSIGN b 24 Dec. 1865.
JEREMIAH b 29 Aug. 1868 d 16 Dec. 1869.
ROSANNA b 17 Apr. 1871 d 22 Oct. 1872.
806 JOHN HAY b 14 Aug. 1873.
807 JULIA DELIGHT STOCKING b 28 June 1878.

431 HORACE PARDEE WOODRUFF (Titus 189)

Children (b West Avon):
THOMAS DAY b 29 Nov. 1840 d 10 Mar. 1850 West Avon.
ALTHEA BURHAM b 19 Feb. 1848 d 11 June 1932 West Cheshire, Conn. m 11 Oct. 1849 Newtown, Conn. d 7 June 1903 New Haven s Nathaniel Jarvis and Phebe (Lawrence) Cable.

432 ELISHA ALLEN WOODRUFF (Titus 189)

Children (b West Avon):
MARIA EMILIA b 7 Dec. 1847 d 1926 m Olin L. Wetherill of Newington, Conn.
ESTHER EUGENIA b 2 July 1852 m 11 July 1867 Southington, Conn. Luther Reed b 19 July 1848 Southington, Conn. s Luther and Julia (Chidsey) Reed.
ORLO WADSWORTH b 4 Nov. 1857 d 9 July 1862.
KATIE ADELAIDE b 12 Mar. 1865 d 26 Nov. 1896 m George Nichols of Unionville, Conn.

433 HIRAM JONATHAN WOODRUFF (Titus 189)

Children (b West Avon):
808 DELATUS ALSON b 22 Aug. 1846.
MARY EMMA b 22 Nov. 1848 d 3 Nov. 1877 Avon, Conn. m 6 July 1866 Southington, Conn. Mathew Hall Woodruff (N° 873).
HIRAM MUNSON b 2 June 1852 d 15 Aug. 1852 Plainfield, Conn.
809 WILLIS CLINTON m 24 Mar. 1855.
IDA SARAH b 21 Aug. 1858 d 26 Aug. 1879.

434 JOHN WOODRUFF (Ozem 190)
b 15 Oct. 1818 d 17 Sep. 1886 m 21 May 1844 Canton, Conn. Eliza (one rec says Cynthia) Lewis.
Children (b Canton):
ELLEN (NELLIE) b ca 1847 m 6 Aug. 1868 William S. Thomas.
MELINDA unm.
MARY LUCIA b 8 Feb. 1854 d 15 Mar. 1943 Orange, Conn. m 5 June 1877 Hugh J. Wiley.
LAURA S. b 30 July 1861.

435 SETH WOODRUFF (Ozem 190)
b 15 Dec. 1822 Canton, Conn. d 30 June 1900 Avon, Conn. m 5 Nov. 1848 Farmington, Conn. Ann Gilbert d 23 Apr. 1879 à 52. She m(2) Mark Hadsell.
Children:
HARRIET b 1869 Avon m(1) Winfield S. Derrin; (2) Frank Michau.
FRANK d y.

436 AMBROSE P. WOODRUFF (Josiah 191)
He res Rockford, Ill. 1860. Eni 14 Aug. 1862 as pvt in Co. D, 14th Ill. Vols., later was cpl in 71st Ill. Vols., poss later capt. Disch 3 Aug. 1865. He and his wid received pensions, she residing 1875 in soldiers' home above.
Children:
CAROLINE b ca 1846 (1860 census).
MARY THERESA b 16 July 1864 General Hospital, Nashville, Tenn. (pens rec).

437 GEORGE G. WOODRUFF (Josiah 191)
b 8 Sep. 1827 Westford, Vt. d 25 Aug. 1900 Washington, D.C. bur Arlington Natl. cem m(1) 13 Nov. 1850 Galt, Ont. Harriet Cutler b 13 Nov. 1830 Bombay, N.Y. d 28 Feb. 1882 North Tonawanda, N.Y. bur Sweeney cem, N. Tonawanda dau Calvin and Susan (Ware) Cutler; (2) 27 Nov. 1884 Brantford, Ont. Priscilla Carter d 26 Feb. 1922 Washington, D.C. dau John and Mary Carter. She had previously m Albert Harp, who deserted her and was presumed dead in 1884.
Rem ca 1855 to Wisc., res Waupun, Wis. 1860. Served as capt in Co. A, 32d Wisc. Vol. Inf. in the Civil War. In the spring of 1865 was made turnkey in Wisc. State Prison, but rem later that year to Tonawanda, N.Y. to become foreman in the S. Cutter lumber mill.
Children:

813 STILLMAN CUTLER b 4 Nov. 1858.
GEORGE G. b 18 Oct. 1889 Washington, D.C.
ETHEL S. b 13 Apr. 1892 Washington.

ARTEMAS Loomis Woodruff (Romania 192)
b 26 Feb. 1819 Westford, Vt. m Narcissa Smith.
Children (sequence doubtful):
JULIA.
IDA m Ed Hodson.
ELIZA m –. No issue.
ARTEMAS P. b 1848 d 27 Nov. 1848 Westford.

+813A GEORGE L. b 1849.

WILLIAM Woodruff, Dr. (William 195)
b 19 Sep. 1798 Lisle, N.Y. d 1848 Meadville, Pa. m 1818 Priscilla Thurston dau Luther
Thurston of Conklin, N.Y.
A physician, he settled first at Binghamton, N.Y., but rem 1823 to Meadville, Pa.
Children:
MARTHA CORDELIA b 19 Nov. 1821 Conklin m 17 May 1840 Meadville Dr. William H. Atkinson.
ELIZA b 19 Nov. 1829 Meadville m 3 Feb. 1850 Meadville Nathan H. Smith.
WILLIAM b 19 Mar. 1839 Meadville. Res 1857 in Mo.

CHARLES H. WOODRUFF (William 195)
b 28 May 1803 Binghamton, N.Y. m 1832 Elizabeth Hunting d 15 May 1888 Catlin, N.Y.
dau Edward and Margaret (Denver) Hunting of Dryden, N.Y.
Lived Dryden, Independence, Portland, Bradford, Watkins and Horseheads, N.Y.
Children:
MARGARET b 24 Dec. 1832 Dryden d before 1885 m – Small.
PRUDD ELLEN b 10 Jan. 1839 Bradford m 1888 Marcus McAllister Payne of Beaver Dams, N.Y.
EDWARD H. b 1840 d 26 Aug. 1842.
ALMIRA S. b 22 Apr. 1842 Bradford m Charles Cole.
LOIS AUGUSTA b 1 Jan. 1845 Bradford m C.A. James of Troy, N.Y.
JOHN D. b 20 Aug. 1851 Catlin d 6 Mar. 1853.
GEORGE WOODRUFF (William 195)


A lawyer, grad Geneva College 1829, settled in Marshall, Mich., and was twice elected county judge.

Children (b Marshall):

WILLIAM SCHUYLER b 22 Aug. 1864, unm. Grad Univ. of Mich., and served in Civil War.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS b 27 May 1840 d 4 July 1863 at Gettysburg, Pa. Grad U.S. Mil. Academy, West Point, N.Y. 1861; unm.

MONTGOMERY SCHUYLER b 20 Mar. 1842.

SARAH ANTOINETTE b 17 Feb. 1844, unm.

JULIA SCHUYLER b 31 Jan. 1846 d 1927, unm.

FREDERICK b 8 Aug. 1847 d 20 Nov. 1853.

HELEN LOUISA b 30 July 1850


HENRY A. WOODRUFF (William 195)


Children (b Fredonia, Mich.):

HENRY b 20 Nov. 1841.

THOMAS b 12 Dec. 1843.

CORNELIA b 17 Jan. 1845.

ALBERT WOODRUFF (Roger 196)

d 7 Jan. 1875 æ 56 Elmira, N.Y. m Abigail Bennett of Canton, Pa. d 4 Jan. 1884 dau Thomas and Elizabeth Bennett; both bur Woodlawn cem, Elmira.

Children:

FRED L. b ca 1833 Mass. d 29 Aug. 1913 Elmira m Mary Doyle; both bur SS Peter and Paul R.C. cem, Elmira. Children: JAMES ALBERT b 6 Sep. 1883 d 21 Mar. 1927 Elmira; MARY FRANCES.

CLARA m John Brand.

ELLA B. unm in 1894.

HENRY J. WOODRUFF (Roger 196)


He was reared by a Quaker family named Coggeshall near Elmira, N.Y. and his birth is recorded in his family Bible. A member of the M.E. ch in Parkersburg, he retained Quaker precepts and principles. He kept a diary, but destroyed it, saying, "History will record the important events; this is only a private experience." In 1849 he sailed around Cape Horn to California, where he remained several years, returning over the Oregon Trail. He revisited Calif. about 1858, going by way of Cuba and Panama. He
operated a grocery in Parkersburg until 1879, when he rem to a farm in Montgomery Co., Kan.

Children:


DAVID COGGESHALL b 28 Mar. 1862 d 28 Nov. 1864.

WILLIAM HENRY b 31 July 1863 d 9 Jan. 1906 unm.


ELIZABETH JULIA b 9 May 1869 d 19 Jan. 1931 Pendleton, Ore., unm.

815 JAY MONTGOMERY b 22 July 1883.

445 LYMAN A. WOODRUFF (Roger 196)

b 4 May 1829 Saratoga Co., N.Y. d 24 Dec. 1886 Oregon m 1860 Ellensburg, Ore. Mary Jane Moore b 27 Mar. 1847 d ca 1897 bur Denmark, Ore. She m(2) — . He is bur on Highway US 101 between Wedderburn and Port Orford, his grave being a pioneer landmark.

Settled in 1855 at Ellensburg, now Gold Beach, Ore. He had mining interests and homesteaded a place on the Rogue River, was an Indian scout, meeting and conducting wagon trains. His wife being very young, he sent her to school whenever possible, her children with her. He invented and patented an improved railroad stock car in 1880.

Children:

816 CALVIN A. b 3 Dec. 1861.

CARRIE b 2 Jan. 1862 m — Finley.

CORA b 22 Oct. 1865.

817 CHAUNCEY b 16 June 1868.

CORNELIUS b 14 Feb. 1871 m — no issue.

CATHERINE b 3 Sep. 1874 m — Crook.

446 CHARLES H. WOODRUFF (Frederick L. 197)

b ca 1817 bur 19 Jan. 1881 â 64 Poughkeepsie, N.Y. (rec Christ ch).

Children:

CARRIE E. m — Barlow.

LAURA K. b 1845 d 16 Dec. 1907.


WILLIAM P. Res New York, N.Y.

447 CYRUS H. WOODRUFF (Henry 198)

b 15 Feb. 1819 d 11 Oct. 1910 Elgin, Ill. m 19 Mar. 1840 West Stockbridge, Mass. Louisa Sprague d 12 Sep. 1906 â 81 yrs 9 mo 12 days Elgin; both bur West Stockbridge.

He established an iron foundry in Elgin for the making of school desks and opera chairs, his s Charles H. continuing the business till his death. It was known as the Woodruff-Edwards Co.

Children (b West Stockbridge):
MARY ANN b 16 May 1842 d 2 May 1852 bur West Stockbridge.
HARRIET BELINDA b 3 Sep. 1846 d 15 Dec. 1851 bur West Stockbridge.
EMMA ISABEL b 24 Apr. 1851 d 18 Jan. 1852.

818 IDA LOUISE b 25 Nov. 1852.
819 CHARLES HENRY b 22 Feb. 1855.

448 HENRY ISAAC WOODRUFF (Isaac 201)

Children (b Becket, Mass.):
820 WILLIAM HENRY b 24 Apr. 1855.
821 EDSON RICHARD b 4 July 1857.

KATE LOUISA b 24 June 1858 (1859?) m(1) 7 Nov. 1878 Huntington, Mass. Frank O. Griswold
b 24 June 1848 Huntington s Oliver T. and Sarah (Lewis) Griswold; (2) 4 May 1922 Edward Loomis.

822 GEORGE ANSON b 4 Mar. 1861.
HERBERT DEWEY b 4 Feb. 1867 d 8 May 1903 unm bur West Stockbridge.

449 HUBBARD VanHORN WOODRUFF (Isaac 201)
b 1830 West Stockbridge, Mass. d 17 June 1884 bur West Stockbridge m(1) Margaret Dadakin b 1834 Austerlitz, N.Y. d 19 Aug. 1863 dau John Dadakin; (2) 9 Aug. 1864 Sarah C. Russell b 1840 Amherst, Mass. dau John and Mary Russell.

Children (b West Stockbridge):
FRANCES E. d 23 Aug. 1855 æ 1 yr 5 mo bur West Stockbridge.
823 JAMES H. b 30 Oct. 1855.
EVA d 17 June 1859 æ 17 days.
MARTHA M. d 29 Apr. 1871 æ 1 yr 8 mo.
NELLIE E. b 1878 d 1911 bur West Stockbridge m 12 Oct. 1897 Harry Wilmot b 1875.

450 AMOS PORTER WOODRUFF (Isaac 201)
b 1831 West Stockbridge, Mass. d 26 Apr. 1857 West Stockbridge m Hillsdale, N.Y. Emmeline Colburn dau Alfred and Julia Colburn.(She m (2) 26 Apr. 1876 Thomas Barnes.)

Child:

451 JAMES FRANCIS WOODRUFF (Isaac 201)

Children:
ESTELLE CORDELIA b 14 Sep. 1859 prob Menands, N.Y. m 14 Sep. 1881 West Stockbridge
Charles B. Cobb b 4 Mar. 1857 West Stockbridge s Seth and Achsa (Crawford) Cobb.

GEORGE FRANCIS b 7 Oct. 1863 West Stockbridge d 10 Mar. 1906 West Stockbridge m Eva
— in Pa. Child: GEORGE.

LEWIS WOODRUFF (Horace C. 202)
b 5 July 1834 Sheffield, Ohio d 18 Apr. 1922 m 23 Mar. 1858 Huldah M. Heacock b 3
Jan. 1832 Sheffield d 21 Dec. 1908 Sheffield dau Harry Heacock.

Children:

HARRY LEWIS b 14 Feb. 1860 d 1 Apr. 1945 m (1) 1887 Carrie Quimby d 1938; (2) Edna
Shopp. Children: FLORA; EDITH b 16 Dec. 1895, res Cleveland, Ohio.

MARY C. b 1 Oct. 1862 d 1943 m 1910 Sac City, Iowa Richard Harrison.

IDA M. b 27 Apr. 1864 d 22 Mar. 1886 unm.


LYMAN B. WOODRUFF (Horace C. 202)
b 12 Feb. 1841 Sheffield, Ohio d 1910 Flint, Mich. m(1) 24 Mar. 1861 Sheffield Diana
Miller b 19 July 1839 Avon, Ohio d 27 Dec. 1890 dau Alexis and Caroline (Foote) Miller;
(2) 17 Nov. 1900 Melissa Sackriter.

Children (b Sheffield):
ADDIE C. b 13 Sep. 1862 m 13 Dec. 1889 George F. Blake.

FRED L. b 11 Dec. 1864 d 7 Nov. 1892 m 5 May 1892 Bernice A. kuhlon; no issue.

ALICE D. b 8 Jan. 1866 m 7 Jan. 1887 Bert F. Faragher.

NELLIE E. b 6 Sep. 1869.

1897 d y; FLORENCE m — Dame, res 1949 Ashtabula, Ohio.

ALVA B. b 28 Oct. 1874 d y.

GEORGE S. b 23 May 1876 d 1899, unm.


HARVEY WOODRUFF (Horace C. 202)
b ca 1846 Sheffield, Ohio m 11 Dec. 1869 Fannie E. Smith d 26 Jan. 1880 æ 34 yrs.

Children:

824 EDWIN GEORGE b 18 Nov. 1870.

825 LEWIS A. b 13 May 1873.

CARILE b 27 July 1876 d 6 Oct. 1879. CLARA b 6 Apr. 1879.

CHAUNCEY WHITTELESEY WOODRUFF (Harvey D. 203)
b 2 May 1853 Seward, Ill. m probably Rockford, Ill. Emma Hicks b ca 1854 England dau
Thomas Hicks. Rem after 1880 Seattle, Wash.

Children (b Rockford):

THOMAS b ca 1877.

JOHN b Nov. 1879.
FRANKLIN AMOS WOODRUFF (Russell 207)
b 10 May 1848 West Stockbridge, Mass. d 4 July 1895 Pittsfield, Mass. bur West Stockbridge
m(1) 22 Apr. 1872 West Stockbridge Frances Eva Cannon d 16 Apr. 1878 æ 25 yrs 2 mo 3 days dau Russell and Maria Cannon; (2) 14 Dec. 1883 Great Barrington, Mass. Linda R. Potter b 22 May 1861 d 20 Aug. 1913 Northampton, Mass. dau Timothy and Sarah Belinda (Chatfield) Potter.

Children:
FLORA ADELLA b 28 Feb. 1873 d 18 Nov. 1875. Daughter b 1 Sep. 1874.
RUSSELL b 21 Sep. 1875 d 4 Nov. 1894 Pittsfield unm.

FRANKLIN KENNET b 3 Dec. 1887.

CHARLES RUSSELL WOODRUFF (Russell 207)

Children (b West Stockbridge):

HELENA MAY b 13 May 1886 d 13 Jan. 1900 bur West Stockbridge.

JOSEPH BULKELEY WOODRUFF (Russell 207)
Children:


ARTHUR F. d 1 Mar. 1883 æ 10 no 7 days Holyoke.


EDWARD T. b and d 19 Apr. 1895 bur W. Stockbridge.

LILLIAN MARY d 8 Mar. 1892 æ 4 mo bur West Stockbridge.

ALMON WOODRUFF (Alvin 208)


Rem from Candor, N.Y. to Roberts, Ill. sometime after 1850, and thence to Wessington, S.D.

Children (b Candor, N.Y.):

CYNTHIA AUGUSTA b 25 Nov. 1827 m — Bacon. Rem to Houston, Texas.

FREDERICK AVERY b 18 Sep. 1829. Killed in combat in Civil War.

FRANKLIN ALMON b 7 June 1831 d July 1885 Wessington.

NORMAN HARVEY b 15 Nov. 1833.


MARY ELIZA b 27 Oct. 1837 m(1) — Stewart; (2) O'Flyn.


HUBERT WARREN b 27 Nov. 1844(1839?).

JOSEPHINE E. b 17 June 1846 m John Peterson b 22 Feb. 1848 Firdgse(?), Denmark.

CHARLES FOREST b 20 June 1850. Rem Portland, Ore., had 6 daus.

TRUMAN WOODRUFF (Micah 209)

b 29 Aug. 1805 bpt 5 July 1821 m 25 Sep. 1831 Hartford, Conn. Mary Benton. Rem to Wisc. Following information is from Lewis Allen genealogy.

Child:

JANE (JENNIE) DEVERDIER b 1 Sep. 1832 Hartford, Conn. d 30 Aug. 1878 Cincinnati, O. bur Spring Grove cem, Cincinnati m 1 June 1852 Cincinnati Thomas H. C. Allen b 21 Sep. 1822 New London, Conn. s Lewis and Mary D. (Smith) Allen.

ELMER WOODRUFF (Mark 210)

b 22 Feb. 1816 Farmington, Conn. d 15 Aug. 1882 Albion, Mich. m 3 July 1837 Eleanor Burt b ca 1821 N.Y.

His parents rem from Conn. to Cortland Co., N.Y. when he was a young man, and at æ 17 he was apprenticed to a cabinetmaker in Homer, N.Y. In 1836 he rem to Mich. and worked at his trade in Homer, Albion and Union, all in Mich. After 1857 he studied

Children:
833 ASEL (ANSEL) b ca 1844.
SARAH A. b ca 1846.
ALBERT B. b ca 1848; not listed 1860 census.
EVA b ca 1853 Mich.

NELSON WOODRUFF (Mark 210)
b 1 May 1821 Farmington, Conn. m 22 Oct. 1842 Union City, Mich. Juliet Hardy b ca 1820 in Ohio. He was a cabinetmaker, res 1850 Albion and 1880 Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children:
PHIDELIA b ca 1845.

MARK b ca 1849.

WILLIAM WARREN WOODRUFF (Jonathan 211)

Children:
LUCY EDITH b 1858 d 6 June 1933, unm.

834 WILLIAM WARREN b 31 July 1860.

SAMUEL NELSON WOODRUFF (Jonathan 211)

Children:
836 WILLIAM HENRY b 19 Dec. 1854.
MARY EDITH b 11 Nov. 1856 Olympia d 7 Jan. 1934 Seattle, Wash, m 24 June 1876 Olympia Peter McKenzie.
ELLA JOSEPHINE b 7 Mar. 1858 Olympia d 18 July 1913 m 20 June 1877 Olympia John Olson d 1912.
ALICE LOUISA b 26 Jan. 1871 d 2 Apr. 1879 New Lyme.
837 WILLEY WASHINGTON b 8 June 1877.

HENRY HARRISON WOODRUFF (Jonathan 211)
b 15 July 1841 Mecca, Ohio d 9 Mar. 1932 Oakland, Calif. m(1) 17 July 1864 Charleston, W.Va. Sarah Holmes, div; (2) 6 Nov. 1894 Oakland Mary H. Symons. He served 3 years in the Union army in the Civil War.

Child:

838 GEORGE FREDERICK b 18 Oct. 1865.

467 NOADIAH WOODRUFF (Charles 212)


Children:


MARY ESTHER b 30 Dec. 1864 m 9 Oct. 1895 Oberlin John W. Holway.

839 CHARLES DAVID b 6 Aug. 1867.

468 AMOS H. WOODRUFF (Charles 212)

b 1835 Ohio d 3 Dec. 1911 Chicago, Ill. m 23 June 1871 Julia Katherine Trunkey b 22 Nov. 1836 d 7 July 1906 Chicago dau Harvey and Anna (Fell) Trunkey.

Child:

840 HARVEY T. b 9 Apr. 1875.

469 HENRY WOODRUFF (Charles 212)


He served as pvt in Co. B, 85th Ohio Vol. Inf., member Class of 1865 Western Reserve Univ.

Children:

GERTRUDE b 11 Nov. 1866 m — Dresbach.

CHARLES EVERETT b 28 Jan. 1870.

HELEN K. b 18 Nov. 1871 Stillwater, Minn. d 7 Sep. 1952 Milwaukee, Wisc.

470 WILLIS WILCOX WOODRUFF (Charles 212)

b 12 Apr. 1841 Vienna, Ohio d 28 Nov. 1918 Soldiers' Home, Minneapolis, Minn. bur Lakewood cem, Minneapolis m 27 Aug. 1860 Cleveland, Ohio Evalyne E. Chester b 3 Apr. 1853. She res 1919 Toledo, Ohio.

He served as pvt in Co. B, in both 85th and 87th Ohio Inf. (pens cert #878176). A lawyer, he was proprietor and editor of the Kilbourne City "Gazette", Kilbourne City, Wisc, and res also in Ohio, Mich. and Minn. In his will he referred to his son as Mark Chester and also as Chester Mark.

Child:

MARK CHESTER (CHESTER MARK) b 9 July 1881 (per mother) or 1883 (per father) m Grace —. Res 1926 Toledo, Ohio, engineer for Haughton Elevator Co.

471 JAMES S. WOODRUFF (Jason 213)

b 18 Nov. 1851 Allen Co., Ohio near Lima m 15 Nov. 1874 Lydia Gilliam of Linn Co., Ia. dau N. C. and Mary Gilliam.
Res at one time Phillips Co., Kan., but returned to Linn Co., Ia., thence rem to Fayette Co., Ia., where he ran the Empire House hotel. He was a Mason, and his w an Eastern Star. Received by letter into the M.E. ch at Fayette, Ia. 7 Sep. 1890, but rem 29 June 1893.

Children:

RUFUS R. Res 1950 Grants Pass, Ore. NATHAN C.

FREDERICK CHARLES WOODRUFF (Charles Grundy 215)

b 23 June 1838 Granville, Mass. d 16 May 1906 St.Louis, Mo. m(1) 24 Aug. 1865 Marietta, Ohio Mary Humphrey Newton d 23 Sep. 1891 St. Louis dau Stephen and Harriet (Humphrey) Newton; (2) 29 June 1893 St.Louis Catherine Hutchens Wilson b 28 Dec. 1852 dau John and Margaret Wilson. All bur Bellefontaine dem., St. Louis.

Children:


841 CHARLES LINCOLN b 16 Jan. 1869.

842 FREDERICK ENO b 26 Apr. 1872.

EARL NEWTON b 8 Feb. 1875 Jennings, Mo. m 18 July 1900 Sarah Hopkins b 23 July 1875; no issue.

WILLIAM ARTHUR WOODRUFF (Charles Grundy 215)


Children:

JESSIE ENO b 12 June 1886 Holt Co., Nebr. m H. J. Bohney.

GERTRUDE b 21 Sep. 1887 m 9 Mar. 1918 Fred H. Gross.


MILDRED ONITA b 31 Aug. 1897.

TIMOTHY WOODRUFF (Ozem 217)

b 6 Apr. 1798 Farmington, Conn. d 18 June 1835 Baton Rouge, La. m 1 Sep. 1819 Sylvia Woodruff dau Solomon (N°222).

Children (b West Hartford, Conn.):

JULIA b 27 Jan. 1822 d 16 Nov. 1855 New Haven, Conn. m 16 Dec. 1840 Farmington Alfred Skinner Grant b 10 April 1816 East Windsor, Conn. d 3 Dec. 1870 New Haven s Alfred and Sally (Sadd) Grant.


843 JOHN b 12 Feb. 1826.

LUCY MATILDA WOODRUFF (Ozem 217)


In June of 1837 she opened a female seminary in Baton Rouge, La. which she conducted for 20 years. In 1879 they rem to Warsaw, N.Y.

Children:
(FISHER, b Baton Rouge)
JOHN PHINEAS b 30 Sep. 1839 d 5 July 1861.
GEORGE ALBERT b 25 July 1842 d 19 July 1854.

(PHILLIPS)
MARY SCOTT b 25 Aug. 1849 d 13 June 1852.

GEORGE W. WOODRUFF (Ozem 217)
b 19 June 1819 Farmington, Conn. d 11 Aug. 1897 West Hartford, Conn. bur Cedar Hill cem, West Hartford m 13 Mar. 1845 Harriet Loomis b 20 Jan. 1820 dau Joseph and Charlotte (Woodruff) Loomis. (She was dau Sylvanus Woodruff, N° 225.)

Children (b Farmington):
MATILDA AMELIA b 1 Jan. 1848 d Mar. 1887 m 26 Apr. 1884 Alfred J. P. Turner.
TIMOTHY b June 1849 d 24 June 1849.
GEORGE OZEM b 18 July 1850 d 19 July 1880 Farmington m Lucy Turner; no issue.
HARRIET MARIA b 6 July 1852 d 28 July 1880 Farmington unm.
JOSEPH FREDERIC b 7 Apr. 1853 d 1865 Farmington.

WILLIAM ALFRED b 11 Nov. 1855.

FRANCIS AMON b 24 June 1860.
JOHN ALBERT b 11 Jan. 1865 d 5 May 1896 Hartford m Mrs. Ida Marietta Kirtland; no issue.

JONATHAN ALDEN WOODRUFF, Rev. (Ephraim Treadwell 218)
b 18 Apr. 1808 North Coventry, Conn. d 12 Sep. 1876 Imlay City, Mich. m(1) Mary –; (2) 6 Nov. 1845 Aurelia Talcott b 23 Mar. 1822 d 19 June 1872 Imlay City dau Erastus and Aurelia (Loomis) Talcott.

A Presbyterian minister, grad 1831 Hamilton College. Employed by the American Home Missionary Society in the West.

Children:

By 1st w–
MARY m – Keyes, a widower; no issue.

By 2d w–
HARRIET b 10 June 1847 d 12 Jan. 1850.
SARAH b 31 July 1851 m 18 Nov. 1873 Jacob Bryce b 1843 d 1880.
EDWARD TALCOTT b 30 June 1853 Olean, N.Y. d 1923 Florida m Lena –.
EMMA AURELIA b 11 June 1857; unm.
CHARLOTTE PHOEBE b 18 Mar. 1867 d 16 Apr. 1871.

SAMUEL EBENEZER WOODRUFF (Ephraim Treadwell 218)
Practised law in Girard and Erie, Pa. for 40 years, for some years with his son, as S. E. & T. S. Woodruff.

Children:

PHOEBE m Dr. J. T. Kellogg.


THOMAS STERRITT b 5 Nov. 1848 m Ella F. Porter. Rem to Fargo, N.D.; no issue.

SARAH HAYES b 10 Mar. 1860 d 1924, unm.

**ERASTUS WOODRUFF (Erastus 219)**

b 1814 m 29 Sep. 1841 Trumbull Co., Ohio Alma J. Fisk b 26 Feb. 1816 Wilmot, N.H.

Rem after 1850 from Ravenna, Ohio to British Hollow, Grant Co., Wisc. Blacksmith, living 1860 Platteville, Grant Co., Wisc.

Children:

ABBY ANN b Apr. 1844 Ravenna.

SARAH b ca 1846.

HARLAN P. b Sep. 1849 Ravenna d 1865.

CLARA AMELIA b Mar. 1852.

**HENRY YALE WOODRUFF (Erastus 219)**

b 1816 N.Y. d 13 Nov. 1895 m 30 May 1843 Harriet Loomis b 7 June 1819 d 20 Jan. 1869 Charlestown, Ohio dau Asa and Sally (Burr) Loomis. Blacksmith, res Ravenna, Ohio.

Children:


OLNA.

**JULIUS C. WOODRUFF (Erastus 219)**

b 1822 Greene, N.Y. d 15 Apr. 1892(1891?) Ravenna, Ohio m(1) 1846 Poland, Ohio Elvira E. Lee b 1826 d 1856 dau Christopher and Elmina (Scoville) Lee; (2) 10 Dec. 1857 Hartford, Ohio Sarah Reed b 1827 d 1899.

In 1845 he was surveyor for the then Terr. of Wisc., living Platteville, Grant Co. until 1849, when he rem to Poland, Ohio where he taught school until 1865. He was later in a manufacturing business.

Children:

LUCIUS LEE b 1847 d 1925 Seattle, Wash, m 1898 Ada M. Judson b 1866 d 1913 Seattle; no issue. Was a merchant at Buena Vista, Colo. and Leadville, Colo. until 1890, removing to Salt Lake City, and 1907 Seattle.

ROSWELL S. b 1849 d 1863.

WENDELL P. b 1853 d 1923 Santa Barbara, Calif. m 1903 Mrs. Helen E. Hull b 1855. Res 1937 Santa Barbara; no issue. Broom manufacturer and later had meat market in Colorado Springs, Colo. and Manitou, Colo. After 1903 was in real estate and poultry businesses in Santa Barbara.

JULIUS R. b 1858 d 1881 Buena Vista, Colo. unm.

CHAUNCY B. b 1861 m Bertha Smeltzer, div. Res 1938 Seattle, Wash.; no issue. Went to Leadville, Colo. 1879, then to Glenwood Springs, Colo., and later res in several places in the northwest.
LIZZIE A. b 1863 d 1915 Ravenna, unm.
GEORGE R. b 1867 d 11 Aug. 1930 Ravenna m Anna G. McManus d 1 Oct. 1930; no issue.

FRANCIS (FRANK) G. WOODRUFF (Erastus 219)


Rem to Wisc. ca 1844 and res Lima twp, Grant Co. He was a broom maker and farmer, school director, and a Republican, living in sec. 32, P.O. Platteville.

Children:

EVA b 13 June 1862 m —.
ELSIE b 9 Oct. 1863 m George Maibere, res near Lancaster.
LOVILLA b 7 Aug. 1864; unm.
JESSE D. b 20 July 1876 d 2 July 1882 bur Whig cem.

SOLOMON CURTIS WOODRUFF (Solomon 222)


Children:

CURTIS b 10 Dec. 1816.
CAROLINE d before 1878.
FANNY d before 1878.
JULIA d before 1878.
SARAH Res 1878 Catskill, unm.
JANE m Angus Kristina, "teacher at a select school at Englewood, N.Y.".

EDWARD WOODRUFF (Solomon 222)

b 7 Jan. 1802 East Farms, Farmington, Conn. d 22 Aug. 1844 New Britain, Conn. m 23 July 1828 Marilla Spencer d 1863 New Britain.

Children:

NANCY BIRGE b 11 Feb. 1831 m 2 July 1860 James R. Smith of Berlin, Conn.
EMMELINE GOODMAN b 10 Sep. 1833 d 12 Mar. 1858 New Hartford, Conn., unm.
CURTIS SPENCER b 23 Oct. 1835 d 13 July 1876 New Britain, unm.
MARY ELIZA b 5 Nov. 1837 m 25 Nov. 1858 New Britain John C. Burritt b 1834.
ALICE AMELIA b 29 Oct. 1839.
EDWARD b 5 Dec. 1842. Rem to N.Y. and served in the Civil War.

EPHRAIM WOODRUFF (Solomon 222)


Children:
ELLEN MARIA b 22 Nov. 1836 m 3 Oct. 1852 Timothy A. Wooster b 12 Feb. 1838

ANN ELIZA b 8 Jan. 1840 d 4 Nov. 1894 New Britain bur Fair View cem m 17 Nov. 1874 Hartford, Conn. Hiram P. Leonard; no issue.

486 NOAH WOODRUFF (Solomon 222)


Children:

CHARLOTTE CHESTINE b ca 1831 m — Rogers.

847 HENRY MARTIN b Nov. 1832.

ANN ELIZA b ca 1835 d 1893 m William S. Sumner bur Evergreen cem, Geneva.

SARAH JANE b 1840(1841?) m C. C. Chevalier. Res 1872 Redlands, Calif.

HELEN b ca 1847 d 1918 m Delos Merritt bur Evergreen cem, Geneva.

487 ELIJAH PARSONS WOODRUFF (Isaiah 223)


Children:

MARY HENRIETTA b 27 Oct. 1834 d 1904 m 9 Nov. 1854 George W. Powers.


488 ALBERT WOODRUFF (Isaiah 223)

b 13 Aug. 1807 Sandisfield, Mass. m 4 July 1836 Harriet Partridge b 17 Nov. 1815 dau Cotton and Hannah (Lyman) Partridge. He was a merchant of New York City, res in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Children:

848 ALBERT COTTON b 16 June 1837.

HARRIET SEWARD b 11 July 1840; unn.


SARAH FRANCES b 5 May 1848; unm 1874.

ABBIE LUCRETIA b 16 May 1854 d 6 Aug. 1855 Meriden, Conn.

489 ELIAS WOODRUFF (Roswell 224)

b 5 Feb. 1798 Sandisfield, Mass. d 12 Dec. 1866 Rock Creek, Ohio bur Rock Creek m 24 Nov. 1822 Rock Creek Paulina Stone b 1801 dau James Stone.

Children (b Rock Creek):

849 WILLIAM J. b 22 Sep. 1823.

JOANNA b 1829 m — Osborn.

CAMBICES b 22 May 1831 d 2 Jan. 1912 Jefferson, Ohio.

850 CROESUS b 22 May 1831 (twin).
MARION b 1835 m — Wolcott.
MARCIA b 18 Oct. 1837 d 1908 Rock Creek m (1) 1864 Orestes Crum; (2) 1877 Joseph Hibbard.
WALTER b 1839 d shortly after Civil War, in which he served.

490 SYLVESTER WOODRUFF (Sylvanus 225)
Children (b Farmington):
851 NOADIAH b 28 Dec. 1828.
   JULIA MARGARET b 24 Aug. 1830 m 23 Apr. 1862 Farmington Edgar F. Clark b 1836 Farmington. Rem to South Windsor, Conn.
852 FRANKLIN b 29 Apr. 1832.

491 EDWIN WOODRUFF (Sylvanus 225)
b 20 Feb. 1813 Farmington, Conn. d 23 Sep. 1876 Farmington m(1) Oct. 1840 Emily Ives b 1817 d 8 Apr. 1862 bur Union, Conn.; (2) 7 Dec. 1864 Mrs. Frances Chapman d 1872; both bur New cem, Farmington.
Children:
   JAMES EDGAR b 5 Dec. 1843 Macon, Ga. d 18 June 1860 East Hartford, Conn.
853 ALBERT PRESTON b 2 Sep. 1848.

492 ELI KEENEY WOODRUFF (Jeremiah 226)
   Res 1850 Pleasant Valley, Marquette Co., Wisc. then Quincy, Ill., before moving to Elgin, Minn.
Children:
854 CHARLES LEONARD b 19 Feb. 1834.
855 HENRY CUTLER b 31 Mar. 1838.
856 GEORGE EDWARD b 12 Oct. 1840.
857 GEORGIANA ELIZA b 12 Oct. 1840 (twin).

493 SAMUEL WOODRUFF (Jeremiah 226)
   Member of firm of Beech & Woodruff, iron founders of Hartford, who built engines for naval vessels in the Civil War.
Children (b Hartford):
858 SAMUEL VINCENT b 29 Aug. 1836.
   HELEN J. b 1 Aug. 1844 d 1858 bur Spring Grove cem, Hartford.
   CHARLES b 1845 d y bur Spring Grove cem.
   EMMA b 22 Mar. 1849 d 1860 bur Spring Grove cem.
FRANK DUTTON b 24 July 1862 d 6 June 1947 New York, N.Y., unm.
ARTHUR DUTTON b 5 Feb. 1866 d 9 Dec. 1917 unm.

494 ABIJAH WOODRUFF (Jeremiah 226)
b ca 1817 Farmington, Conn. d 12 July 1873 Hartford, Conn. m 6 Oct. 1846 Hartford
Diana C. Parker dau Thomas Parker of Westfield, Mass. She rem to Nebr. with 3 daus.
He was a member of same firm as his bro Samuel, above.
Children (b Hartford):
LUTHERA P. b ca 1840 m — Dean. Rem to Nebraska.
CHARLES ABIJAH b 1843 d Hartford m Antoinette L. — and had s b 21 Oct. 1863 Hartford.
FREDERICK T. b 28 June 1849.
LAURA C. b ca 1854; rem to Nebraska.
HARRIET b 1857; rem to Nebraska.

495 SAMUEL HENRY WOODRUFF (Cyrus 227)
b 31 Dec. 1814 Farmington, Conn. d 22 Aug. 1888 St.Clair, Mich. m 7 Oct. 1840 Harlem,
He was brought up by a Keeney family, and rem with his bro Asahel to Mich. ca 1832.
Children:
859 JOHN SAMUEL b 9 Sep. 1841.
860 ELIZABETH HARRIET b Jan. 1847.

496 ASAHEL WOODRUFF (Cyrus 227)
b ca 1818 Dedham, Mass. d ca 1887 or 1888 Wisc. m Mary Ackley b 22 Sep. 1824 N.Y.
d 21 Dec. 1901 Milwaukee, Wisc. bur Forest Home cem, Milwaukee dau Gad and Mary (Pond)
Ackley both of whom b N.Y.
In census recs he was also referred to as J. A. Woodruff and Asa Woodruff. Res St.
Clair 1850, Ward 5 Milwaukee in 1880.
Children:
EMMA b ca 1847 m — Johnston. Bur Forest Home cem, Milwaukee.
HENRY (STUART) b ca 1849. Not listed with the family in 1880 Milwaukee census.

497 GEORGE WOODRUFF (John 228)
b 18 Dec. 1815 Portland, Me. d 1 Apr. (fam rec says 14 June) 1890 East Otto, N.Y.
m 10 Jan. 1839 Salem, N.Y. Mariett Perkins b 28 July 1818 Pawlet, Vt. d 20 Sep. 1883
East Otto. (Twins m twins. See John 498, below.)
Children:
ALBERT b 28 Oct. 1841 Tinmouth, Vt. d 9 Nov. 1867 East Concord, N.Y. bur East Otto
m 10 Jan. 1866 Sophia Milk. (She m(2) Henry Thomas.) He served in 9th N.Y. Cav. in
the Civil War. Child: ALICE E. b Apr. 1867.

861 MARTIN HENRY b 22 Dec. 1843.
HELEN M. b 2 Sep. 1845 East Otto d 1 Aug. 1891 Ellicottville, N.Y. bur East Otto m 6
Apr. 1863 Springville, N.Y. Walter A. Fox.

862 LEWIS A. b 13 Apr. 1847.
864 FREDERICK EUGENE b 11 May 1851.
  ALTA L. b 22 May 1859 d 25 Sep. 1864.
  ORVILLE W. b 10 Nov. 1861 d 15 Sep. 1864.

498 JOHN WOODRUFF (John 228)
  b 18 Dec. 1815 (twin) Portland, Me. d 10 Nov. 1900 East Otto, N.Y. m 10 Jan. 1839
  Mary Ann Perkins b 28 July 1818 Pawlet, Vt. d 7 Aug. 1882 Little Valley, N.Y. bur
  East Otto. (Twins m twins. See 497 George Woodruff, above.)

Children:

865 MARVIN PAUL b 2 June 1840.
  LEWIS b 13 Jan. 1842 d East Otto.
  SARAH PORTER b 29 May 1844 d 27 Mar. 1860 Ellicottville, N.Y.
  CHAUNCEY bur East Otto.
  ELIAS d 1 Dec. 1863 bur East Otto.
  LOUISA.
  EDISON d 4 Dec. 1863 East Otto.
  MARSHALL d 27 Nov. 1863 East Otto.

499 SAMUEL WHITMORE WOODRUFF (John 228)
  Tinmouth Mary Young b 17 Apr. 1814 d 30 Nov. 1863 Middletown Springs.

Children:

866 RUTH POTTER b 6 Mar. 1840.
  JANE b 21 Jan. 1850 Tinmouth d 8 Feb. 1894 Middletown Springs, Vt. m 15 Oct. 1873 Fair
  Haven, Vt. Ephraim Gates of Middletown Springs.
  IDA b 20 Oct. 1854 d 27 Apr. 1855.
  ALICE E. b 1 Nov. 1857 d May 1931 Middletown Springs m 15 Dec. 1875 Middletown Springs
  Leonidas Gray.

500 JOEL WHITMORE WOODRUFF (John 228)
  1842 Danby, Vt. Elizabeth Harrington b 23 Sep. 1823 Danby d 18 Mar. 1909 East Otto,
  N.Y. bur East Otto.

Children:

  JOAN BETSEY b 25 June 1844 Danby d 4 Aug. 1923 Springville, N.Y. m 21 Nov. 1867 East
Otto, N.Y. Francis S. Smith b 14 July 1846 d 6 July 1933 Springville.

EZRA JOEL b 4 Mar. 1846 d 4 May 1846 bur East Otto.


EMMETT JOEL b 22 Jan. 1854 East Otto d 9 Aug. 1916 Springville m 1892 Portville, N.Y.

Delia Robbins b 2 May 1871. No issue. (She m(2) Phillip Carpenter.)

867 MARK EMIL b 30 Mar. 1861.

501 ELIAS SALISBURY WOODRUFF, Rev. (John 228)

b 4 Sep. 1821 Tinthowe, Vt. d 10 July 1870 Hunnewell, Mo. m(1) 24 Sep. 1845 Danby,

N.H. Mehitable W. Chase b 19 Sep. 1823 d 8 July 1863 bur East Otto, N.Y.; (2) 21 Apr.


1889 Clearwater, Fla.

Children:

Daughter d y 17 May 1847 Tinthowe.

868 CHARLES ELIAS b 17 Feb. 1849.

MARY ELIZA b Feb. 1855 East Otto m Hunnewell, Mo. C. Murdock. At one time res Hastings,

Nebr.

HARRY CLIFFORD b 25 June 1865 m 25 Feb. 1891 Quincy, Ill. Laura Caroline Barton b 30


502 ERASTUS WOODRUFF (Lot Porter 229)

b 17 Nov. 1802 Tinthowe, Vt. d 1 Oct. 1880 Newark, Vt. m(1) 11 Mar. 1830 Sandwich,

N.H. Eliza Meader Quimby b 23 Feb. 1809 Sandwich d 26 Jan. 1851 Lyndon Center, Vt.;


1901 Burke dau Charles and Margaret Randall; all bur Lyndon Center.

Children:

CHARLES PETER b 11 Mar. 1831 Burke d 24 Mar. 1835 Burke.

869 GEORGE WASHINGTON b 9 Jan. 1833.

MARY ELIZA b 10 June 1835 Burke d 15 June 1903 West Burke, Vt. m 16 Sep. 1852 Lyndon,


JACYNTHA ABIGAIL b 8 Aug. 1837 Burke d 26 Aug. 1877 Dover, N.H. m 8 Oct. 1856 Burke


Me.

JULIET b 31 July 1840 Burke m 27 May 1863 Dwight Lawton b 30 Nov. 1835 d 8 Nov. 1916


870 CHARLES ALBERT b 26 Apr. 1845.

871 OSCAR CURTIS b 22 Jan. 1852.

MARGARET EMILY b 21 Sep. 1854 Burke d 27 Oct. 1885 East Haven, Vt. m 11 July 1874 East

Haven Dwight Carlton Howard.

503 JOHN MILLER WOODRUFF (Lot Porter 229)

b 15 Dec. 1804 Westraore, Vt. d 20 Oct. 1861 San Francisco, Calif. bur Lone Mountain
cem, San Francisco m(1) 1 Jan. 1828 Sutton, Vt. Matilda L. Chamberlain b 30 Apr. 1807

Danville, Vt. d 23 Dec. 1843 Barnet, Vt. bur McIndoe Falls cem, Barnet; (2) Springfield,

Mass. Mary Etta Rose.

Children:

JACYNTHA b 3 May 1829 d 8 Feb. 1837 Barnet.

LAVINA JANE b 15 June 1837 Barnet d 21 Sep. 1838 Barnet.

HENRY CHAMBERLAIN b 3 May 1843 d 4 July 1864 Port Hudson, La. in the 8th Vt. Regt., unm.

HORACE EVANS WOODRUFF (Lot Porter 229)

b 7 July 1819 Burke, Vt. d 25 Aug. 1898 St. Johnsbury Center, Vt. bur there m 6 Nov. 1842 Burke Mary Scott b 9 Jan. 1816 Lyndon, Vt. d 8 Mar. 1904 St. Johnsbury, Vt. dau Thomas and Abigail (Winslow) Scott. He was a hardware merchant. Went to San Francisco in 1861 via Panama.

Children (b Burke):

872 DANIEL QUIMBY b 7 Apr. 1844.


HANNIBAL WOODRUFF (Edward 231)


Children (b Tinmouth):

EDWARD MARTIN b 21 Aug. 1856 m (1) 2 June 1891 Emma Charlotte Beach; (2) 23 Aug. 1923 Wallingford, Vt. Stella L. Williams.


NORMA BELL b 22 Nov. 1863 m H. J. Potter, Jr.

JOHN FLAVIS WOODRUFF (Alanson 232)

b 3 Apr. 1809 Farmington, Conn. bpt 18 Dec. 1814 Farmington d 28 Oct. 188 Independence, Ia. m(1) 1 Dec. 1831 New Haven, Conn. Catherine Wheaton d 2 Sep. 1883 Independence; (2) __. He and his 1st w (at least) bur Oakwood cem, Independence.

Children:

MARY d y.

RUBY d y.

CHARLIE d y.

HARRIET M. b 23 May 1834 New Haven, Conn. d 17 Oct. 1900 New Britain, Conn. m 16 Mar. 1852 New Britain Henry Elisha Williams b 9 Feb. 1830 New Britain s Albert W. and Thirza (Steele) Williams.

FANNIE C. d 21 June 1871 æ 26 yrs.

MATHEW WOODRUFF (Alanson 232)


Res at one time Murfreesboro, Ill. He was a collector for a clock concern in Bristol, Conn. and was murdered for his money on a river boat, and his body thrown overboard. (Poss Murpheysboro, Ill.?)

Children:

MARY FRANCES b 22 Nov. 1842 d 3 Feb. 1847 Murfreesboro, Ill.

DAVID B. b 12 Oct. 1844 St. Louis, Mo. d 4 Apr. 1847 Murfreesboro.

873 MATHEW HALL b 6 Mar. 1847.

508 WILLIAM CARLOS WOODRUFF (Alanson 232)


She rem to Independence, Iowa and there established a school for girls.

Children:


874 FLORENCE S. b 1 Jan. 1848.

875 LUCY EDITH b 4 Dec. 1849.

509 CLINTON DeWITT WOODRUFF, Dr. (Arden 233)


He practised medicine in Lima, N.Y., Kilbourn City, Wisc. Allegan, Grand Rapids and other places in Michigan.


876 HERBERT ARDEN BERTRAND h 13 July 1861.

CLINTON FREDDIE b 1864 Kilbourn City, Wisc. d there 1866.


510 EDWARD PAYSON WOODRUFF (Arden 233)


Children:


877 MYRNA LOUISE b 4 Sep. 1873.

511 EBEN COE WOODRUFF (Eben 234)

b 28 July 1817 d 11 Oct. 1893 Berlin, Conn. m(1) 21 Apr. 1842 Elizabeth Lee Eggleston b 26 Mar. 1820 d 29 Apr. 1860 Berlin dau James and Elizabeth (Lee) Eggleston of
Barkhamsted, Conn.; (2) 20 Mar. 1861 Mina G. Boyer of Cincinnati, Ohio b 1817 d 30 Aug. 1862 Berlin; (3) 7 Apr. 1864 Lovina Peyster of Woodstock, Conn. d 31 May 1896 æ 72 Berlin. All buried Maple St. cem, Berlin.

Children:

SAMUEL EBEN b 30 Jan. 1843 d 17 Sep. 1863 Andersonville Prison bur Maple St. cem, Berlin. Served as pvt in Civil War, and was captured at Plymouth, N.C.

ELENA ELIZABETH b 27 Apr. 1845 d 1923 m Lewis E. Snow of Long Meadow, Mass.

878 JAMES WATSON b 22 Dec. 1846.

JULIUS EGGLESTON b 16 Apr. 1848 d 24 Mar. 1917 Berlin, unm.


512 ROBERT WOODRUFF (Elisha 235)


Children:

879 SAMUEL E. b 15 Apr. 1832.

880 ALBERT L. b 6 Apr. 1834.

881 MAHLON JOHN b 7 July 1836.

882 HENRY B. b 1 July 1838.

RICHARD d y Geneva.

JANE (JENNY) b 1 Sep. 1842 Geneva d 1906 Omaha, Nebr. bur Geneva m 1 Sep. 1861 Lucius A. Merriman b Greene, N.Y. d 22 Mar. 1872.

513 JOHN LEWIS WOODRUFF (John 239)

b 4 Dec. 1779 Watertown, Conn. d 18 Apr. 1873 Spencer, N.Y. m 24 Nov. 1801 Milford, Conn. Hannah Sanford b 1775 Milford d 18 Apr. 1861 dau Elisha and Rhoda (Johnson) Sanford.

Immediately after his marriage he rem to New Marlboro, Mass. In 1820 lived in Tyringham, Mass, and rem ca 1843 to Spencer, N.Y.

Children (b New Marlboro):

SALLY b 22 Aug. 1802.

883 JOHN SANFORD b 3 Mar. 1804.

SALLY BETSEY b 6 Feb. 1806.


ANNA MAY b 23 June 1809.

884 LEWIS b 30 Sep. 1810.

NANCY b 27 Sep. 1813.

ELISHA b 12 May 1815.

885 WILLIAM G. b 2 Sep. 1819.

514 GARRET WOODRUFF (John 239)

b 18 Nov. 1782 Watertown, Conn. d 15 Feb. 1814 New Marlboro, Mass. m 1806 New Marlboro
Millis Fosket d 29 Oct. 1856 æ 69; both bur Center cem, New Marlboro.

Children (b New Marlboro):

SUSAN b 26 June 1807 m — Whitwood of Truxton, N.Y.

LOUISA b 12 Oct. 1808 d 21 Nov. 1865 New Marlboro m 27 Dec. 1826 Upson Chapin of Canton, Conn.

HARVEY b 12 Sep. 1810 d 29 Aug. 1832 New Marlboro.


SARAH ANN b 15 Feb. 1814 m Henry Rhoades of New Marlboro.

515

URAL WOODRUFF (John 239)


In 1814, with his bro Jared, he rem to Town Day (now Tonawanda), Pa., where he lived until he rem 1817 to Spencer, N.Y.

Children:

886 HARMON b 12 Sep. 1807.

ABIGAIL b 1 Feb. 1810 New Marlboro d 14 (19?) Mar. 1884 m 19 Apr. 1826 David Hugg d 28 Apr. 1869.

887 JOHN b 7 Jan. 1812.

CAROLINE b 15 Apr. 1815 New Marlboro d 1876 Fond du Lac, Wisc. m 15 Mar. 1838 Horace Darling b 24 Dec. 1816 Norwich, N.Y. s Andrew and Philena (Bowditch) Darling.

ALMIRA b 9 Apr. 1818 Spencer m 12 Jan. 1837 Ethiel Homiston.

SILANCE b 14 Sep. 1820 d 17 Feb. 1821.


888 URIAL b 8 Jan. 1825.

889 THOMAS b 22 Jan. 1828.

516 JARED WOODRUFF (John 239)


Children:

CORYDON GARRET b 26 Dec. 1814 d 5 June 1837.

PHILLYNDIA b 6 June 1817 d 26 Mar. 1907 m 6 June 1838 Dr. Eliphalet Hastings Mason d 3 Feb. 1871.

PHIDELIA b 23 Feb. 1821 d 23 Mar. 1856 Monroe, Pa. m(1) 1 July 1841 John P. Smith; (2) Ralph Smith.

890 JARED FERRIS b 12 Jan. 1823.

BERNICE b 29 Mar. 1832 d May 1899 m George A. Jackson.

891 OSCAR HARRIS b 13 Feb. 1836.

517 THOMAS WOODRUFF (John 239)
b 28 Apr. 1792 New Marlboro, Mass. d 18 Sep. 1848 Polo, Ill. m 24 Sep. 1815 New Marlboro Silence Sheldon d 28 Apr. 1877 æ 81; both bur Fairmont cem, Polo. Res Hudson, N.Y. before going to Polo.

Children (b New Marlboro):

892 ISAAC SHELDON b 2 Sep. 1816.
893 NEWTON b 9 Jan. 1819.
894 EBEN b 13 May 1821.
SARAH ANN b 14 Nov. 1823 m 29 Mar. 1851 Medard Dupuis. Settled 1840 Elkhorn Grove, Ill.
SILENCE JENNETTE d 26 Aug. 1848 æ 21 yrs 5 mo 9 days bur Fairmont cem, Polo m Joseph Shafford.
THOMAS HARMON b 10 Sep. 1829 d 23 Dec. 1850 bur Polo.

518 ELISHA WOODRUFF (John 239)

b 9 May 1795 New Marlboro, Mass. d 10 Mar. 1869 Rockford, Ill. m 20 Feb. 1816 New Marlboro Phoebe Lewis d 25 Nov. 1865 æ 73 yrs 2 days; both bur Rockford.

Children (b New Marlboro):

895 JOHN HENRY b 26 Dec. 1816.
ELISHA LEWIS b 21 Nov. 1818 d 12 Nov. 1824 New Marlboro.
896 WARREN b 3 Nov. 1820.
ARMENIA b 12 Sep. 1822 m − Sheldon.
ISAAC WILLIAM b 10 July 1824 d 11 Jan. 1842 New Marlboro.
897 ELISHA L. b 24 June 1826.
PHEBE ANN b 6 Oct. 1828 m 6 Oct. 1851 Rockford Seth Sheldon.
SALLY ANN b 16 May 1831 m 1 Nov. 1853 Rockford S. M. Town.
MARTHA ANN b 10 Apr. 1832 d July 1880 Rockford m 6 Oct. 1851 Rockford Francis Harmon d 11 Dec. 1820 Suffield, Conn.
CATHERINE b 16 June 1836 d 12 Feb. 1908 Rockford m 13 Nov. 1861 Rockford William T. Thayer d 22 Feb. 1902 æ 71; both bur Rockford.

519 Enoch J. WOODRUFF (Samuel 240)

b 15 Jan. 1786 Watertown, Conn. d 9 Aug. 1855 Litchfield, Conn. bur Morris Burying Ground, Litchfield m(1) 31 Dec. 1808 Litchfield Catherine M. Ensign b 31 Dec. 1791 d 8 Sep. 1823 Litchfield; (2) 4 May 1826 Hulda Maria Garret b 1793 d 28 Oct. 1864.

Children (b Litchfield):

MARIA G. b 31 July 1809 m − Taylor; rem to Ohio.
898 WILLIAM ENSIGN b 30 Apr. 1814.

520 Eleazer S. WOODRUFF (Samuel 240)

b 5 Apr. 1792 Watertown, Conn. d 30 Aug. 1873 Watertown m(1) 1817 Hannah Prindle b 1792 d 8 Mar. 1855 Watertown; (2) Emily Lord b 1802 d 14 Mar. 1887 Watertown dau Phineas and Mary Lord; all bur Watertown.

Child:

899 GEORGE PRINDLE b 1818.

521 BENJAMIN WOODRUFF (Edward 241)
b 20 Nov. 1782 Watertown, Conn. d Mar. 1865 Freetown, N.Y. m Mary (Polly) – b 1790.

Children:

CHARLES b 1823 d 2 July 1888 Freetown, prob unm.

RACHEL.

ANGELINE b 1829.

ELIZABETH m – Sites.

DAVID LAMBERT WOODRUFF (Edward 241)


Children:

GEORGE SCOVILLE b 20 May 1825 d 27 June 1845, unm.


HENRY WILLIAM b 5 Jan. 1834 d 28 Mar. 1834.


RUSSELL WOODRUFF (Edward 241)


Served in War of 1812 as pvt in Capt. Sandford's Co. of Conn. Mil, enl at Harwinton 13 Sep. 1813. He was given 120 acres of bounty land near Smithport, McKean Co., Pa. Later rem to Allegan Co., Mich., and after his wife's death to Alfred, N.Y.

Children:

900 DAVID b 1815.

901 WILLIAM COLE b 3 Apr. 1820.

902 CHARLES b 1826.

HIRAM (HENRY?).

SARAH m – Dickinson.

EDWARD WOODRUFF (Edward 241)

b 28 May 1792 Watertown, Conn. d 21 Nov. 1858 Morgan, Ohio m 31 Aug. 1815 Esther Alderman of Burlington, Conn. b 3 Sep. 1790 d 9 Jan. 1880 dau Eli and Eunice (Laird) Alderman; both bur Eagleville cem, Morgan, O. He rem to Ohio in 1832.

Children (first 5 b New Hartford, Conn.):

903 ALBRO b 23 June 1816.

FILA m 8 Nov. 1848 James H. Wiswell.

904 EDWARD b 17 June 1819.

WILLIAM b 28 July 1821 d 29 Apr. 1869 m 20 Nov. 1844 Sophronia Bacon.

CHARLES, Dr. d 2 Sep. 1877 æ 50 yrs 11 mo 22 days Jefferson, Ohio m Augusta Fowler d 8 Nov. 1886 æ 60; both bur Oakdale cem, Jefferson. Child: FRANCES m James Gamber.

FRANCIS FAYETTE (FAYETTE FRANCIS) b 1835 O. d 1907 Rock Creek, Ohio m Melissa Webster
b 1833 d 1898 Rock Creek; no issue.

JOHN WOODRUFF (Lambert 242)

Children:

905 MERRITT b 17 Oct. 1808.

HARRIET b 25 Sep. 1812 d 16 Dec. 1893 m 2 May 1832 S. VanRensselaer Bennett b 22 May 1806 d 4 Oct. 1873.

FLORA m Charles Hickey s Jacob and Abigail (Hutchins) Hickey.

906 HIRAM b 19 May 1822.

JESSE WOODRUFF (Lambert 242)
b ca 1795 Watertown, N.Y. d 1838 Arcadia, Wayne Co., N.Y. m Matilda Mathews of Wolcott, N.Y. b ca 1802 Conn. (per 1860 census, Greenville, Mich.).

Children:

LAMBERT.

907 JEROME b ca 1828.


AMANDA.

LAURA ANN.

JOHN SIDNEY WOODRUFF (Nathaniel 243)
b 13 Dec. 1801 Watertown, Conn. d 24 Oct. 1877 Watertown m 6 June 1831 Watertown Mabel Elmira Downs (also known as Esther) b 6 Aug. 1811 Wolcott, Conn. d 12 Sep. 1877 Watertown dau Isaac and Mabel (Perkins) Downs; both bur Watertown.

Children (b Watertown):

LUCY MARIA b 11 Sep. 1836 d 3 Aug. 1913 New Haven, Conn. m 19 Sep. 1853 Watertown Lewis S. Ludington of Bethlehem, Conn.

ESTHER E. b 11 Mar. 1840 d 13 Aug. 1918 Watertown m 27 Nov. 1873 as his 2d w Walter Atwood b 2 Aug. 1839 d 22 Mar. 1923.

JOHN FREDERICK b 13 Mar. 1842.

ELIZA M. b 9 Aug. 1846 d 1 Sep. 1914 Waterbury, Conn. m William Holland.

MARJORIE A. (also called MARY ANN) b 23 July 1849 d 18 Nov. 1877 Waterbury, Conn. bur Riverside cem, m —- Pickett.

JAMES HUNGERFORD WOODRUFF (Nathaniel 243)
b 16 Mar. 1804 Watertown, Conn. d 26 Oct. 1877 m 3 Jan. 1833 Mary Ann Hall of Northfield, Conn. b ca 1813 d 1889 Bristol, Conn.

Child:

EDWARD NATHANIEL b 28 Nov. 1836.

FREDERIC NATHANIEL WOODRUFF (Nathaniel 243)
Child:

ANDREW LAMBERT bpt 1 Sep. 1848 Watertown d 9 Mar. 1854.

CHAUNCEY WOODRUFF (Samuel 244)

b 1784 (per pens rec) or 1790 (per census) d 26 Mar. 1857 Herrick, Pa. (pens rec)

He was raised by his grandmother, Ann Nettleton Woodruff. Served as pvt in War of 1812 in Capt. Michael Renner's Co., Col. Thompson Regt, being drafted at Lower Dublin, Philadelphia Co., Pa., disch Philadelphia ca Dec. 1813, enl Oxford, Pa. 20 Aug. 1814 for 4 mo. more. Pens rec is on file in National Archives. The following children are listed for him in the 1850 census of Herrick.

Children:

HADDASAH (.female) æ 19 b Pa.
GEORGE A. æ 16, b Pa.
HARRIETT æ 10, b Pa.

SAMUEL A. WOODRUFF (Samuel 244)

b 1809 m 18 Dec. 1833 Mary Ann Harding of Montreal, P.Q. b ca 1813. He rem to Rochester, N.Y. before 1850, where he was fined in 1853 for keeping a gambling house.

Children:

CHARLES H. b 7 June 1835. Not mentioned in 1850 census of Rochester.
MARTHA ANN b 13 Dec. 1841.
LAVINA ANN b 27 Feb. 1845 d May 1851 bur Mt.Hope cem, Rochester.
MYRA THERESA b 3 Jan. 1847.

NATHAN WOODRUF (Nathan 245)

b between 1770 and 1780 Conn. m 26 Jan. 1795 (Morris, Conn. ch rec) Charity DeForest of Huntington, Conn. Res 1830 Livonia, N.Y.

Children:

MARIA b 15 Nov. 1797 Oxford, Conn.
Child b 30 Aug. 1799.
SALLY.
NANCY.
EMILY.

910 BURR b ca 1809.

SIMEON WOODRUFF, Rev. (Philosebius 246)


Grad Yale 1809, M.A. Yale 1815. Attended Andover Theological Seminary, ordained at Washington, Conn. 21 Apr. 1813. Rem to the Western Reserve in Ohio under commission of the Missionary Society of Conn. and preached at Tallmadge, Ohio for 9 years. In
1834 he was at Worthington, Ohio, then rem to Bainbridge, Mich. After his death his w and 9 children returned to Ashland, Ohio.

Children:

911 SIMEON GRANGER b 30 June 1818.
SARAH ELIZA bpt 11 Aug. 1822 Tallmadge, O. d 1848 Ashland, unm.
CORNELIA K. b 1829 m 1858 Rev. — Bushnell of Fremont, Ohio.
ANN ELIZA Census Ashland 1850 says she was æ 18.
EDWARD P. æ 16 1850 census Ashland.
JAMES æ 14 1850 census Ashland.

JOHN æ 14 1850 census Ashland. (Note: ELLEN CHAPMAN æ 10 was also listed as a member of the family, and may poss have been a grandchild.)

534 LEVI WOODRUFF (Philosebius 246)


Children:

By 1st w—
912 NEWTON ROSSITER b 2 Oct. 1808.
PHILO d Apr. 1887 Faribault, Minn, m Libby LaCross; no issue. Res Faribault after 1856.
913 DAVID b prob 1813.
MORGAN LEVI unm.
914 AMANDA b 5 Mar. 1817.

By 2d w—
915 ASAPH SPAULDING b 30 Apr. 1823.
916 SIMEON NORSE b Mar. 1825.
917 HENRY b 27 June 1829.
LOIS d 1853 Watervliet, Mich. m — Kingsbury; no issue.

535 SAMUEL WOODRUFF (Andrew 247)
b 11 Nov. 1784 (1785?) Litchfield, Conn. d 30 Oct. 1877 prob Albion, Ind. m ca 1812 Lydia Barnes b 14 Feb. 1791 d 13 Aug. 1871 dau Enos and Lucy (Woodruff) Barnes. (Lucy was dau Jacob Woodruff N° 38.)

Rem to the Western Reserve (Ohio) ca 1840, later to Richland Co., Ohio, and finally to Albion, Ind.

Children:
LYDIA ANN b 5 Oct. 1814 d 5 Sep. 1839 m L. A. Andrews.
ENOS B. b 16 Dec. 1818 d 31 July 1842, unm.
ANDREW M. b 28 Sep. 1820 d 3 July 1822.
918 SAMUEL NETTLETON b 2 Aug. 1822.
    LUCY M. b 23 Mar. 1826 d 28 Dec. 1850 m L. M. Hyser; no issue.
    EMILY C. b 1 July 1828 m 1872 George W. Black, no issue.
    ROLLIN b 21 Nov. 1831 d 7 Mar. 1859 bur Orange (prob Barton Co.), Kan. Drowned in the
    Arkansas River en route to California.
    SUSAN M. b 21 Nov. 1831 d 31 May 1839.
    MORRIS M. b 15 Jan. 1835 d 1 June 1839.

536 ANDREW WOODRUFF (Andrew 247)
    b 9 Oct. 1787 Litchfield, Conn. d 17 Aug. 1849 Richland Co., Ohio m Rebecca Barnes
twp, Richland Co., Ohio.
    Children:
    ORSON b 12 Oct. 1811 d 18 Sep. 1842 unm.
    PERCY b 12 Oct. 1813 d 9 Mar. 1815.
    HARRIET b 22 July 1815 d 7 Oct. 1859 m 21 Sep. 1835 Isaac Russell.

919 CHARLES b 7 Mar. 1817.

920 GEORGE W. b 2 Feb. 1821.
    LUCINA b 8 Apr. 1823 d 21 Aug. 1891 Columbus, O. m 16 July 1840 George Wright d 19
    Nov. 1883. No issue.
    MARANDA b 9 Feb. 1825 m 25 Sep. 1850 Ephraim Johnson.

921 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN b 7 Aug. 1830.
    ELIZABETH b 3 July 1833 m Smith Hadley of Albion, Ind.

537 Elisha Woodruff (Andrew 247)
    b 2 May 1789 Litchfield, Conn. d 7 Mar. 1869 m 6 Apr. 1825 Phebe Sturtevant. Res 1830
    Madison twp, 1836 Granville, and 1850 Hartford twp, all in Licking Co., Ohio.
    Children:
    922 SAMUEL S. b 6 Aug. 1825.

923 LEWIS A. b 29 July, 1830.
    WILLIAM b 6 June 1833 d 1860.
    LUCIAN b 15 Oct. 1838 d in Union Army.
    ANNA M. b 28 July 1844; unm.
    CHARLES M. b 11 July 1847 d 1 Jan. 1872 m and had 4 daus.
    MATILDA (?)
b 17 Sep. 1794 Litchfield, Conn. bpt 4 Aug. 1799 Litchfield d June 1855 m Anna —. Res 1830 Newark twp, and 1836 Granville, both Licking Co., Ohio.

Children:

OLIVE m 1840 Samuel Caruthers.
JANE d ca 1848 m O. A. Clark.
MARIA d 1854.
ANDREW m twice; 4 ch by 1st and 3 sons by 2d w.

539 LEWIS HARLOW WOODRUFF (Andrew 247)


At æ 7 rem with his parents to Lisle, N.Y. Grad B.A. Hamilton 1825, became principal Binghamton (NY) Academy. Pounded his own school Dimock, Pa., where res 40 years, at same time operating a large store and his own farm. Gave land for Presbyterian ch.

Children:

ALICE SOPHIA b 28 Feb. 1834 LeRaysville d 22 June 1862 Binghamton, N.Y. m Francis Woodruff Nixon b 1829 d 1866.

924 LEWIS HARLOW b 9 June 1836.

CAROLINE MATILDA b 21 Jan. 1839 d 6 May 1920 Grain Valley, Mo. m 3 Mar. 1873 Moses Truman Rowe b 1841 d 13 May 1914.
FANNIE MARANDA b 13 Sep. 1841 d 1 Dec. 1865.
WILLIAM H. b 13 June 1844 d 8 Aug. 1861.
SARAH A. b 6 May 1847 d 30 July 1866.
ISADORE (DORA) NANCY b 9 Apr. 1851 d 5 Jan. 1932 m Omera D. Goodrich b 1848 d 1914.

925 CLARENCE SAMUEL b 6 Mar. 1855 (twin).

540 JEREMIAH WOODRUFF, Rev. (Andrew 247)


When he was young his parents rem to Broome Co., N.Y. He studied at Auburn and was licensed to preach by the Chenango Presbytery in 1828. Between then and 1866, he preached at Triangle, N.Y., Chenango Forks, Richford, Bristol, Liberty (Cohocton), and finally at Penfield (near Rochester); all in N.Y. In 1866 he rem to Lansing, Ia., where some of his chil lived. Organized a ch at Rossville, Ia., which he served till his last illness.

Children:

By 1st w—

926 JAMES b 28 Mar. 1822.

MARIETTA (MARY ETTA) b ca 1825 m Isaac Taft.
ANDREW HARVEY b 13 Apr. 1826.
SARAH d 6 Mar. 1846 æ 16 bur Chenango Forks.
ADELLA (DELIA) b ca 1833 m Russell Brown.
CHARLES b ca 1835.

ROLLIN SIMMONS b 14 July 1854.

WILLIAM WOODRUFF (Andrew 247) 
b 3 June 1803 Triangle, N.Y. d 9 Mar. 1858 Three Rivers, Mich. m 20 Oct. 1824 Triangle
Jerusha Owen b 1 Feb. 1804 Lisle, N.Y. d 30 Aug. 1861 Three Rivers dau Solomon and
Sylvia (Cook) Owen; both bur Three Rivers.

Children:
CATHERINE BROWN b 5 Nov. 1825 d 11 Mar. 1911 m 7 Nov. 1844 Glenwood, Ia. Daniel Clark
Briggs.
SUSAN MARIA b 25 Feb. 1827 d 20 Jan. 1913 m 2 Nov. 1847 Dr. John Keables.
JOSEPH CLARK b 7 Feb. 1829 d 5 Oct. 1856.
MARY ANN b 14 Nov. 1830 d 25 Jan. 1855 m 20 Apr. 1853 Anson W. Briggs.
MARCIA BELINDA b 20 May 1834 d 1916 m 11 Nov. 1856 Ezra Bradford.
Spaulding Woodruff (N°915).
WILLIAM OWEN b 15 Aug. 1838 d 9 Mar. 1840.
LOUISE EMMA b 5 Dec. 1840 d 24 Sep. 1864.
ROSALIE CAROLINE b 15 Oct. 1842 d 18 Nov. 1898 m 3 Oct. 1866 Montgomery Shepard.
WILLIAM J. b 4 Apr. 1844 d 18 Sep. 1862 bur Helena, Miss.
1844 d 5 Jan. 1917 s Joseph and Amanda (Woodruff) Matrau. (Amanda Woodruff is N°
914).

EUGENE B. b 26 Feb. 1850.

DENMAN WOODRUFF (John 248) 
b 1782 Litchfield, Conn. d 21 Jan. 1873 Litchfield bur East Burying Ground m 1 Feb.
1813 Litchfield Naomi Gillett b 1811 d 8 Aug. 1874.
Children (b Litchfield):
FANNIE MARIA b 31 May 1815 m 10 NOT. 1842 Litchfield George W. Lockwood.
SARAH JANE b 4 Nov. 1822 d 1 Aug. 1859 Kansas m 8 July 1845 Rev. Joseph Dennison.
LUCIUS DENMAN b 3 Dec. 1824 m 7 Oct. 1846 Litchfield (St,Michael's parish ch) Mary
Ann Fernald of Penfield, N.B.
RUTH (?).
AMANDA m – Morey.
ALANSON S. m 22 May 1853 Torrington, Conn. Charlotte A. Philleo of Wolcottville, Conn.

JOHN ADAMS WOODRUFF (John 248) 
b 24 Sep. 1797 Litchfield, Conn. d 9 June 1853(1854?) Litchfield m(1) 16 Apr. 1823
Litchfield
Lavinia Hosford b 14 Sep. 1802 d 1861 Litchfield; (2) 9 June 1853 Litchfield
Nicy Hopkins b 1807 d 15 Mar. 1888; all bur East Burying Ground, Litchfield.

Children (b Litchfield):
EMILY b 16 Apr. 1824 m 2 May 1849 James Catlin of Harwinton, Conn.
MARY b 17 Jan. 1826 d 12 Dec. 1913 m 12 May 1861 Allison Bunnell of Terryville, Conn.
d 24 Mar. 1917 æ 88.
ANN b 9 Dec. 1827 m John R. Jennings in Ky.

930 JOHN NEWTON b 4 June 1830.
WALTER SCOTT b 2 July 1832 d 1851 bur East Burying Ground, Litchfield.
HARRIET L. b 20 Feb. 1834 d 1 Nov. 1837 bur East Burying Ground.
HENRY CLAY b 4 Mar. 1838. Rem to Ky.

931 DANIEL WEBSTER b 14 Sep. 1840.
ABBIE MARIE b 3 Sep. 1842 m 9 June 1886 Litchfield James J. Newcomb as his 2d w.

544 STERLING A. WOODRUFF (John 248)
b ca 1816 Litchfield, Conn. d 27 Feb. 1898 Harwinton, Conn. m 1 Sep. 1834 Minerva
S. Bradley dau Hezekiah H. Bradley of Cornwall, Conn.
Children:
STERLING b ca 1841 Cornwall, Conn. m 28 Jan. 1864 Terryville, Conn. Harriet M. Wood.
Res Harwinton 1864.
JOHN b 1842 d 24 Dec. 1893 Hartford, Conn. unm.
LENORA prob m Samuel A. Carlton of Salem, Mass.

545 HENRY L. WOODRUFF (Levi 249)
b 1 Sep. 1790 d 18 Dec. 1842 m 3 Mar. 1819 Mary Marvin b 20 Nov. 1793 d 21 Mar. 1869
dau Zebulon and Lucretia (Keifer) Marvin of Sharon, Conn. and New Haven, Oswego Co.,
N.Y.
The censuses of 1820 and 1830 show him as head of a household in Mexico, Oswego Co.,
N.Y., but he had apparently left there before 1840. The journal of one Jeremiah
Selkrigg recorded that Hannah, mother of Henry L. Woodruff, went to Mexico, N.Y. to
live with her son. The Woodruff and Fairbanks families settled in Richland twp,
Kalamazoo Co., Mich. in 1837, and the information in this section is almost entirely
from the Fairbanks family Bible, in the possession (1962) of Florence Fairbanks (Mrs.
Children:
HARRIETT b 22 Jan. 1815.

932 WILLIAM SELKREG b 8 June 1816.
LUCRETIA (LUCINDA ? ) M. b 19 Feb. 1818 d 17 Sep. 1862 m John D. Batcheller. She was
a member 1 Apr. 1838 of 1st Presbyterian ch, Richland twp, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.
MARY ELIZABETH b 4 Mar. 1820 d 14 Aug. 1829.
ANN b 30 Apr. 1822 Mexico, N.Y. d 7 May 1900 Holland, Mich. m 30 Jan. 1840 Richland,
She was a member 1 Apr. 1838 of 1st Presbyterian ch, Richland twp, Kalamazoo Co.,
she and her sis above having transferred from the Congregational ch at Springville,
N.Y.
933 HENRY S. b 29 June 1828.
JAMES b 15 Oct. 1831 d 18 Jan. 1838.
SARAH b 23 Apr. 1833.
ELEANOR C. b 5 Aug. 1835 m — Holder.

546 Enoch Woodruff (Ichabod Arnold 250)
Children:

934 EMILY b 13 July 1831.
WILLIAM b ca 1835 Conn. m twice; res 1915 Washington, D.C.

935 JOANNA b 23 Jan. 1838.

547 John woodruff (John 251)
bpt 10 Sep. 1798 Woodbridge, Conn. d 15 Oct. 1835 New Haven, Conn. m 1823 Betsey Hotchkiss b 1800 d 26 Apr. 1881 New Haven dau John Hotchkiss of Woodbridge; both bur Evergreen cem, New Haven.
Children (b Orange):
MARY ELIZABETH b 1824 d 1858 d 26 Sep. 1848 Charles Nathaniel Platt s Ebenezer and Sarah (Smith) Platt.

936 DAVID BENJAMIN b 23 Apr. 1829.
937 JONAH WILLIS b Nov. 1830.
938 LOUISA JEANNETTE b 1832.

548 David woodruff (Eli 252)

He migrated to S.C. before 1824 as a "peddler of wares from a one-horse wagon" and res Hamburg, S.C. 1825. After the death of his 1st w, he rem to Tuscaloosa, where he kept a book store and played a prominent part in the intellectual development of the community. He was secretary of the Board of Trustees 1841-42, and mayor of the city 1855-68. See Owens' "History of Alabama" Vol. 4, p. 1802; also Milford (Conn.) Land Records Vol. 27, p. 364.
Children:

939 SOUTH CAROLINA b 8 Jan. 1824.
   SOPHIA CONNECTICUT (twin) b 8 Jan. 1824 m Nathaniel Burton.
   PLYMOUTH B. b 1829 d 6 July 1858 Selma, Ala. bur Greenwood cem, Tuscaloosa.
   MILFORD FENN b 2 Aug. 1830 d 3 Fev. 1861 Savannah, Ga. bur Greenwood cem, Tuscaloosa.
   She held degrees of B.A. and M.A. and was principal of Lowensboro Academy 1858.
   VIRGINIA HORTENSE b 11 Nov. 1833 d 21 Aug. 1907 m 10 Sep. 1857 Lt.Genl. Robert Emmett
   Served in the Confederate army.
   HORACE P. d 18 Feb. 1852 æ 10 bur Greenwood cem, Tuscaloosa.
   DAVID PENDLETON d 20 Oct. 1883 Tuscaloosa m 6 Nov. 1877 E. Helen P. Miller. Was a civil
   engineer and mail agent on the Crescent City Route (R.R.). Served in the Confederate
   army.
   ZACHARY TAYLOR, Dr. b 17 June 1847 d 17 July 1878 Tuscaloosa.Received M.D. Degree
   from Tulane Univ. Attended Virginia Military Inst. Was city physician of Vicksburg,
   Miss. 1863-64.
   BELLE m(1) — Booth; — Foster.

549 MERRITT WOODRUFF (Joel 253)
   b 18 Aug. 1802 Orange, Conn. d 18 Mar. 1889 Woodbridge, Conn. m(1) 20 May 1824 Laura
   Baldwin b 1806 d 5 Feb. 1872 Woodbridge dau George and Mary Baldwin; (2) 14 Mar. 1874
   Derby, Conn. Mehitable Treat b 1815 d 5 July 1882 Orange dau Robert Treat of Orange.

   Children:
   940 MERRITT CLARK bpt 14 May 1826.
   GEORGE LEWIS bpt 12 July 1829 Orange d 5 Oct. 1854 Woodbridge m 10 Nov. 1850 Margaret
   Burnham of Bethany, Conn.
   941 FREDERICK DWIGHT bpt 13 May 1832.
   SUSAN JANE b 1834 d 30 Mar. 1852 bur Woodbridge.
   MARY LUCRETIA b 1835. d 31 Jan. 1852, bur Woodbridge.
   942 GARWOOD MILLS b 23 May 1844.

550 ISAAC NEWTON WOODRUFF (Isaac 254)
   b Sep. 1793 Watertown, Conn. d 17 Nov. 1875 Winsted, Conn. m Elizabeth Scott b 1797
   d 19 Dec. 1863 Watertown dau Abram Scott; both bur Watertown.

   Children:
   SARAH NEWTON b 1 Nov. 1817 Watertown bpt 5 Oct. 1818 d 28 May 1885 m 1838 Chauncey
   943 ISAAC BENJAMIN b 11 Aug. 1818.
   944 MERRITT BURR b 1828.
   MARY ELIZABETH bpt 31 Aug. 1836 Watertown d 1 Nov. 1852 æ 19 m 28 Dec. 1851 Eliud Taylor.

551 AMOS CLARK WOODRUFF (Isaac 254)
   b 1795 Watertown, Conn. d 19 Nov. 1874 New Haven, Conn. m 1 Feb. 1817 Naugatuck, Conn.
   Julia Scott d 17 Jan. 1886 æ 92; both bur Evergreen cem, New Haven.
His claim for a pension for service in the War of 1812 was rejected because of only 46 days service. Was a carpenter and joiner.

Children (b Watertown):


945 WILLIAM LEWIS b 30 May 1822.
946 HENRY JOSEPH b 1827.

DAVID THOMAS "Fought the Indians in the West".


947 GEORGE WILLIAM b 1841.

552 JOSEPH HENRY WOODRUFF (Isaac 254)


He was first bur in Methodist Protestant cem, Avondale, Ohio but later transferred by his father-in-law to Spring Grove cem, Cincinnati, which resulted in confusion as to date of his death. The last 3 chil below are per the 1850 census of Cincinnati.

Children:

ADELAIDE b 1838 (1850 census says then æ 14) Cincinnati d 20 Mar. 1926 Cincinnati m John H. Patterson d 17 Feb. 1898 æ 56 Chicago, Ill; both bur Spring Grove cem, Cincinnati.

WALTER PERCY d 30 July 1840 æ 1 yr bur Spring Grove cem., transferred from Methodist cem.

HARRY d 20 Mar. 1841 bur Spring Grove cem, trans from Methodist cem.

FRANCIS æ 8 in 1850.

947A JOSEPH H. b 25 June 1845.

ISAAC N. æ 3 in 1850.

553 CHARLES SHERMAN WOODRUFF (Isaac 254)


Children:

ADELINE b 1842 d 15 Jan. 1846 bur Spring Grove cem.

948 CHARLES SHERMAN b 15 Aug. 1844.

GERTRUDE b 13 Sep. 1846 Cincinnati d 10 Jan. 1905 Cincinnati bur Spring Grove cem m – Stover.

ADA (ADDIE) b 1849 Cincinnati d 30 Mar. Wyoming, O. m William Louthstrom.

EDWARD d 8 Sep. 1917 Cincinnati bur Spring Grove cem, Cincinnati m Mary--.

HARRY m(1) →; (2) Carrie Brown. Child- by 2d w: ADA m Samuel Blackburn.

JOSEPH H. b 1858 Cincinnati d 7 Jan. 1887 unm, bur Spring Grove cem, Cincinnati.

554 MERRITT NEWTON WOODRUFF (Clark 255)

b 21 Apr. 1801 Watertown, Conn. d 11 Apr. 1875 Ashtabula, Ohio m 9 Oct. 1825 Litchfield,

555  CHARLES CLARK WOODRUFF (Clark 255)

b 1814 Watertown, Conn. d 4 Aug. 1895 Watertown m 24 Nov. 1836 Marrietta Nettleton b 1818 d 18 Feb. 1885 Watertown.

Children:

SARAH E. b 1840 d 8 Oct. 1896.

JEROME HURLBUT b 28 June 1849 Watertown d 1 Feb. 1901 Watertown m 31 Dec. 1879 Kate A. Bidwell d 14 May 1934 Watertown.

556  JEROME BLAKESLEE WOODRUFF (Clark 255)

m(1) 5 June 1833 Litchfield, Conn. Rachel Barber d 24 May 1835 dau Norman and Lois Barber bur Morris Burying Ground, Litchfield; (2) 5 Sep. 1836 Torrington, Conn. Melinda B. Whiting.

Children:

By 1st w—

RACHEL d 10 Oct. 1836 æ 1 yr 4 mo 16 days.

By 2d w—

ELIZA JANET bpt 26 Oct. 1845 St. Michael's ch, Litchfield.

557  HURLBURT HOLCOMB WOODRUFF, Dr. (Clark 255)

b 1 Apr. 1825 Watertown, Conn. d 2 Nov. 1881 Camden, N.Y. m 23 Dec. 1847 New Haven, Conn. Calista Abbott b 1824 Middlebury, Conn. d 27 Nov. 1895 Camden dau Eben Abbott; both bur Camden, N.Y.

Grad Trinity College, began practise of medicine N. Salem, N.H. Rem ca 1850 to Camden and opened its first drug store.

Children:

MARIETTA m(1) Hayward Johnson; (2) Edward A. Wagner. Res Troy, N.Y.

949  ARTHUR CLEVELAND b 13 June 1851.

HOMER CHARLES b ca 1855 d 1912 Camden unm.

EBEN CLARK b 1860 d ca 1911 Camden, unm.

558  SIMEON WOODRUFF (Philo 256)

b 26 June 1806 Naugatuck, Conn. d 25 Jan. 1865 Windsor, N.Y. m 28 Dec. 1830 Phimelia Rexford b 12 Feb. 1815 d 14 Feb. 1885 Windsor dau Enos and Axta (Warner) Rexford; both bur Windsor.

Children (b Windsor):


950  HENRY REXFORD b 26 Aug. 1839.

ENOS BENTON b 5 Nov. 1842 d 14 June 1875 unm.

559  JOHN WOODRUFF (Philo 256)

b 9 July 1813 Naugatuck, Conn. d 13 Sep. 1898 Belvidere, Ill. m 24 Apr. 1834 Windsor, N.Y. Lucinda Mariah Dimick b 29 Dec. 1816 Danville, N.Y. d 25 Nov. 1901 Belvidere dau Nathan Cook and Temperance (Russell) Dimick; both bur Russellville (Bonus) cem, Boone Co., Ill.
Rem from Windsor, via Great Lakes to Waukegan, Ill., thence overland to Bonus Prairie, Boone Co., Ill., where he contracted to carry the mails between Bonus and Belvidere.

Children (1st 6 b Windsor, others Bonus):

MARION H. b 17 June 1835 d 23 Dec. 1837.


PHILO DIMICK b 10 June 1840 d 7 Apr. 1858 Bonus, Ill.

951 RUSSELL DORR b 11 Jan. 1843.

MARION A. b 29 July 1845 d 1 June 1861 Bonus.

952 JOHN DWIGHT b 20 Dec. 1847.

953 EDWARD DAY b 24 Sep. 1850.

MARY b 20 Dec. 1852 m 2 Apr. 1874 Edward Payson Lamb.


FRED DOUGLAS b 18 May 1860 d 2 Aug. 1861.

560 LUCIEN WOODRUFF (Philo 256)

b 23 Dec. 1815 Naugatuck, Conn. d 26 Feb. 1891 Binghamton, N.Y. m 3 Dec. 1840 Windsor, N.Y. Mary Elizabeth Nichols b 19 Aug. 1817 Nichols, N.Y. d 26 July 1917 Windsor; both bur Windsor. He was a tinsmith.

Children (b Windsor):


954 LUCIUS b 23 Feb. 1845.


LUELLA ANNIE b 3 Sep. 1857 d 17 Dec. 1882 unm bur Windsor.

561 SELDON AUGUSTUS WOODRUFF (Philo 256)


Children (b Montrose):


954A SELDEN A. b 5 June 1843.

JULIA A. b 20 July 1845 d 1863 m 1862 Montrose, Pa. Henry Jackson.

CHARLES H. b 1 May 1848 d 1851 Montrose.

955 WILLIAM W. b 22 Feb. 1851.

LUCY J. b 27 Apr. 1855 d æ 6 mo Montrose.

HENRY D. b 12 June 1857 d Nov. 1918 m Mary M. Stone b Nov. 1857 Montrose; both bur Binghamton, N.Y. No issue.

LUCIEN JOHN b 15 Aug. 1859 m Margaret Milks. Res 1932 Binghamton, N.Y. Children: EVA
HENRY DURANT WOODRUFF (Philo 256)


At æ 17 rem from Windsor, N.Y. to Perry Co., Pa., where he was a teacher until he enl Apr. 1861 and became capt. of Co. D, 2d Pa. Vols. After the war he settled in Johnstown, where he and his son Lucien published the Johnstown "Democrat".

Children:

956 LUCIEN DALLAS b 8 Jan. 1845.


EDWARD CHARLES b 6 Oct. 1859 d 1923 Blairsville bur Johnstown, unm.

ENOCH WOODRUFF (Joseph 258)

bpt 26 May 1800 Milford, Conn. d 11 Sep. 1890 Roxbury, Conn. m 5 Feb. 1823 Woodbridge, Conn. Lydia Amanda Johnson b 1804 Woodbridge d 17 Sep. 1889 Roxbury dau James and Rebecca Johnson; both bur Roxbury.

Children:

LOUISA ANN DURAND b 1823 Milford bpt 23 Oct. 1831 Plymouth ch, Milford m Henry Baldwin.

(A fam rec says m(l) — Humiston; (2) — Raymond.)

JOSEPH PECK d Ohio unm. Fought in Mexican War.

MARY ELIZABETH b 1827 bpt 23 Oct. 1831 Milford m 11 Nov. 1846 Roxbury Cyrus Thomas.

956A DAVID NETTLETON b 1829.


MEHITABLE BALDWIN b 1833 bpt 1 Nov. 1835 Milford d 3 Feb. 1876 Orange, Conn. m as his 1st w Jonath Camp; no issue.

JOHN ADELBERT b 10 Oct. 1841 Roxbury d 25 July 1920 Roxbury; no issue.

JOHN WOODRUFF (Nehemiah 259)

b 6 Oct. 1804 Orange, Conn. d 30 Dec. 1870 New Haven, Conn. bur Grove St. cem, New Haven m(1) 21 Mar. 1824 Derby, Conn. Laura A. Terrill of Southbury, Conn.; (2) 12 Feb. 1829 Rebecca Ann Hoadley b 1812 d 7 Nov. 1886 New Haven bur Grove St. cem dau Erastus Hoadley. He was a carpenter-joiner.

Children:

SUSAN CORDELIA b 19 Oct. 1825 m(1) 11 June 1845 Orange Charles P. Miner of Roxbury, Conn.; (2) 31 Jan. 1847 George W. Brown of Waterbury, Conn.


MARY JANE b 12 Apr. 1835 m 15 Mar. 1858 New Haven Edward Chatterton.

JOHN b 1836 Derby, Conn. d 17 Apr. 1906 Northampton, Mass. m 10 June 1858 Anna S. Lyman of Southampton, Mass. b 29 Aug. 1842 d 7 Nov. 1904 dau Charles and Sophia (Page)
Lyman; both bur Southampton.

CAROLINE A. b 11 Nov. 1841 m(1) 6 May 1859 David Cory of Taunton, Mass.; (2) 30 May 1872 Marcus M. Rounds. No issue.


565 SAMUEL JONES WOODRUFF (Nehemiah 259)

b 1 July 1806 Orange, Conn. d 15 Sep. 1845 New Haven, Conn. bur Grove St. cem, New Haven m 31 Dec. 1828 New Haven Wealthy Ann Hoadley dau Erastus Hoadley. She m(2) 11 Apr. 1854 New Haven Howard Chamberlain.

Children:


CORNELIA H. b 1831 m 27 Sep. 1852 New Haven John L. Fisk.

957 NEHEMIAH (EDWARD) b 1835.

958 SAMUEL J. b 24 Nov. 1842.

566 JEREMIAH WOODRUFF (Nehemiah 259)

b 27 June 1811 Orange, Conn. d 19 Dec. 1890 Orange m 21 Mar. 1837 Charlotte Erneline Nettleton b 6 Dec. 1809 Milford, Conn. d 7 Apr. 1888 Orange dau David and Mabel (Sanford) Nettleton; both bur Orange. A prosperous farmer, he lived in the Turkey Hill section of Orange.

Children (b Orange):

959 STILES DENISON b 27 Nov. 1837.

960 GEORGE EDSON b 15 Aug. 1840.

961 CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH b 17 May 1844.

MARY FRANCES b 1846 d 26 Nov. 1897 Orange m 27 Oct. 1870 George H. Santy of Meriden, Conn. No issue.

962 FRANK HENRY b 15 July 1849.

567 FRANKLIN (FRANK) WOODRUFF (Seth 260)

b 1812 Vt. (fam rec) d 30 Jan. 1901 Crandon, Wisc. m 20 May 1847 (fam rec) Nancy Lucetta VanBrunt b 17 June 1822 Cherry Valley, N.Y. d 30 June 1897 dau William and Phoebe (Hull) VanBrunt; both bur Old cem, Beaver Dam, Wisc.

Children (fam rec):

963 MARTIN FRANKLIN b 24 July 1848.

964 OPHELIA LUCETTA b 28 Apr. 1853.

965 MYRON CECIL b 30 Nov. 1857.

568 CHARLES E. WOODRUFF (Chauncy 261)


He res Rootstown, O., rem to Nashville 1839. In 1881 was again in Rootstown, but returned to Nashville. He was a wholesale grocer. Two of his sons served in the Confederate army.

Children:

T. C. b 1845 bur 25 Oct. 1905 Spring Hill cem m —. Burials in Lot #19, Sec. M, owned by Mrs. T. C. Woodruff, were as follows: T. C. bur 25 Oct. 1905, Robert bur 2 May 1921, T. C. (Jr.?) bur 3 Mar. 1937, Annie E. bur 8 Feb. 1887, and Mrs. Emma Smiley Woodruff, bur 2 Sep. 1943. At one time his mailing address was Baker’s Sta., Tenn.


THOMAS E. b 9 May 1853 d 2 Nov. 1881 bur Spring Hill cem.

KIT m Dr. Crittenden of Memphis, Tenn.

SADIE.

HENRY MADISON WOODRUFF (Chauncy 261)


Children:

By 1st w—

966 HARVEY LEWIS b 6 Aug. 1856.

967 HOMER CHARLES b 19 Oct. 1860.


By 2d w—

HARRIET F. b 27 May 1873.

WILLIAM MADISON WOODRUFF (Chauncy 261)


He was chief operator on the Atlantic & Great Western (now Erie-Lackawanna) RR with headquarters at Meadville, Pa. Became mgr of the U. S. Telegraph Co., later employed by Mutual Life Ins. Co. at Meadville, and 1885 became general mgr Manhattan Life Ins. Co. at Cleveland, etc.

Children (b Meadville):

968 WILLIAM BRAY b 15 Apr. 1868.

969 FRANK MADISON b 9 June 1870.


OZEM LEWIS WOODRUFF (Romanta 262)

b 3 Mar. 1824 Oriskany Falls, N.Y. d 16 June 1888 Hamilton, N.Y. m(1) Augusta Sperry d 17 July 1852 a 29 bur South Augusta, N.Y.; (2) Sarah J. Wheeler b 1829 d 1911 Hamilton; both bur Woodlawn cem, Hamilton.

Rem from Oriskany Falls to Augusta, N.Y., res also at Canaan, N.Y., 3 yrs in
Pittsfield, Mass. Became a peddler at æ 19, and later operated general merchandise stores, the last being in Hamilton, with John Owen and Erastus F. Wellington.

Child:

SARAH AUGUSTA b 1863 d 1920 Hamilton m 18 May 1887 William Macombe b 1857 d 1920 Hamilton; both bur Woodlawn cem, Hamilton.

572 ROMANTA WOODRUFF (Romanta 262)

b 3 Jan. 1828 Augusta, N.Y. d 7 Aug. 1907 Hamilton, N.Y. m 13 Mar. 1867 Oneida, N.Y. Mrs. Jane Amelia (Earl) Lindsley b 1836 Vienna, N.Y. d 17 May 1908 æ 72 yrs 1 mo 25 days Hamilton dau George and Eliza (Bayley) Earl and wid Benjamin Lindsley; both bur Woodlawn cem, Hamilton.

He res Wisc. and served in Co. H, 13th Wisc. Vols; also res Iowa for a time.

Children:

GRACE B. b 1875 Iowa m(1) 14 Aug. 1891 Ransome F. Gear; (2) G. H. Pendleton. Res Norwich, N.Y.

CLARA A.

573 SAMUEL R. WOODRUFF (Reuben 264)


Rem to Oneida Co., N.Y., educated at Union Academy. Rem 1834 to Columbus, Ga. and saw service in the militia in the Creek Indian War in Fla. and Ala. In 1842 rem to Rochester, N.Y. In 1861 elected alderman of the 10th ward there. Member Prot. Episcopal ch.

Children:

CHARLES REUBEN b 10 Sep. 1843 d 6 July 1898 Rochester, unm. Served in Civil War.

970 WILLIAM SAMUEL b 23 Oct. 1851.

574 WILLIAM WALLACE WOODRUFF (Sidney 265)


Children (by 1st w):

CATHERINE M. m Dwight C. Callender of Watertown, Conn.

971 WALTER LEWIS THOMPSON b 18 Oct. 1845.

575 FENN C. WOODRUFF (Asa 267)

b 1802 d 1843 Fredonia, N.Y. m(1) 1831 Amy Scranton b 1812 d 1836; (2) Harriet Raymond b 1814 d 1841 Fredonia.

Children:

TRUMAN S. d y.

MARY HART b 16 Oct. 1832 d 7 Nov. 1854 Elyria, Ohio m 21 Mar. 1853 Clinton, N.Y. Dr. James Strong.

576 GEORGE HENRY WOODRUFF (Theor 268)

b 16 Aug. 1814 Clinton, N.Y. d 1 Nov. 1890 Elyria bur Joliet, Ill. m(1) 29 June 1837
Clinton Hannah B. Lucas b 1816 d 1841; (2) 25 July 1842 Anne Baldwin Gott b 1823 d 25 May 1847 Pompey, N.Y. dau Daniel and Anne (Baldwin) Gott bur Hill Top cem, Pompey; (3) 6 June 1848 DuPage Co., Ill. S. Frances Ward b 1854; (4) 1854 Julia H. Hewit d 1856; (5) 1857 Mrs. Achsah (Wheeler) Perkins b 10 Apr. 1825 d 14 July 1911 Joliet wid Dr. John Perkins of Great Barrington, Mass, bur Joliet.

Grad Hamilton College æ 18. Rem to Joliet 1834, and operated a drug store. At various times was clerk and recorder of Circuit Court, and county judge.

Children:

HENRY THEOR b 24 July 1839 d 16 Dec. 1900 Howard, Ill. m 14 Nov. 1866 Joliet Fannie Catherine Howden b ca 1847 Painesville, O. d 6 Mar. 1912 bur Oakwood cem, Joliet. Grad from a medical school in Chicago ca 1860, and served through the Civil War as asst. surgeon and surgeon of the 100th Ill. regt. of Vol. Inf. Child: JOHN HOWDEN b 31 Dec. 1868 d 1915, unm.

ANNIE M. b 1844 d 1846.

ANNA MAY b 17 Nov. 1846 d 27 Dec. 1915.

ADELIA LOUISE b 1849 d 1853.

JULIA HENRIETTA b 8 Mar. 1856.


972 HARRY WHEELER b 18 Feb. 1868.

577 POWELL WOODRUFF (Noadiah 269)

b 31 May 1810 d 17 July 1867 Brougham, Ont. m 31 Mar. 1831 Ruth Ann Merritt b ca 1814 d after 1871. He kept a hotel at Brougham.

Children (dates from fam Bible):

CHARITY b 19 May 1832.

PHEBE b 10 Apr. 1834

972A SAMUEL b 19 Apr. 1836.

RUTH b 8 Aug. 1838 d 5 Oct. 1841.

SARAH ELIZABETH b 24 July 1840 d y.

HANNAH b ca 1846.

KEZIAH b 1849.

ELLEN b ca 1858.


578 HAWKINS WOODRUFF (Noadiah 269)

b 16 Apr. 1812 Canada d 7 June 1878 Pickering, Ont. m Mary (May, per fam rec) Tool d 22 Sep. 1906 æ 89 Pickering dau John Tool; both bur Friends' cem, Pickering. Her will mentions granddaughter Selina Woodruff.

Children:

ELIZABETH b ca 1837 m(1)–Ryan; (2)–Pauley.

973 JOHN b 1840.

JEMIMA b ca 1841 m Charles Mansfield.
974 ZELOTUS HARVEY b ca 1843.
   JERUSAH CHARITY b ca 1844 m – Shaw.
975 NOADIAH (NOAH DIAH) b 7 May 1849.
   MARY MARIA b ca 1851 m – Sly.
   CATHERINE LOUSA b 1852 d 14 June 1927 unm bur Friends' cem, Pickering.
   LOIS d y.
   HAWKINS WARREN d y.
   EMELINE (EMMA) b 15 Dec. 1859 d 17 Oct. 1920 Pickering m Wm. Allaway b 9 Sep.1851 d
      6 Nov. 1924; both bur Eliz St. cem, Pickering.
976 EMMET ENSLEY b 26 Oct. 1861.

579 NELSON WOODRUFF (Noadiah 269)
   b 29 Mar. 1814 Pickering, Ont. d 13 Aug. 1874 Brougham, Ont. m 1 Jan. 1855 Margaret
   Barnum b ca 1833 d 8 Apr. 1893 Brougham; both bur there. Rem to Asotin, Wash. Children
   per his Bible.
   Children:
978 WASHINGTON b 1 Apr. 1856.
   CHARITY b 23 Apr. 1858 d 20 May 1859.
979 LAFAYETTE b 4 Dec. 1859.
   HATTIE b 6 Apr. 1862 m Byron Freel.
   MINNIE (MARY) b 19 Nov. 1864 d 8 Oct. 1885 m 1882 William J. Beaton of Pickering.
   FRANK b 19 Apr. 1870 d 9 Sep. 1870.
   LOTTIE b 16 May 1872 d 1912 Asotin, Wash., unm.

580 JAMES WOODRUFF (Noadiah 269)
   b 2 July 1825 prob Pickering, Ont. m Elizabeth – b ca 1829. Rem after 1861 to Lockport,
   N.Y.
   Children:
980 NELSON b 1850.
   SARAH ELMIRA b ca 1853 m – Bower.
981 WILMOT WELLINGTON b 2 Sep. 1854.
   MELVILLE b ca 1857 d 1 Nov. 1877 Ont., unm.
   MELISSA ELIZABETH b ca 1857. Res Collingswood, Ont.
   IDA b ca 1858 m – Shook.
   JAMES FRANKLIN b ca 1860.

581 HARVEY WOODRUFF (Lauren L. 270)
   b 23 Apr. 1823 Wales, Erie Co., N.Y. d 31 (ts says 29) July 1899 Geneseo, Ill. m(1)
      20 Jan. 1844 Aurora, Ill. Emily Jane Patch b 3 Sep. 1829 d 12 Aug. 1855; (2) 30 May
      1855 Portland, Whiteside Co., Ill. Nancy Caroline Fones b 12 July 1835 d 19 Oct. 1931
      (ts says æ 96 yrs 10 mo 19 days) dau Dewey and Sally (Earle) Fones; all bur Oakwood
      cem, Geneseo.
   Children:
   GEORGE WASHINGTON b 13 July 1850 d 17 Dec. 1851.


FRANKLIN b 4 May 1856.

LEWIS M. b 29 June 1858 d 31 July 1858.

+981A ELLEN DOUGLAS b 6 Apr. 1860.
+981B JAMES MONROE b 22 Dec. 1864.


+981C BURD B. b 30 Sep. 1874.
+981D BESSIE b 4 Apr. 1877.

ISAAC WOODRUFF (Lauren L. 270)
b 26 Apr. 1827 Cuba, N.Y. d 28 June 1906 Milwaukee, Wisc. bur Calvary cem (R.C.) m(1) 1 Sep. 1851 Milwaukee Mary Coon; (2) Maria (Mary) Hanson b 15 Oct. 1843 Germany d 27 July 1922 Milwaukee bur Calvary cem.

Children:

982 LAURIN L. b 20 Apr. 1862.

AMANDA ELIZABETH b 6 July 1864 Sterling, Ill. bpt 29 Nov. 1869 Milwaukee d ca 1935 Chicago, Ill. m Joe E. Lutfring d 1930 Hinsdale, Ill.

FRANK b 20 Jan. 1867 Milwaukee bpt 29 Nov. 1869 d before 1922 unm.

ANNA b 25 Jan. 1873 Milwaukee d y.

EDMUND PHILIP b 18 Dec. 1878 Milwaukee d 23 July 1938 Milwaukee m 27 Jan. 1906 Milwaukee Margaret Fluegel dau August and Emily (Schwinge) Fluegel. She res Milwaukee in 1957. Only in the birth rec is his name given as above. Thereafter it appeared as EDMUND J. or EDWARD J.

LUCY m 11 Aug. 1891 Milwaukee Herman Carlson.

LORNE WOODRUFF (Zelotus Harvey 271)
b 2 Dec. 1841 Pickering, Ont. d 24 Apr. 1909 St.Catherines, Ont. m(1) Desdemona Cornell dau Calvin and Melinda (Post) Cornell; (2) between 1890 and 1894 Susan Shelly of St. Catherines d 8 Nov. 1913 ä 68 St.Catherines; both bur Victoria Lawn cem, St.Catherines. At one time res Highland Creek, Ont. The 1851 census called him Laurin.

Children:

MELISSA m William Mills of Magnetawan, Ont.

ELLA M. m George Stewart of Magnetawan.

WILLIAM HENRY b 15 July 1864.

ANNIE d y Highland Creek.

LORENZO WESLEY b 18 Apr. 1870.

NETTIE m David Sinclair. Res Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.

LORETTA LOUISA m(1) Noble Hicks d 1939; (2) 1944 Anthony H. Platt. Res St.Catherines.

BERTHA b 17 Mar. 1879 d Dec. 1917 m Fort Saskatchewan, Alta. Frank Hare.

DWIGHT A. WOODRUFF (Isaac 272)
b 16 Jan. 1809 West Winfield, N.Y. d 12 May 1862 West Winfield m 13 Jan. 1834 Olive Barber dau Alvah and Lucy (Kellogg) Barber; both bur West Winfield.
Children:
CHARLES b 1836 d during Civil War.
LUCY b 1845.

585 CLARK CHAMPLIN WOODRUFF (Isaac 272)

Children:
985 WARREN BURNS b 31 Dec. 1847.
986 WILLIE ADDISON b 27 Sep. 1849.
987 WATSON KINGSBURY b 12 Sep. 1851.
BLANCHE ELIZA b 11 Dec. 1853 Fredonia, N.Y. unm.
988 WILTON ARNOLD b 6 June 1856.
BERTHA ANN b 18 Apr. 1859 Spring Creek d 3 Dec. 1900 Texarkana, Ark. bur there m 21 Aug. 1879 Spring Creek Edgar Strang d 1924 bur Houston, Tex.
EMMA JANE b 1 July 1861 Spring Creek m (1) 20 Jan. 1881 Milwaukee, Wisc. Charles Crofford; (2) Dennis Jeanette.
CHARLES ELLERY b 24 Aug. 1865 Spring Creek d 15 Feb. 1870.
ALLAN WRIGHT b 24 May 1867 Spring Creek. At one time res Gary, Ind.

586 HERMAN (HEMAN) WOODRUFF (Israel 273)

Children:
CHLOE b 5 Dec. 1847 d 11 July 1867.
989 STEPHEN NORRIS b 5 Aug. 1849.
ELLA b 8 Sep. 1852 m(1) 1 Mar. 1876 Henry J. Maginnis b 1848 Ireland d 1913 Ripley, N.Y.; (2) Frank Ayling.
HATTIE J. b 1 Feb. 1856 d 21 May 1889 m 12 May 1878 R. Bruce Royce.
990 JOHN DINSMORE b 12 July 1863.

587 JAMES M. WOODRUFF (William 274)

Children:
991 JOHN WELLS b 8 Mar. 1855.
ELLA LODICIE b 6 Nov. 1857 d 13 Feb. 1927 m 6 May 1886 Dr. Fred Wooster d 14 Sep. 1934.
HENRY KAY b 17 Sep. 1863 d 1875.
ROW OBED b 24 Sep. 1872 d 28 Aug. 1921 m —; no issue. A physician, he established the Woodruff Private Hospital at Waterford, Pa. After his death, Dr. Fred Wooster (above) continued his work.
WILLIAM CURTIS WOODRUFF (James 275)


Children:

CHARLES TYLER b 1861 d 1863 bur Groton, N.Y.


JAMES WOODRUFF (Norman 278)


Children:

LOUISE b 30 Dec. 1857 m 2 July 1884 W. T. Randall of Waterman, Calif.

JAMES d 25 Mar. 1892 Calif., unm.

WALTER BURNSIDE b 20 Sep. 1868.

GEORGE WOODRUFF (Samuel 279)

b 13 July 1809 Farmington, Conn. d 26 Aug. 1891 Peoria, Ill. m 17 Oct. 1841 Mrs. Elizabeth Schlotman b 1812 d 23 Aug. 1882; both bur Peoria.

Children:

WILLIAM ALTER He was s Mrs. Schlotman and changed his name to Woodruff. Served in the Civil War in Co. C, 77th Ill. Inf., d 5 Jan. 1864 æ 28 bur Peoria. Left 2 sons: WILLIAM and GEORGE.


JOHN HENRY b 4 Jan. 1845.


LUCY P. b 1852 Peoria d 1926 unm.

NELSON LOT WOODRUFF (Samuel 279)


As a boy he went with his family to Columbus, Ohio and ca 1835 drove a team of horses to Illinois, settling on the banks of Kickapoo Creek. First was a cooper, later operating a canal boat between Peoria and Chicago on the Chicago River. In 1855 founded the Woodruff Ice Co. in Peoria, later operated by his s Edward Nelson Woodruff.

Children (b Peoria):

HARRIET CELESTIA b 16 Aug. 1846.

LOIS b 6 Sep. 1851.

JEANNETTE b 1 Apr. 1854.

IDA b 2 June 1860.


AMBROSE HART WOODRUFF (Samuel 279)

b 9 Jan. 1823 Coventry, N.Y. d 18 Feb. 1865 Quincy, Ill. m 19 Nov. 1848 Peoria, Ill. Elsie Jane Justice b 8 June 1827 d 19 July 1904; both bur Springdale cem, Peoria. He served as Pvt in Co. A, 151st Ill. Inf.

Children (b Peoria):

PARTHENIA (TEEN) m John Grover Murcham.

MARK N. b 6 Mar. 1852 d 30 Jan. 1915 Peoria m 4 May 1871 Peoria Lucy Jackett d 8 Nov. 1925 æ 69 yrs 6 days Peoria dau – and Mary (Whitman) Jackett; both bur Peoria. Child: MYRTLE MAY d 17 June 1911 Elgin, Ill. æ 37 yrs 11 mo 17 days m Newton King d 1936; both bur Peoria.

EVALINE b 6 Apr. 1855 (1854?).

RICHARD M. WOODRUFF (Samuel 279)

b 20 Nov. 1825 Dublin, Ohio d 14 Sep. 1875 Plain City, Ohio m 10 May 1852 Sarah Davis d ca 1887; both bur Dublin. He was a flour merchant in Pleasant Valley (now Plain City) Ohio; postmaster under Abraham Lincoln; held several town offices.

Children:

AMBROSE NEY b 15 Feb. 1853.

HARRY CLAY b 10 Apr. 1855.

NELLIE MARY b 14 Aug. 1867.

EMILY JERUSAHA WOODRUFF (Samuel 279)


Children - WILSON (b Peoria):

ALFORD DeLACEY b 8 Feb. 1856 Peoria d 7 Sep. 1857 Peoria.


GEORGE RICHARD WOODRUFF (Asahel 280)

bpt 9 Dec. 1854 Farmington, Conn. m(1) Leonora Spangler d 11 July 1856 æ 29 bur Mound cem, Marietta, Ohio; (2) Louisa Webster b Maine d 17 May 1901 Northampton, Mass.
Children:

By 1st w—

THEODORE N. m Otie —; res 1901 Stockton, Mo.

By 2d w—

WALTER W. m Lavina —; res 1901 New Orleans, La.


FELIX WOODRUFF (Simeon 282)

b 18 Nov. 1801 Watertown, N.Y. d 3 Aug. (ts) or Sep. (fam rec) 1848 Shabbona Grove, Ill. bur Johnson's Grove cem, DeKalb Co., Ill. m 1 Mar. 1827 Watertown Pamela Bailey


Children (all but last 1 b Watertown):

SIMEON b ca 1829 d 31 May 1833 bur Old cem, Gotham road, Watertown.

WILLIAM BAILEY b 10 May 1830.

PAMELIA ROSEANN b ca 1833 m — Dewey; res ca 2 miles NE of Bynumville, Mo.

AMELIA CHARLOTTE b ca 1837 m(1) Brown Collins and res near Arrow Rock, Mo.; (2) Cicero Hall. No issue.

MARY ADELAIDE b ca 1839 d 29 Nov. 1854 bur Johnson's Grove cem, DeKalb Co., Ill.

ADELIA ALTHEA b 23 Apr. 1841.

FELIX ISAAC (ISAIAH ?) b 28 May 1843.

EMMA b ca 1847 Ill. m — Montague and settled in a Mennonite colony in Iowa.

LUTHER WOODRUFF (Simeon 282)

b 13 July 1803 Watertown, N.Y. d 7 Mar. 1891 Joliet, Ill. m Sarah Keyes b 1804 d 5 Mar. 1882 Joliet; dau Aaron Keyes; both bur Oakwood cem, Joliet. In 1845 rem to Joliet twp, Will Co., Ill.

Children:

MARY F. m C. H. Nichols of Joliet.

SIMEON b 21 Oct. 1833 Permelia, N.Y. d 23 Aug. 1911 m 28 Aug. 1889 Milwaukee, Wis. Eunice (Emma?) W. Whitney b Fredonia, N. Y. d 3 Jan. 1932 dau Jonas and Harriett (McIntyre) Whitney. Neither had been m previously, and the pens rec says "She was an old maid when she married."

He left in 1859 for the Pike's Peak gold rush, but continued on to California, where he took up placer mining. He enl 1 Nov. 1864 at San Francisco in Co. K, 7th Calif. Inf., marched to Ft. McDowell in Arizona, disch at San Francisco 1 May 1866 (pens cert #730037). Res 12 years in N.Y. and 15 in Calif. before going to farming near Joliet in 1875. In 1888 he went into the real estate business, laying out subdivisions.

BALDWIN WOODRUFF, Rev. (Simeon 282)

b 20 Feb. 1805 Watertown, N.Y. d 25 July 1870 Shabbona Grove, Ill. m 20 Feb. 1832 Sophronia Plumb b 4 Oct. 1804 Bridgewater, N.Y. d 2 Apr. 1882 Shabbona Grove (ts says
26 Mar. 1880 æ 78) dau Nathaniel and Anna (Langworthy) Plumb. The 1835 N.Y. State census found them res Antwerp, N.Y. Rem 1850 to Clinton, Ill.

Children:

RICHARD RUSH b ca 1833 d æ 29 bur Johnson's Grove cem, DeKalb Co., Ill. He was 1st lt. in Co. G, 105th Ill. Inf.

1003A JOHN JAY b ca 1840.

LAURA WOODRUFF (Simeon 282)

b 29 May 1807 Watertown, N.Y. d 2 Sep. 1884 Watertown bur Rural cem m 1829 Henry Kilborn d South Vineland, N.J.

Children - KILBORN:

1004 ISABEL AMELIA b 12 Oct. 1830.

CHAUNCY WOODRUFF m(1) Mary Higby; (2) Molly Barker; (3) Alice Barker.

HENRY DELEVAN m twice.

CHARLES FRANK m 21 Mar. 1871 Emma Olivia Stetson.

JONAH WOODRUFF (Simeon 282)

b 1809 Watertown, N.Y. d 10 Feb. 1876 Bermuda Islands bur Oak Hill cem, Vineland, N.J. m Temperance Waldo.

He took part in the ill-fated attempt to "liberate" Canada in 1837, known as the "Patriots' War". He and 3 others managed to escape after the attack on Prescott and were able to return across the St. Lawrence River to the U.S. (His brother's biography refers to him as "Col."). He was a portrait painter and some of his paintings are in the Jefferson Co. Historical Society at Watertown. In 1859 rem to Philadelphia where he became associated with his bro Theodore in the manufacture of sleeping cars.

Child:

1005 JANETTE b 2 June 1835.

THEODORE TUTTLE WOODRUFF (Simeon 282)

b 8 Apr. 1811 Watertown, N.Y. d 3 May 1892 (killed by an express train) Gloucester, N.J. m 25 July 1833 Eliza M. Hemingway b 1816 Vt. d 5 Jan. 1890 dau Elisha Hemingway; both bur Brookside cem, Watertown.

At 16 he apprenticed himself to a wheelwright in Watertown and 2 or 3 years later became a patternmaker for the Goulding foundry. In Dec. 1856 he was granted two patents on railway coach seat and couch. He became master car builder for the Terre Haute & Alton RR at Alton, Ill., and prob while there developed his ideas for a sleeping car, the first of which was built by T. W. Wasson Co. of Springfield, Mass. and put in service on the N.Y.C. & H. R. RR on the night run between New York City and Buffalo. He charged passengers 50¢ for the use of his sleeping car, acted as his own conductor and porter, and in addition was required by the railroad to pay his own fare! After indifferent success there, he made better arrangements with the Pennsylvania RR through its general manager, Andrew Carnegie. In 1858 or 59, with his bro Jonah he began limited production of his sleeping cars in Philadelphia, as T. T. Woodruff & Co. Litigation with George Pullman over patents resulted, in the early 1860s, in a moral victory for Woodruff, while Pullman got control, and apparently (see pass illustrated below) operated the company separately from his own. Woodruff had rem to Mansfield, Ohio where he was in the banking business, returning later to Philadelphia in the foundry business as Norris Iron Co., which failed during the depression of the 1870s. He continued his inventing on a reduced scale, designing a coffee huiler which "found use in the plantations of Liberia", an improved surveyors' compass, a steam plow, and a method of driving ships by means of screw
propellors on either side. He eventually died in poverty at the home of his daughter.

Children:

GEORGE G. b 1834; res 1895 California.

ELLA H. b 1848 m I. J. Gerson. Res 1878 Lansdowne, Pa., 1892 Gloucester, N.J.(?).

Children - GERSON: A son, physician, who rem to Calif.; AIDA BEATRICE who m Charles A. Dougherty.

CHAUNCY D. WOODRUFF (Simeon 282)

b 1813 (census) Watertown, N.Y. d 5 Feb. 1884 Toledo, Ohio m 12 July 1836 Wood Co., Ohio Malona Tappan b 1819 (ts) Ohio (census) d 31 (ts says 30) Jan. 1907 Toledo; both bur Forest cem, Toledo.

He arrived in Toledo 2 Apr. 1835 and in 1876 was a member of the firm of Woodruff & Son, proprietors of the Toledo Variety Works. The 1860 census called him a tinner.

Children:

MARGARET (MAGGIE) 1860 census says b N.Y. æ 19.

EMILY 1860 census says b Ohio æ 17.

MARION 1860 census says æ 15.

DELLA b 1847 Perrysburg, O. d 3 Nov. 1934 Toledo m Frank Howard d 16 June 1929 Toledo.

WILLIAM M. æ 11 in 1860 census.

CHARLES BENNETT b 19 Feb. 1851 d 7 Mar. 1852 bur Forest cem, Toledo.

FREDERICK WHITTELSEY d 1 Mar. 1852 bur Forest cem, Toledo.

CHARLES TAYLOR WOODRUFF (Simeon 282)

b 25 Dec. 1814 Watertown, N.Y. d 30 Nov. 1894 Watertown m(1) Mary Ann Clark d 16 Dec. 1888 dau John and Abigail (Paul) Clark; (2) Mary Clark. He was a carpenter and brick manufacturer.

Children:

1006 JOHN CLARK b 22 Jan. 1852.

ADA F. b 1853 d 6 Oct. 1877 bur Brookside cem, Watertown.


ALBA M. b 1857 m(1) William Andrus; (2) Edwin Irwin of Chicago, Ill.

1007 CHARLES E. b 9 Oct. 1859.

ORLIN S. WOODRUFF (Benjamin 283)


Child:

1008 FRANCES JULIA b 30 Aug. 1843.

CLARK S. WOODRUFF (Benjamin 283)


Children (b Watertown):

1009 BENJAMIN BERNARD b 21 Mar. 1850.

ELLEN ELIZABETH b 13 June 1852 d 29 Oct. 1935 Watertown m 11 July 1872 Watertown Wilbur


CARRIE WISWELL b 15 Apr. 1861 d 20 Nov. 1898 Watertown m 19 Jan. 1887 Silas W. Scofield of Camden, N.Y.

606 GEORGE WOODRUFF (Frederick 284)

b 7 Dec. 1812 Watertown, N.Y. d 26 Oct. 1882 Joliet, Ill. m 9 May 1838 Watertown Dorothy Smith b 1812 Rutland, N.Y. d 23 Sep. 1888 Joliet; both bur Oakwood cem, Joliet.

Children:

MARION CORNELIA b May 1839 d 18 Jan. 1876.

1010 FREDERICK WILLIAM b 1841.

MARY ELIZABETH.

MARY CLARINDA b 1846 d 1917 Joliet m J. Frederick Wilcox b 1844 d 1916 bur Oakwood cem, Joliet.

607 GILBERT WOODRUFF (Frederick 284)

b 20 Nov. 1817 Watertown, N.Y. d 2 Oct. 1903 Rockford, Ill. m(1) 6 Apr. 1842 Nancy Fay b 28 Dec. 1817 d 11 Aug. 1877 Rockford dau Henry and Almira (Sikes) Fay; (2) 1879 Mrs. Augusta (Selden) Todd. He and first w bur Rockford.

He gave up teaching school to go west, returning to Watertown 1839 and entering the real estate business. With his bro Walter N. Woodruff he built many buildings and homes in Watertown, including the Washington Block (1855) and the brick house on the grounds of the "Henry Keep Home", Woodruff Street being taken from these grounds. Rem 1857 to Dubuque, Ia., 1858 to Rockford, Ill., where he was actively engaged in real estate.

Children:


HELEN A. b 2 Sep. 1846 d 1854 bur Brookside cem, Watertown.

GEORGE b 25 Aug. 1856 d y bur Watertown.


ALICE C. b 2 Dec. 1860 d 11 Apr. 1903 m 10 Oct. 1880 Ralph Emerson; no issue.

608 WALTER N. WOODRUFF (Frederick 284)

b 10 Aug. 1820 Watertown, N.Y. d 10 Apr. 1876 Chicago, Ill. bur Brookside cem, Watertown m(1) 20 Oct. 1845 Utica, N.Y. Emily R. Pollan b 16 June 1824 d 8 Aug. 1863 Utica; (2) Susanna —.

Children:
CHARLES W. Res 1876 Chicago, Ill.
CLARA Res 1876 Chicago.

609 JACKSON FREDERICK WOODRUFF (Frederick 284)

Children:
CARRIE E. b 25 June 1853 d 1941 m 27 Jan. 1876 George C. Ball b 1847 d 1932; both bur Brookside cem, Watertown.

GEORGE W. b 29 Nov. 1859 d 2 Nov. 1931 m 3 May 1896 Annie Elizabeth Kittlesen b 1870 d 1960; both bur Brookside cem, Watertown.

1011 ALBERT COOK b 29 Nov. 1870.

610 MERRITT WOODRUFF (Chauncey 286)
b ca 1816 d before 1887 m 20 Dec. 1843 Litchfield, Conn. Delia A. Perkins d 23 Nov. 1885 æ 60 yrs 10 mo 19 days (Camden, N.Y. vital rec) dau Harvey Perkins.

Children:
THEODORE M. b 11 Nov. 1844 Litchfield (pens rec) d 27 June 1910 Camden, N.Y. m 3 Sep. 1867 West Camden (now Westdale), N.Y. Rozilla Houghton d 10 May 1926 æ 81 prob dau E. D. and Polly (Duck) Houghton; both bur Camden.

He served in the Civil War as pvt in Co. L, 15th N.Y. Engrs. and Capt. Pond's Co. in 189th N.Y. Inf. (Pens cert #708525).

1012 DWIGHT A. b 29 Sep. 1857.


611 LUCIUS P. WOODRUFF (Chauncey 286)
b 1818 d 9 Apr. 1901 Waterbury, Conn. m 28 Feb. 1844 Litchfield, Conn. Maria L. Webster b 1820 d 26 Sep. 1884 Waterbury dau Benjamin and Rachel (Baldwin) Webster; both bur Riverside cem, Waterbury.

Children:


MARIA R. b ca 1853; unm 1904.

612 JAMES HARVEY WOODRUFF (Leman 288)
b 21 Apr. 1811 d 1864 Canandaigua, N.Y. m Mary A. Rober b 1832 d 1913 bur West Avenue cem, Canandaigua.

Children:
JENNIE L. b 1853.
SILAS HARVEY b 27 Sep. 1854 Canandaigua m Ida Link d ca 1908. Children: HARVEY b 10 Dec. 1890; res 1937 Canandaigua unm; ROY b 27 Nov. 1891 m Gladys Lincoln and had s WILLIAM ROY.

ALICE G. b ca 1860 m 11 Jan. 1880 Isaac E. Sherman s Austin and Charity (Mallett) Sherman; rem to Kansas.

JACOB WOODRUFF (Solomon 289)


After spending 3½ years whaling, he went in 1838 to Great Bend, Pa. and 1844 to Green Bay, Wisc. In 1845 rem to Ripon, where he continued to be a blacksmith. After 1856 was a nurseryman, held many public offices. He was a Spiritualist.

Children:
FRANK d 1 Mar. 1849 æ 2 bur Ripon.
WALTER EDWARD d 12 Aug. 1851 æ 14 mo bur Ripon.
CHARLOTTE d 28 July 1851 æ 1 yr (sic) bur Ripon.
ENSIGN d 3 Apr. 1946 æ 91 yrs 1 mo 10 days Los Angeles, Calif. bur Forest Lawn cem, Los Angeles m Mary B. – d 16 Mar. 1930 Los Angeles æ 74 yrs 11 mo 1 day. No issue.

GEORGE CATLIN WOODRUFF (Morris 290)


Grad Yale B.A. 1825, admitted to the bar 1827 after studying law under Judge Gould in Litchfield. Was postmaster, judge of probate, colonel in the militia, state representative, and represented the 4th Congressional Dist. of Conn. in 37th Congress.

Children (b Litchfield):
HENRIETTA SELIMA b 11 Apr. 1831 d 30 July 1834 Litchfield.

LEWIS BARTHOLOMEW (Morris 290)

b 19 June 1809 Litchfield, Conn. d 10 Sep. 1875 Litchfield m 4 Nov. 1835 prob Newark, N.J. Harriette Burnet Hornblower d 5 Apr. 1868 dau Chief Justice Joseph C. Hornblower of Newark.

Grad Yale B.A. 1830, studied law under Judge Gould at Litchfield Law School, admitted to the bar Apr. 1832. Practised in New York City until appointed 1849 judge of the city Court of Common Pleas, ca 1855 judge of the city Superior Court. He resumed private practise in 1862, but in Jan. 1868 was made judge of the N.Y. State Court of Appeals. Appointed Dec. 1869 to be judge of the United States Circuit Court for the 2d Judicial District, which included N.Y., Conn. and Vt., which continued till his death. Hon. LLD degree given him by Columbia in 1860.

Children (b Litchfield):
CHARLES HORNBLOWER b 1 Oct. 1836.
MORRIS b 3 Mar. 1836.
MARY BURNET b 27 June 1842 m 21 Feb. 1871 Cortland G. Babcock d 1 Apr. 1896.

REUBEN MORRIS WOODRUFF, Dr. (Morris 290)
b 8 May 1811 Litchfield, Conn. d 29 Apr. 1849 Litchfield. m 13 Oct. 1842 Eliza Reeve Thompson b 13 Jan. 1821 d 7 Oct. 1895. (She m(2) George D. Wadhams.) Dr. Woodruff was a member of the Conn. Medical Society.

Children:
HENRIETTA b 1 July 1846 d 25 Nov. 1862 bur East Burying Ground, Litchfield.

JAMES CATLIN WOODRUFF (James 291)


Children:
ELLEN FRANCES b 23 Sep. 1840 m William VanPelt.
ELIZABETH LANGDON b 10 June 1843 Hartford m 3 June 1868 James C. Kellogg.
ISABELLE HART b 4 July 1851 Brooklyn d 24 Nov. 1875 Brooklyn m 5 Nov. 1873 George D. Baremore.
CAROLINE AUGUSTA b 26 Feb. 1858 New York, N.Y. m 31 Oct. 1883 George D. Baremore as his 2d w.

MARY OCTAVIA WOODRUFF (Clark 292)


They res New Orleans with Clark Woodruff after his wife's death. Besancon was a newspaper editor, and served in the Mexican War. He joined the 1849 Gold Rush, but returned 1852, was elected to the legislature 1853, but died before he could take his seat. Children - BESANCON:

1016 LEOLINE FRANCESCA b 21 June 1839.
1017 JULIA b 20 Mar. 1841.
OCTAVE AUGUSTA b 8 Jan. 1843 New Orleans d 27 June 1905 Quincy, Ill., unm.
1018 CLARK WOODRUFF b 22 Feb. 1848.

DAVID WOODRUFF (John 293)

b ca 1810 N.Y. m Mary — b ca 1810 N.Y. He res Berlin, Mich. as early as 1839 and as late as 1880; also res Montcalm Co., Mich.

Children:
1018A ALONZO E. b 21 Mar. 1839.
LAURA M. b ca 1842.
HENRY SEYMOUR b ca 1846.
ELIZABETH C. b 1849.

ERASTUS WOODRUFF (John 293)

the Baptist ch.

Children:


JANE A. m Hugh Porter.

LESTER m Sarah Taylor. Child: HAROLD d 21 Apr. 1880 æ 1 yr Novi twp, Oakland Co., Mich


SCOTT M. b 1862 d 23 Dec. 1884 bur Farmington twp.

620  FRANKLIN WOODRUFF (Birdsey 294)


Children:

CLARA b ca 1851 N.Y. m Silas Hammond.

FRANK H. b 4 Mar. 1854.


621  JAMES BYRON WOODRUFF (Birdsey 294)

b 2 Mar. 1830 (per Bible of Birdsey Woodruff) d 3 Nov. 1905 San Jose, Calif. bur Oak Hill cem m(1) Mary E. Farwell b ca 1833 d 22 Oct. 1855 Medina twp, Lenawee Co., Mich.; (2) 9 Nov. 1865 Hudson, Mich. Ann(a) Eliza Snow d 14 June 1916 Thompson, N.D. She res late 1905 Santa Cruz, Calif. No issue by 1st wife.


Child (by 2d w):

FRED HARRISON b 16 Sep. 1868 Henry Co., Ill.

622  NELSON POMERY WOODRUFF (Birdsey 294)


Rem to Mich. 1860 and enl in Co. F, 18th Mich. Inf, disch as cpl 1865. On his return from the war, he worked 3 yrs on his father's farm, rem 1869 to Allegan and bought a farm where he res 9 years, selling it to rem to Bloomingdale twp, Van Buren Co., Mich. for 1 year, then to 50 acres of raw land in Pine Grove, Mich.

Children:
LENA b 30 Sep. 1867 d 29 Oct. 1876.

1019 LESTER b 12 Nov. 1868.

SEYMOUR E. b 15 Mar. 1880 d 15 July 1881.


HENRY GUY WOODRUFF (Steptoe 296)


Children (b West Rush, N.Y.):

1020 WILLIAM BURT b 18 Nov. 1873.

1021 JESSIE L. b 22 May 1875.

OLIVER WOODRUFF (Steptoe 296)


Children:


FRANK OLIVER b 14 June 1869 Rush d 8 May 1892 Avon, unm.

1022 HOMER DELEVIN b 21 May 1871.

1023 MILES ALLEN b 27 Sep. 1873.

1024 BYRON STEPTOE b 19 Aug. 1878.

LILLIAN E. b 28 July 1883 Elba, N.Y. m 24 Feb. 1906 Avon, N.Y. William (George?) Waliss; res 1948 Oakfield, N.Y.

FREDERICK FITCH WOODRUFF (Steptoe 296)

b 27 Apr. 1846 d 20 June 1905 Rochester, N.Y. m 19 Oct. 1881 Conesus, N.Y. Velma Ann Chapin dau Orville and Lucia Marina (Woodruff) Chapin. (Lucia Marina Woodruff is No. 633.)

Child:

1025 HOWARD FITCH b 24 July 1884.

THEODORE FREELINGHUYSON WOODRUFF (Steptoe 296)

b 9 Sep. 1849 Almond, N.Y. m 5 July 1871 Caroline M. Rapp b 31 Jan. 1854 Charlotte, N.Y.

Children:

LEWIS LYMAN b 1 Mar. 1874 LeRoy, N.Y. m (1) 30 Sep. 1896 Harriet Simons; (2) — . Children: CHARLES GORDON res 1937 Syracuse, N.Y.; MARGARET.

1026 CHARLES DELBERT b 5 Aug. 1876.

1027 HARRY b 3 Dec. 1877.

CLEVELAND b 5 Feb. 1880 d 10 Jan. 1894. CLARIBELLE m R. W. Downman; res Rochester, N.Y. No issue.

1028 FREDERICK JAMES b 18 Jan. 1886.


HARMAN G. b 6 May 1891 d Lakeville, N.Y. unm.
1029 WINFIELD b 24 Oct. 1894.

627 EDGAR SPRAGUE WOODRUFF (Steptoe 296)
   b 9 Nov. 1857 Almond, N.Y. d 11 Jan. 1935 bur Livonia, N.Y. m 9 Mar. 1881 Sarah A.

   Children:
   1030 ANNE MARGARET b 29 Dec. 1881.
   1031 IDA ALTIE b 12 Apr. 1887 (twin).
   1032 RAYMOND OLIVER.
   1033 JAMES STEWART b 12 Apr. 1887 m 9 Oct. 1915 Hazel Ruth Applegate.

628 MYRON S. WOODRUFF (Austin 298)
   b 24 Apr. 1814 Livonia, N.Y. d 1 Apr. 1896 Belfast, N.Y. bur Rushford, N.Y. m(1) 1839
   Emeline A. Saunders b 1822 d 1884; poss (2) Mary —.

   Children:
   CHARLES AUSTIN, Dr. b 1840 d 7 Apr. 1872 m 28 Aug. 1866 Olean, N.Y. Eliza M. Charles;
   no issue. Served as surgeon in the Civil War in Co. I, 27th N.Y. Vols. Practised
   medicine Olean, N.Y.
   MARY b 1842 d 31 Aug. 1876 m 12 Oct. 1871 Cuba, N.Y. Edward Elisha Keyes d 4 Jan. 1930
   Seattle, Wash.
   AUGUSTA J. b 1844.
   AMELIA S. b 1849 d 1924 Lakeport, Calif. m 1871 Cuba, N.Y. Fred Keyes b 1851 d 1935
   Lakeport.
   AMANDA E. d 21 Nov. 1877 Cuba, N.Y., unm.
   1034 JASON MILLER b 13 Mar. 1859.

629 ORLANDO SMITH WOODRUFF (Austin 298)
   b 16 Mar. 1818 Livonia, N.Y. d 4 June 1896 Scottsville, N.Y. bur Genesee, N.Y. m 8
   May 1840 Hornell, N.Y. Mary Jane Wood b 11 Oct. 1820 Bennington, Vt. d 23 May 1894
   Lakeville, N.Y.

   Children:
   HENRY ANDREW b 17 Feb. 1841.
   OSCAR CHARLES b 8 May 1843.
   HELEN EMogene b 18 Mar. 1845.
   MARY SUSAN b 15 Oct. 1854.

630 WAYNE J. WOODRUFF (Austin 298)
   b 30 Mar. 1824 Livonia, N.Y. d 1896 Livonia m(1) 6 Dec. 1849 Calista Almira Chapin
   b 27 May 1829 Middleville, N.Y. d 1 Aug. 1855 Conesus, N.Y. dau Jonathan and Ann
   (Fellows) Chapin; (2) 16 Mar. 1856 Mary Sherwood d 1899.

   Children:
   HAMILTON b 14 May 1851 d 8 Nov. 1851.
   FRED F. b 14 May 1853.
   CHARLES PHILIP b 17 May 1855.
   GERTRUDE ALICE b 13 Oct. 1865 Livonia m 26 Sep. 1888 Livonia Edward Cornelius Scott
Payette, Idaho.

631 AUSTIN WOODRUFF (Austin 298)


Children:

WILLIAM b 14 July 1867 d 18 Jan. 1868.

ALICE b 17 Dec. 1870 d 18 Feb. 1939 m(1) 10 Oct. 1894 Lewis Smith b 14 Mar. 1873 and living 1948; (2) 20 Nov. 1907 Albert Thayer b 17 May 1866 d 17 Nov. 1924.

632 BUELL D. WOODRUFF (Austin 298)

b 14 July 1830 Livonia, N.Y. d 2 Jan. 1912 Livonia m(1) 15 June 1855 Hortensia V. Harding of Burns, N.Y. d 19 Jan. 1869 Livonia dau William Harding; (2) 26 Feb. 1873 Elizabeth A. Coe b 27 Sep. 1828 d 31 Mar. 1904 dau Lewis and Rhoda (Bacon) Coe. He grad Geneseo Wesleyan, and was the first schoolteacher in Livonia.

Children:

HERBERT SCOTT b 1856 m 18 Jan. 1879 Livonia Elizabeth Durkee b 1858; no issue. Rancher in Nebraska.

1041 EDWARD BUELL b 1859.

FRANK T. b 1861 d 1863.

1042 FRANK HARDING b 28 June 1865.

633 LUCIA MARINA WOODRUFF (Austin 298)

b 26 July 1834 d 1907 m 1859 Livonia, N.Y. Orville M. Chapin b 17 June 1834 d 1899.

Children - CHAPIN:


VERNA AUGUSTA b 6 June 1870 d 1 Jan. 1950 Rochester, N.Y., unm.

634 SOLOMON G. WOODRUFF (Jeremiah 299)


At one time he was in the cattle business in Michigan, but later returned to Livonia.

Child (adopted):

1043 WILLIAM MARION b 25 Aug. 1894.

635 GEORGE ANDREW WOODRUFF (Morris 300)


A farmer, he lived in Wheatland, West Rush, and later Caledonia, N.Y. Rem Feb. 1860 to Lyndon, Ill. Enl Sep. 1861 in 8th Ill. Cav, disch July 1865 St.Louis, Mo.

Children:

ALICE b 9 Oct. 1870 m 16 May 1891 Albert VanHeusen.

1044 GEORGE LESLIE b 29 Dec. 1871.

GRACE LILLIAN b 29 Dec. 1871 (twin) d 9 July 1872.

1045 EDWARD PAYSON b 21 Apr. 1875.

HARLAN JAMES (JAMES HARLAN) b 9 Mar. 1877 d 7 Jan. 1941 m 22 Jan. 1902 Lillian Shae

RALPH b 11 Sep. 1881 m 12 June 1907 Bertha Shae. Res 1948 Schenectady, N.Y. Child:


636 WINFIELD WILLISTON WOODRUFF (Landon Jesse 301)

b 26 Feb. 1817 Livonia, N.Y. d Mar. 1884 (pens rec says 12 Nov. 1885) Kearney, Neb. m 1 Jan. 1839 Genesee Co., N.Y. Selma Terry (Terry gen calls her Solemma) of Byron, N.Y. b 17 Feb. 1819 Sweden, N.Y. d 26 Sep. 1897 dau William and Mary (Firman) Terry; both bur Kearney. He rem to Morrison, Ill. 1853. Served 3 years in Co. C, 8th Ill. Cav. during the Civil War, his s William in the same unit. Rem 1875 to Kearney, Nebr.

Children (b Clarenden, Orleans Co., N.Y.):

1046 ORANGE (ORR) F. b 30 July 1840.
1047 WILLIAM MAITLAND b 28 July 1843.
1048 JOHN JAY b 5 Oct. 1850.

637 JOHN WELLINGTON WOODRUFF (Landon Jesse 301)


Children:

CAROLINE d 1863.

FRANK TAYLOR b 8 June 1872 LeRoy d 25 June 1958 New Haven, Conn. m 1 Sep, 1901 New York, N.Y. Marion Kinsley b 3 Nov. 1872 Brooklen, N.Y. d 13 Oct. 1962 New Haven dau Thomas and Ophelia (Blake) Kinsley; both bur LeRoy. No issue. He was a seedsman, first with N. B. Kenney & Sons, later vice-pres. Associated Seed Growers, Inc. of New Haven.

638 ORANGE C. WOODRUFF (Chauncey G. 302)

b ca 1824 N.Y. (census) m 27 Apr. 1859 Mrs. Helen M. Boardman b ca 1836. He was a storekeeper in Sterling, Ill.

Children (per 1880 census, Sterling):

LENA E. æ 19.
LAURA (LURA ?) B. æ 14.
LOUISA WINNIFIELD æ 9.

639 JOSEPH CLEMENT WOODRUFF (Richard 304)


Children:

GEORGE WELLINGTON b 31 Aug. 1832 d 10 Feb. 1895 m Rachel Close; no issue.

RICHARD HENRY b 3 Feb. 1834 d 29 Jan. 1836.

WILLIAM WALTER b 1 May 1836 d 23 Mar. 1907 m 5 Nov. 1862 Susan Backinstone d 1911.

Children (both d y) : JESSE; GERTRUDE.

THEODORE WARREN b 6 Oct. 1840 m 23 May 1878 – Campbell; no issue.

SARAH DeVEAUX b 29 Dec. 1844 d 25 June 1875 m 18 Oct. 1871 Wm. McKay; no issue.

640 WILLIAM HENRY WOODRUFF (Richard 304)
b 3 Sep. 1814 d 7 Aug. 1897 m 1841 Mary D. Secord b 27 Dec. 1818 d 21 Dec. 1895 dau David and Polly (Page) Secord; both bur United ch cem, St. Davids, Ont.

Children:
MARGARET ELIZABETH b 5 Sep. 1842 m 24 Oct. 1865 Josiah Packard b 1833 d 1911.

1049 HENRY AUGUSTUS b 6 Oct. 1844.
DAVID WILLIAM b 10 Jan. 1849 d 8 Sep. 1904 m 14 Dec. 1875 Josephine Woodruff dau James Counter Woodruff (N° 643); bur St. Davids.
ANNE HELENA b 28 Dec. 1850 St. Davids. Unm.
MARION CAROLINE b 23 May 1854 m 9 Oct. 1885 James Jones.
ELLA VICTORIA b 15 Sep. 1857 d 16 Mar. 1938 m Jan. 1886 Oliver S. Pew b 29 Mar. 1850 d 18 Apr. 1921; both bur St. Davids, Ont.

RICHARD NAPOLEON WOODRUFF (Richard 304)
b 1815 d 8 Aug. 1866 m 1838 Deborah Field b 1820 d 1900; all bur United ch cem, St. Davids, Ont.

Children:
GEORGE DUFFET b 24 May 1840 d 23 Nov. 1900. m Hannah Catherine Lowry b 17 Jan. 1851 d 16 May 1930; both bur St. Davids. No issue.
JOHN b 7 Feb. 1841.
RICHARD b 1 May 1843 m Georgiana Rogers. Children: MAUD b 1878 m Franklin Lowery; ETHEL b 1879 m — Thurston.
MARIA b 22 Nov. 1846 d 1906 m George Pelley.
GILBERT b 11 Jan. 1849.
ANNE b 15 Feb. 1852 d 16 Oct. 1874.
SARAH b 4 Mar. 1857 m Wellington Kennedy.
WILLIAM b 2 Feb. 1859 d 1908 bur St. Davids.

1050 FRANCIS b 2 July 1862.

642 JOHN WOODRUFF (Richard 304)
b 1819 d 28 Mar. 1856 m Mary Collard d 27 Aug. 1856 a 26 bur St. Davids, Ont.

Children:
MARGARET b 1852 m Bruce Kennedy.

1051 RICHARD b 1855.

643 JAMES COUNTER WOODRUFF (Richard 304)
b 2 Apr. 1826 d 29 Sep. 1866 m 1856 Eliza Thompson b 1833 d 1909; both bur United ch cem, St. Davids, Ont., where he operated a waterpower mill, now serving as an inn.

Children:
ANNE b 28 Dec. 1850 d 28 Aug. 1933 m(1) Stephen Bell; (2) Robert Robinson.
JOSEPHINE b 1851 d 1921 m 4 Dec. 1875 David William Woodruff s William Henry Woodruff (N° 640).
MART ALICE b 1852 d 1912 m 1876 Peter Hume.
ALBERT JAMES b 1854 d in Klondike goldrush.
URSEN HARVEY b 1856 m 1881 Edith Wadsworth. Children: ERNEST b 1885 d 1956; EDITH b 1889.

JULIA A. b 1860 d 1861.
EMMA A. b 1862 d 1947.
CAROLINE L. b 1865 d 1949.

1052 JAMES RICHARD b 18 June 1867.

644 SAMUEL WOODRUFF (Richard 304)
b 1829 d 29 May 1883(1889?) m Jane Cooper.
Children:
RICHARD M. b 1848.
JAMES b 1849 d 1852.
JOHN b 1849 d 1849.
SYLVESTER b 1856.
MARGARET b 1857.
EMMA R. b 1858 m 1879 Charles F. Peters.

645 WILLIAM EDWARD(S?) WOODRUFF (Henry Augustus 305)
b 10 Dec. 1824 d 12 Feb. 1899 m 27 May 1858 Caroline Ely b 1836 d 7 Mar. 1871 dau Elias Hubbard and Elizabeth (Nichols) Ely; both bur Victoria Lawn cem, St. Catherines, Ont.
Child:
EDWARD HAYNES b4 Apr. 1859 d 16 Jan. 1933.

646 HENRY AUGUSTUS WOODRUFF, Dr. (Henry Augustus 305)
b 17 Jan. 1828 d 26 May 1864 m 4 Dec. 1859 Virginia Rachel Peters of Philadelphia, Pa. b 1 Jan. 1839 d 18 May 1912. He served as surgeon in the Union army in the Civil War, and was killed at the Battle of the Wilderness.
Children:
ROBERT b and d 1860.
WILLIAM b 25 July 1864.

647 SAMUEL DeVEAUX WOODRUFF (William 306)
A civil engineer, he was for many years supt. of the Welland Canal, and served as commissioner of the Board of Water Works for 24 years. Both bur St. Catherines.
Children (b St. Catherines, Ont.):

1053 ALFRED SANDERSON b 30 Dec. 1855.
HAMILTON KILLALY b 22 Dec. 1857 d 3 Nov. 1932 m 21 Nov. 1894 Julia Cleveland b 10 July 1870 d 19 July 1959; both bur Victoria Lawn cem, St.Catherines. Grad Upper Canada College and succeeded his father as commissioner of Water Works 1900. Child:
JOSEPH AUGUSTTNE WOODRUFF (William 306)
b 20 July 1820 St. Davids, Ont. d 11 Aug. 1886 m Sep. 1850 Julia Claus. He was sheriff of Co. Lincoln, Ont.
Children:
AMY AUGUSTA b 19 Aug. 1851 m 13 Sep. 1876 Henry Miller.
MARGARET JULIA b 8 Mar. 1857 m William S. Marston.
RICHARD WOODRUFF (William 306)
b 28 Apr. 1822 St. Davids, Ont. d 11 Feb. 1887 St. Catherines, Ont. m 26 Apr. 1854 Cornelia McCrum b 10 July 1827 d 27 Mar. 1889; both bur Victoria Lawn cem, St. Catherines.
Children:
ARTHUR McCRUM b 1855 d 1857.
MARIETTA b 24 Mar. 1858 d 25 Feb. 1905 m Frederick Self.
IDA b 6 May 1860 d 27 July 1939 bur Victoria Lawn cem, St. Catherines.
ALBERT b 4 Dec. 1861 d 23 Apr. 1922 bur Victoria Lawn cem.
HELEN ATKINSON b 4 Aug. 1866 d 28 Nov. 1924 m 5 Feb. 1891 George A. Hamilton b 1 Sep. 1866 d 27 Apr. 1953; both bur St. Catherines.
HENRY COUNTER WOODRUFF (William 306)
b 12 Jan. 1833 d 16 Aug. 1916 m 12 Mar. 1865 Williamsville, N.Y. Emma Eloise Osgood b 22 Sep. 1833 d 31 Oct. 1928 dau David Ross and Sarah (Empey) Osgood. In 1859 he held a commission as ensign in 1st Bn. Lincoln Co. (Ont.) Militia. He was a capable horticulturist and developed the Woodruff red grape and Gage plum. He consistently won awards for having the best farms in Co. Lincoln, Ont. Later he bred Short Horn cattle. He also operated a large general store, and was a pillar of the Presbyterian church.
Children:
HENRY HOWARD b 7 Apr. 1866 d 14 Mar. 1868.
WILLIAM EMMA ELOISE b 4 Feb. 1872 d 2 Apr. 1944 m 28 June 1896 Henry D. Symmes.
HUGH MALCOLM b 4 Feb. 1876.
CULLEN WOODRUFF (Andrew Norton 307)
Children (b West Windsor):
GEORGE CULLEN b 1 Nov. 1839 d 17 Oct. 1865 bur Sheddsville cem, West Windsor pron m Sarah Ann Gree.
ALVIN b 9 Oct. 1841 d 1 Sep. 1864 Frederick, Md. serving in Union Army.
DAVID ALBERT b 5 Nov. 1846 d 15 Jan. 1878 West Windsor.
GALEN b 18 Apr. 1849. Druggist 1878 Boston.

**HARRISON WOODRUFF** (Andrew Norton 307)

b 6 Dec. 1819 West Windsor, Vt. d 3 Sep. 1864 West Windsor m 9 May 1843 Gennet Winn
b 27 Nov. 1822 West Windsor d 24 Apr. 1900 Springfield, Mass. dau Otis and Rebecca Winn.

Children (b West Windsor):

1060 ANDREW NORTON b 27 Jan. 1844.
1061 CHARLES E. b 22 Mar. 1847.
  HENRY C. b 1857 m(1) Rutland, Vt. Jessie E. Allen; (2) 23 Nov. 1878 Rutland Carrie M. Smith. No issue. He was a grocer in Rutland.
1062 FRANK C. b 13 Apr. 1858.
  JEANNETTE MARY b 16 Feb. 1861 m 22 Oct. 1890 Eugene W. Eastman.

**WILLIAM E. WOODRUFF** (Bela 308)

b ca 1829 St. Albans, Vt. (per census 1860) m Waity Howard b ca 1822 St. Albans. The family was included in the 1860 census of Swanton, Vt., but not in 1870. The first 3 children below are per that census, the last 4 per Swanton vital records.

Children:

FRANCIS b ca 1853.
FREDERICK b ca 1855.
CHARLES b ca 1859.
JANE b prob 1860 (æ 5 mo at census).
HATTIE MARIA b 10 June 1860 Swanton.
A dau b 10 Apr. 1862 Swanton.
ROBERT S. b 30 Jan. 1865.
OMER b 28 Mar. 1867 Swanton.

**GEORGE H. WOODRUFF** (Chauncey 309)

b 18 July 1795 d 2 June 1869 Peru, Ohio m (1) 1 Feb. 1818 Hannah Burghardt b 26 Sep. 1798 d 26 Sep. 1836; (2) 5 Nov. 1845 Mrs. Betsey (Kennedy) Hoskins b 15 Apr. 1799 d 1 June 1858 Norwich, Ohio wid John D. Hoskins. Bur Peru, Ohio.

His mother having died when he was very young he was brought up by his Woodruff grandparents. Ca 1830 the family rem from Vt. to Saratoga Co., N.Y. In 1814 he enl and served one term in the N.Y. Militia, taking part in the Battle of Plattsburg. He rem 1816 to Huron Co., Ohio, and helped build the first log house in Norwich twp. Member of the Methodist church.

Children:

EUNICE b 26 Jan. 1819 d 1860 m 4 July 1846 Oliver Drake.

1063 CHAUNCY b 20 Feb. 1820.
  JANE b 7 Oct. 1821 d 23 Aug. 1877 m 9 Oct. 1851 Alpheus Phelps.
  CAROLINE b 16 Aug. 1823 d Sep. 1837.
  HARRY b 1 Mar. 1825 d 1846 in 3d Ohio Rgt serving in the Mexican War.
  GEORGE b 22 June 1829 d 19 Apr. 1848.
LEONARD G. b 22 Mar. 1831. Prob went west.

HANNAH (SAMANTHA) b 23 Aug. 1836 m 30 Sep. 1858 William B. Moody.

654A RUSSELL R. WOODRUFF (Russell 313)

d before 1870 m Marilia Bell b ca 1834 N.Y. He was justice of the peace 1957 in Freemont two, Lapeer Co., Mich. The 1870 census of Reese, Mich. lists Marilla Woodruff, living in the household of Daniel M. Woodruff. The children given below were listed in the 1870 census. The 1880 census of Reese includes none of these people.

Children:


1063A CYRUS RUSSELL b 1864.

654B WASHINGTON D. (GEORGE) WOODRUFF (Russell 313)


Children:

LETTIE m Bay City — Barnett.

+1063B FRANCIS (FRANK) MARION b 27 Dec. 1867.

HERBERT b ca 1870 d 1 Sep. 1907 m Nellie May Shaw; no issue.

ROY d y Bay City.

654C DANIEL MEDAD WOODRUFF (Russell 313)


Served as pvt in Co. E, 23d Mich. Inf. June 1865 he and his mother built and occupied the first house in Reese, and 1871 opened a grocery store opposite the hotel (per Tuscola County History).

Children (b Reese):

URSULA (SULA) b 14 July 1869 (ts says 1859) d 2 Dec. 1937, unm, bur Reese.

SARAH (SADIE) b 24 Apr. 1871 bur Tustin, Osceola Co., Mich. m Peter Dunn.

ELMER b 26 Feb. 1873 d 26 May 1934 bur Denmark cem, Reese, unm.

VIOLA b 21 Aug. 1875.


1064 WILLIAM b 24 Dec. 1883.

654E FRANCIS MARION WOODRUFF (Russell 313)


Children:
IDA L. b ca 1870 m(1) 21 Sep. 1889 Charles E. Cornwell; (2) 12 July 1922 James S. Smart.
LULU b 22 July 1886 d 16 Mar. 1887.

654F ALBERT O. WOODRUFF (Russell 313)
In Civil War was cpl in Co.D, 5th US Art (or 16th Mich. Inf.?). In 1866 machinist res E. Saginaw, 1894 Saginaw. Son Albert a sailor.
Children (sequence doubtful):
ALICE m – McDermid; res 1925 Detroit.
HARRY A. m Minnie Vesterfelt. Child: JAMES B. d 20 Aug. 1910 Saginaw æ 3 mo 1 day.
MABEL C. b 4 Sep. 1881 E. Saginaw m – McCarry; res 1925 Detroit.
ALBERT O. b 29 July 1884 d 19 July 1920 Saginaw.

655 ERASTUS WOODRUFF (Erastus Loomis 314)
b 9 June 1801 m Elvira Hart.
Child:
1065 ORSON P. b 13 July 1847.

656 JOHN WOODRUFF (Erastus Loomis 314)
b 8 Nov. 1812 d 29 Apr. 1898 New Haven, Conn. bur Seymour Union cem, Seymour, Conn. m 1842 Electa C. Hart b 1816 d 21 Oct. 1887 dau Samuel Fuller and Electa (Woodruff) Hart. (Electa Woodruff was dau Eldad Woodruff N° 186.)
Children:
1066 OSCAR LEANDER b 16 Nov. 1844.
ARABELLA b 1846 Bristol, Conn. m Rev. Andrew Sherman.

657 MOSES WOODRWFF (Francis 316)
Children:
JANE ELIZABETH m 13 May 1851 Canton Amon Thompson of Avon.

658 ROYAL WOODRUFF (Francis 316)
Children:
LAWRENCE b 1852 m 9 Feb. 1875 Avon Louisa Hackney of Glastonbury, Conn. Child: A dau
b 2 Nov. 1875.

IRVING WILSON b 1855 d 9 Apr. 1861.

CLARENCE d ca 1911 Ohio m -. Res 1911 Fitchville, Ohio.

Orrin Dyer Woodruff (Riverus 317)


Children:

Ellen Maria b 9 Feb. 1843 Hartford m 4 Apr. 1866 Hartford Charles Richmond.


Emma F. b Sep. 1849 m Charles R. Hart.

Lauren Clark Woodruff (Sylvester 318)


Children:

By 1st w–

Conan Clark d 9 Nov. 1877 Buffalo. Lawyer.

By 2d w–

Josephine m 1863 Henry C. Winslow of Buffalo d 14 Dec. 1876.

Merrit Newell Woodruff (Sheldon 320)

b 22 Feb. 1826 Candor, N.Y. d 6 Dec. 1911 Southington, Conn. m 21 Oct. (10 Feb.?) 1856 New York, N.Y. Mary A. Smith b 13 Nov. 1837 Southington d 2 Nov. 1892 Southington dau Wyllys and Emily (Barnes) Smith; both bur Oak Hill cem, Southington. He was president of Atwater Mfg. Co., Southington.

Children:

Edna Levia b 11 Sep. 1858 Southington d 23 Aug. 1934 Southington, unm.

Arthur S. b 1 Jan. 1867 d y.

Julius Sylvester Woodruff (Sheldon 320)


Children:

1067 Frederick Sylvester b 23 June 1853.


Mary Eliza b 14 May 1856 Clay d in Oneida Community, Madison Co., N.Y. m 10 Nov. 1872 J. D. Gregg.

1068 Franklin Sheldon b 16 Sep. 1863.

Carrrie Lois b 31 Mar. 1865 d 30 July 1937 m – Rupracht.
JAMES C. WOODRUFF (Samuel Henry 322)

Children:
JAMES b 13 Jan. 1849 d 18 Sep. 1854.
JOHN DALZELL b 23 Feb. 1852 d 5 Sep. 1899.
JOEL ROOT b 3 Apr. 1855.

1069 CHARLES ATWATER b 22 Mar. 1862.

GEORGE WOODRUFF (Lyman 323)
b 4 May 1819 Southington, Conn. d 14 Nov. 1894 VanWert, Ohio bur Oaklawn cem, VanWert m(1) 30 Apr. 1842 Mary Wilcox b 1822 d 5 Dec. 1854 bur Mesopotamia, Ohio; (2) 18 May 1855 Diana Hill b 14 Apr. 1821 d 31 Jan. 1904 VanWert bur Woodlawn cem.

Children:
1070 ELIZA b 27 Dec. 1843.
LYMAN b 14 Mar. 1845 d 29 June 1872 VanWert.
1071 MARVIN GEORGE b 8 May 1847.
1072 WILLIAM b 16 July 1850.
1073 MINNIE b 2 Jan. 1858.
1074 HETTIE b 9 Sep. 1861.

OLIVER DWIGHT WOODRUFF (William 325)

Children (b Southington):
ANNA MARIA b 6 Jan. 1859.
BURTON ALBERT b 9 Sep. 1862 d 2 July 1894 Northampton, Mass.

WALTER WILLIAM WOODRUFF (William 325)

Children (b Southington):
ROBERT ARTHUR b 10 Feb. 1859 d 26 Aug. 1859.
1075 ARTHUR EDSON b 15 June 1863.
JOHN ANSON LEWIS WOODRUFF (William 325)
b 31 Jan. 1849 Southington, Conn. m Lillie Stewart of Barkhamsted, Conn. b 1854.
Children (b New Hartford, Conn.):
LAURA S. b 16 Jan. 1875.

ELMIRA WOODRUFF (Allen 326)
b 1817 Attica, N.Y. d 26 Oct. 1881 Green Bay, Wisc. m 10 Nov. 1835 Dyer Topliff d 27 Apr. 1877.
Children - TOPLIFF:
ALLIE b 27 Dec. 1837 m 19 Dec. 1865 Ammi D. Hawks b 21 Sep. 1834. Children -HAWKS:
   LAURA b 17 Dec. 1867 d 31 Dec. 1947 m 3 Aug. 1893 William Stevenson and had dau
   JANET STEVENSON b 4 June 1894 m 22 Dec. 1915 H. Randolph Wood; RUTH b 7 Jan. 1869;
   DAISY b 3 Aug. 1870; ALLEN PAGE b 11 Nov. 1871 d 29 Aug. 1872; JAMES NELSON b 4
and had dau EDITH JANE; FREDERICK WOODRUFF b 25 July 1880 d 23 May 1935 m Belle
Johnson; EDWIN d 22 Dec. 1933 unm; RICHARD ALLEN b 17 Nov. 1881 d 23 May 1935 unm;
ELLEN b 31 July 1890 m 14 Dec. 1939 Duncan M. Rowles; div.
FRANK D. m 29 Sep. 1881 Bertha Hoffman; no issue.
ALLEN d 29 Aug. 1872.

JAMES W. WOODRUFF (Allen 326)
b 22 Mar. 1819 Attica, N.Y. d 26 Dec. 1901 Oconomowoc, Wisc. m 27 May 1846 Milwaukee,
He was in the lumber business, res 1860 Lisbon, Wisc. then Milwaukee, and later Avon
Park, Fla.
Children:
1076 HERBERT EUGENE b 27 Mar. 1847.
1077 FLORENCE ADELL b 2 May 1850.
1078 WALTER HAROLD b 31 July 1853.

ISAAC N. WOODRUFF (Allen 326)
b 7 Jan. 1824 Attica, N.Y. d 20 Mar. 1900 Green Bay, Wisc. m 27 Dec. 1848 Rosendale,
Wisc. Mary S. Ranger d 30 Dec. 1887 æ 61 yrs 4 mo 20 days; both bur Rosendale.
Children:
GRACE b 6 Oct. 1849 d 19 June 1932 m 1 Oct. 1884 Green Bay Dr. N. W. Squire.
HENRY b 3 May 1851 d 19 Nov. 1892.
EVA b 17 May 1853 d 20 Apr. 1862.
GEORGE b 22 Feb. 1857 d 21 Nov. 1886.
ELMER M. b 22 Feb. 1861 d Sep. 1919 Minneapolis, Minn. m Emma Radke; no issue.
1079 SAMUEL NEWTON b 5 Feb. 1863.
EDDIE G. b 21 Nov. 1867 d 7 June 1882. FREDERIKA (adopted) b 24 Aug. 1871 m C. H.
Brampton.
671 PHILAMON ADELBERT WOODRUFF (Allen 326)
b ca 1826 N.Y. bur Chicago, Ill. m(1) 20 Nov. 1850 Summit, Wisc. Editha F. Brainard
Children:
1 By 1st w—
FRED d y.
By 2d w—
MAMIE m Walter Bliss.
FRANK Res Chicago, unm.
672 BEVERLY MONROE WOODRUFF (Allen 326)
b 24 Apr. 1831 Attica, N.Y. d 23 May 1900 Summit, Wis. m(1) 30 Oct. 1854 Summit Minerva
F. Quinn d 29 Dec. 1855 Summit dau John and Olive Quinn; (2) 28 Nov. 1866 Oconomowoc,
Wis. Mary A. Leaf b 25 Feb. 1845 Lincs, Eng. d 20 Jan. 1912; both bur LaLabelle cem,
Children:
EDNA LEAF b 28 Feb. 1868 m 28 Dec. 1892 Edwin Hall Pierce of Auburn, N.Y.
BEVERLY ROY b 13 Apr. 1874 m 2 Mar. 1912 Alice M. Lyke b 1879 d 14 Nov. 1940. He res
1948 Oconomowoc.
JESSIE d y.
HARLEY FERDINAND b 19 Jan. 1882 m 12 June 1912 Rebecca Willis dau A. W. and Mary
m Edgar C. Kundmann and res 1940 Milwaukee; ALICE MAY b 12 Apr. 1919 Milwaukee,
res there 1957, unm.
673 GILBERT M. WOODRUFF (Allen 326)
b 23 June 1835 Attica, N.Y. d 26 Dec. 1895 Parsons, Kan. m 1867 Milwaukee, Wisc. Sarah
Almantha Drake b 11 Mar. 1837 d 8 Nov. 1915 Parsons.
Child:
1080 GILBERT b 5 Sep. 1872.
674 NELSON PEREGRINE WOODRUFF (Urbane 330)
b 13 Feb. 1825 Southington, Conn. d ca 1913 m 14 Mar. 1855 Sarah T. Robbins dau Unni
and Sally (Dunham) Robbins.
Children (b Southington):
ALICE ROBBINS b 26 Nov. 1857 d 25 Dec. 1900 Chicago, Ill. m 2 June 1880 New Britain,
Conn. William B. Stone of Brooklyn, N.Y.
ARTHUR LOWREY d 4 Feb. 1911 m 4 Jan. 1908 Catherine — d 27 Nov. 1928 Los Angeles, Calif.
No issue.
675 ISAAC WOODRUFF (Isaac 332)
b 20 Aug. 1825 (fam rec says 1826) Southington, Conn. d 4 Sep. 1880 m Sara Seymour
b 26 Sep. 1827 d 15 Oct. 1872.
Children:
CAROLINE b 1847.
SARA b 1851.

GEORGE WALDO WOODRUFF (George Wyllys 334)
b 21 Dec. 1824 Southington, Conn. d 4 Nov. 1911 Columbus, Ga. bur Linwood cem, Columbus m 23 Apr. 1850 Virginia Lindsay b 30 May 1829 Duplin Co., N.C. d 23 Jan. 1911 Atlanta, Ga. dau Sherwood and Elizabeth (Cooper) Lindsay.

He went to Virginia with his family when æ 8, thence to Macon, Ga. and later to Columbus. In 1848 he entered the clothing business as a member of the firm of Merry & Woodruff, in 1853 was conducting a saw-and planing-mill. In 1859 rem to Columbus and was a member of the firm of Browne, Woodruff & Clements. He organized the Empire Mills Co., grain millers, and during the Civil War operated it for the Confederate government. The end of the war found him with only $10 in gold, but he resumed business with borrowed capital and was very successful, leaving a sizeable fortune when he died.

Children:
1081 HENRY LINDSAY b 21 May 1851.

GEORGE SHERWOOD b 5 Nov. 1852 d 22 Oct. 1869.

1082 VIRGINIA (JENNIE) LEE b 21 Feb. 1854.

1083 ANNIE BRIGHT b 27 Oct. 1855.

1084 ERNEST b 23 May 1863.


CHARLES HENRY WOODRUFF (George Wyllys 334)
b 12 Feb. 1830 Southington, Conn. d 23 Mar. 1901 New Haven, Conn. bur Evergreen cem, New Haven m(1) 10 May 1852 New Haven Jane Louise Atwater b 1832 d 1860 dau George and Emeline (Dorman) Atwater; (2) 1862 Mary Davis of Brookfield, N.Y. b 23 Aug. 1834 d 24 Apr. 1912 bur Evergreen cem, New Haven.

Children (b New Haven):
1085 GEORGE SEARLES b 31 July 1853.

HARRIET VIRGINIA b 26 July 1855 m 11 Mar. 1874 New Haven George Oldershaw b England.


WILEY d 1 Dec. 1871 æ 3 mo.

JAMES HENRY WOODRUFF (William Rodney 335)
b 1 Jan. 1836 Southington, Conn. d 29 May 1896 Norwich, Conn. m(1) before 1853 Rosetta Green b 16 Sep. 1838 England; (2) 24 Apr. 1866 Frances Marion Gorham b 17 Oct. 1845 Hinesburg, Vt. d 29 Nov. 1933 Norwich dau Lucius and Philomela (Searle) Gorham.

Children:

By 1st w–

FLORENCE M. b 27 July 1859 Southington d 1865.

A dau (adopted).

By 2d w–
MARION AMELIA b 17 July 1867 d 3 May 1869.
ANNIE BELLE b 20 Feb. 1871 d 5 Sep. 1932 m 7 Nov. 1888 Joseph Mackenzie.

GIDEON W. WOODRUFF (Joel Heaton 336)
Children:
WALLACE B. b 4 June 1865 Liberty, Pa. m 19 Sep. 1894 Viola Mahaffey Ball. Child: HELEN m — Morgan.
MARTHA b 31 Jan. 1868 Liberty, Pa. m Charles Williams of Thomaston, Conn. No issue.
MARIE L. b 2 June 1871 Williamsport, Pa. m Herbert Upson of Watertown, Conn. No issue.
HOWARD T. b 17 Dec. 1873 Lycoming Creek, Pa. m Julia Hartman. No issue.
WILLIAM C. b 22 Feb. 1877 Lycoming Creek d 1923 Thomaston, Conn. m Gertrude Banchart. No issue.

WILLIAM WOODRUFF (Joel Heaton 336)
Children:
HATTIE unm.
CLARA m Daniel Hartsock.
LAURA m Henry Forer.
SARAH m J. Broin.

ELEAZER WOODRUFF (Alonzo 338)
b 3 July 1819 Killingworth, Conn. d 3 Apr. 1906 Guilford, Conn. m 21 June 1848 Guilford Harriet A. Davis d 14 Dec. 1890 Guilford dau C. B. Davis. He operated the Guilford town mill for 23 years.
Children:
ELLEN b 5 Jan. 1850 d 1853.
EDWIN CHRISTOPHER b 25 Jan. 1852 Guilford d 17 May 1886 Guilford m 15 July 1884 Charlotte Simes of Yonkers, N.Y. He grad Yale 1873, was town clerk and judge of probate for Guilford, and served also as chairman of the Board of Education there.

1086 RICHARD HENRY b 13 Aug. 1856.
JOHN b 27 Jan. 1858 d 16 June 1862.

ORVILLE WOODRUFF (Alonzo 338)
b 1827 Killingworth, Conn. d 18 Nov. 1883 Killingworth m 12 Nov. 1856 Angeline E. Parmelee d 23 May 1880 æ 67 dau Abner and Clarissa (Davis) Parmelee.
Child:
ELBERT E. b 9 Mar. 1861 Killingworth m(1) —; (2) 31 Jan. 1915 West Haven, Conn. — Downes dau John and Gertrude (Hibbard) Downes.

LLOYD L. WOODRUFF (Joel 339)
b 19 Mar. 1819 d 4 Oct. 1904 Unadilla, N. Y. m(1) 7 Feb. 1843 Maria H. Foote b 16 May 1824 d 19 May 1853 dau Ichabod and Harty (Kinsley) Foote; (2) Sarah Amelia Gregory b 22 Nov. 1827 d 6 June 1897; all bur Unadilla.

Children:
CHARLES GREGORY d 1853 bur Unadilla.
CLARA MARIA b 1856 d 6 Nov. 1861 bur Unadilla.
CLARA ESTHER b 17 June 1862 d 7 Oct. 1904 bur Unadilla.

1087 NELSON b 15 Oct. 1865.

684 JOHN WORTH WOODRUFF (Joel 339)

Children (b Delhi):
CAROLINE LOUISE b 15 Mar. 1855 d 1947 New Rochelle, N.Y. m 8 June 1882 Delhi Howard Leander Stone.

1088 EDWIN BLANCHARD b 3 June 1872.

685 JAMES L. WOODRUFF (Daniel 340)
b 1811 Southington, Conn. d 12 Feb. 1888 Southington æ 75 per ts m(1) 26 May 1839 Lura Parson of Southington; (2) 15 Dec. 1850 Caroline Blinn b 1827 d 20 Jan. 1899 New Britain, Conn.; both bur Quinnipiac cem, Southington.

Child:
BETSEY ANN b 1840 Southington m 19 Nov. 1856 Charles Bell b 1832 Hartford, Conn.

686 LORENZO NATHAN WOODRUFF (Daniel 340)

Children:

AUGUSTA HOLBROOK b 12 Jan. 1844 Wetumpka d 28 Dec. 1928 Montgomery, unm. She established a private school called The Woodruff School when she was æ 18, at Montgomery, and continued it until she finally had taught the 4th generation of her pupils.


MACON HARRISON b 29 Feb. 1848 Montgomery d 18 Apr. 1857.
FRANK GOULDING HOUGHTON b 22 Apr. 1850 d 7 Dec. 1873 unm.
LUCY ANN b 29 June 1853 Montgomery d 26 Apr. 1886, unm.

1089 LORENZO NATHAN b 28 Jan. 1856.
WILLIAM BRADDOCK WOODRUFF (Hiram 341)

Attended Middletown Academy, was apprenticed to his Uncle David Woodruff, stove and hardware manufacturer. Engaged in merchandising until his retirement in 1902.

Children (b East Bridgewater, Mass.):

1090 FREDERICK ORR b 2 June 1856.
- LILLIE b 26 Mar. 1866 d 16 July 1867.
- MAUDE E. b 30 Sep. 1868; unm.

HARRIS C. WOODRUFF (Hiram 341)
b 5 Mar. 1824 d 23 Nov. 1899 m May 1846 Harriet B. Griswold b 18 July 1827 d 2 Jan. 1893. He was a grocer, res New Haven, Conn.

Children:
- ALICE d 3 Jan. 1863.
- EMMA m — Wells.
- NELLIE b 23 Aug. 1848 Wethersfield, Conn. m 14 Oct. 1894 James B. Peet of Albany, N.Y.

DWIGHT FRANKLIN WOODRUFF (Norman Barnes 343)

Children:
- DWIGHT BRYCE b 30 May 1882.
- CRUME FRANK b 31 Aug. 1883.
- ROBERT HARVEY b June 1890 near Darwin, Ind. d Feb. 1891.

ROBERT HARVEY WOODRUFF (Norman Barnes 343)
b 1860 Valparaiso, Ind. m 21 Nov. 1884 Valparaiso Jennie Carr; both living 1949 Lincoln, Nebr.

Children:
- EDITH VIVIAN b 28 Feb. 1885 d 12 June 1901.
- EVA ST.CLAIR b 18 Feb. 1890 d 21 Nov. 1895.

ALANSON TRUMBULL WOODRUFF (Daniel 344)

He was the first white child born in Trumbull, Ohio. Res 1850 Williamsfield, Ohio.

Children:
EMELINE b 1 Jan. 1846 d 16 Nov. 1930 m Sep. 1870 Chauncey Fitch.
EUNICE b 4 Apr. 1848 Dorset, Ohio m Henry Allen.
CORNELIA b 22 Sep. 1850 Williamsfield, O. d 6 Jan. 1943 m John W. King.

691A ALBERTUS D. WOODRUFF (Daniel 344)
Child:

692 ALMON ABERNATHY WOODRUFF (Daniel 344)
b 5 July 1830 Trumbull, Ohio d 14 Feb. 1902 Colebrook, Ohio m 29 July 1860 Dorset twp, Ashtabula Co., Ohio Ann Haines b 5 Apr. 1839 d 25 Jan. 1919 Colebrook; both bur Colebrook.
He was sgt in Cos. A and I, 29th Ohio Vols (pens cert #535,698) in the Civil War.
Children (b Colebrook, Ohio):

1093 CHARLES ABERNATHY b 2 Jan. 1871.
LUCIA ANN b 27 Nov. 1872 m 1 Jan. 1895 James Johnston.
LUCY ANN (twin) b 27 Nov. 1872 m 6 June 1894 Newton J. Noble.
MYRTIE b 9 July 1874 d 10 May 1946 unm bur Colebrook.
DEBORAH b 9 Apr. 1881 d 28 July 1918 unm bur Colebrook.

693 IRA WOODRUFF (Willis 347)
b 26 Mar. 1830 Concord, Ohio d 6 Apr. 1904 Mentor, Ohio m 13 Dec. 1855 Lake Co., Ohio Maria P. Lamb b 13 Aug. 1832 d 4 Mar. 1914; both bur Mentor.
Children:
GEORGIANNA b 1856 d 1866 bur Concord.
EVERETT d y bur Concord.

1094 LOUISE MARSHALL b 14 June 1861.
1095 CHARLES FRED b 20 July 1863.
1096 EARL b 20 June 1866.

694 CLINTON WOODRUFF (Willis 347)
b 26 Feb. 1835 Concord, Ohio d 1 Dec. 1901 Mentor, Ohio m 21 Nov. 1877 Laura Hoose b 21 Oct. 1849 d 20 Aug. 1894; both bur Mentor.
Children (b Concord):

MABEL b 27 Mar. 1879 d 17 Aug. 1935 m 1 Jan. 1900 Walter Tuttle.
HOWARD C. b 20 Dec. 1880.
RALPH b 30 Oct. 1883.
ETHEL b 19 Jan. 1890.

WILLIS B. WOODRUFF (Willis 347)
b 5 May 1839 Concord, Ohio d 15 Feb. 1892 Painesville, Ohio m 18 Feb. 1864 Lake Co., Ohio Maryette Palmer b Apr. 1842 d 11 Dec. 1921; both bur Painesville.
Children:
WILLIS b 25 May 1867 d 16 May 1884 bur Painesville.

THERON ROCKWELL WOODRUFF (Willis 347)
b 4 Apr. 1844 Concord, Ohio d 28 May 1914 Mentor, Ohio m 15 Sep. 1880 Jennie Anne Hoose d 30 Jan. 1903 æ 46; both bur Mentor.
Child:
1098 EDITH LOUISE b 4 Aug. 1889.

FRANK WOODRUFF (Willis 347) m Alice Slausell.
Children:
LEAH m 29 Feb. 1896 William P. Lucas.
W. SHIRLEY (son) b 17 Feb. 1893 Concord.

RICHARD ALLEN WOODRUFF (Lemuel 348)
Children:
LAURA GERTRUDE b 26 Mar. 1864 m William Fred Schneider.
JENNIE b 12 Aug. 1869 m Charles Sill.
MARY b 17 Nov. 1875 m Dr. Harry P. Poinsett.

GEORGE ELMER WOODRUFF (Lemuel 348)
Children:
FRANKLIN b 5 Nov. 1865 m 1 Dec. 1892 Franklin Co., Ohio Mary Mennez b Wayne Co., O. dau Theodore and Elizabeth (First) Mennez. Children: MAISE b 25 Nov. 1893; ELMA b 1897 d 1901; ROLLIN L. b 21 June 1901.
ANNE MARJORIE b 15 Oct. 1867 m Frank G. Thorne of Jamestown, Ind.
MABEL b 22 Nov. 1870 m Charles Wilson Thomas.
CORA LILLIAN b 20 Sep. 1872 m Frank Matthews.

JOHN WAREHAM WOODRUFF (Solomon Merrill 350)

He served in the Confederate army. For 50 years was in postal service as postoffice and railway mail clerk.

Children:


LEONARD LEANDER WOODRUFF (Solomon Merrill 350)

b 1845 Fayetteville, Ga. d 8 June 1881 Griffin, Ga. bur Griffin m 1871 Elizabeth Jackson. He served in the Confederate army.

Children:

MAY LOUISE b 23 May 1873. Res 1940 Griffin, Ga., unm.

EMILY ROWENA b 19 Apr. 1875 m John Ward. Res 1940 Griffin.

JOHN JACKSON b 16 Feb. 1877 d 8 Jan. 1944 Griffin m 24 Nov. 1901 Minnie Byrd. Child:

JULIA BYRD m Miles Sharp of Kissimee, Fla.

EDWIN LEONARD b 5 Mar. 1880 d 18 May 1940 unm.

FLORENCE d y.

WILLIAM WAREHAM WOODRUFF (William Wareham 351)

m 18 Oct. 1881 Ellie Hanleiter b 23 Oct. 1863 d 19 May 1947 Atlanta, Georgia.

Children:

IRIS LOUISE b 4 Jan. 1885 d 1901, unm.

RUTH b 1 Aug. 1889 m(1) 1910 — Harbin d 1924; (2) Dudley W. Watkins. Res 1932 Dayton, Ohio.

FRANK HANLEITER b 24 Dec. 1887 d 29 July 1912.

CARLITA b 1897 m 1917 William Thomas Reed. Res 1932 Atlanta, Ga.

HELEN P. WOODRUFF (Alvin 356)

b 16 Dec. 1845 d 10 Nov. 1916 m 7 Apr. 1868 Henry D. Matthews b 2 July 1844 d 15 July 1907.

Children - MATTHEWS:

ARCHIBALD J. b 18 May 1869 d 15 Feb. 1945 m Mabelle Hepburn. No issue.

GERTRUDE EMMA b 10 Apr. 1875 d 16 July 1958 m 15 Aug. 1900 Fred E. Gibson b 14 June 1870 d 7 Feb. 1920 and had s ROLAND b 4 Feb. 1902 who was professor at U. of N.D. 1958, res 1963 Chestertown, Md., unm.


ADELAIDE E. WOODRUFF (Alvin 356)

b 26 June 1855 d 10 Sep. 1929 m 21 Apr. 1874 Freeman A. Sayles b 2 Aug. 1850 d 29 July 1922.

Children - SAYLES:

WILLIAM WOODRUFF b 8 Aug. 1880 d 4 July 1935 m Enga Anderson b May 1880.

SPENCER ELISHA WOODRUFF (Alvin 356)
Children:

ALVIN H. WOODRUFF (George Lincoln 359)
b 22 July 1839 Moriah. N.Y. d 16 Mar. 1920 Moriah Center, N.Y. m 24 Nov. 1870 Moriah Center Susan L. Dutton b 8 June 1844 d 28 Apr. 1923; both bur Port Henry, N.Y.
In the Civil War he served as pvt in Co. D, 96th N.Y. Vols and Co. F, 118th N.Y. Vols (pens cert #919,524).
Children:
FRED F. b 17 Nov. 1871 d 20 Apr. 1924 bur Port Henry m Sep. 1903 Vivian Hough. Children: FAY res Hackensack, N.J; VERA.
ALVIN LEROY b 7 Oct. 1872 d before 1924 m 5 Oct. 1898 Nettie Tupper b 1876 dau Ashley and Clara (Kellogg) Tupper of Glens Falls, N.Y. (She m(2) 5 Dec. 1924 Horace G. Coate.) Child: HAROLD b 1 July 1902, res 1935 New York, N.Y.
FLORENCE DAISIE b 3 June 1876 d 13 Jan. 1934.
GEORGE CHANDLER b 7 Aug. 1882 d 1933 bur Port Henry. Rem to Texas.

NORMAN WOODRUFF (Brace 363)
He spent his early years in Jefferson twp, Franklin Co., Ohio. In 1858 had a tanyard in Reynoldsburg, Ohio. Retired 1901 and rem to Columbus, Ohio.
Children:
WILLIAM MARION b 14 Aug. 1857.
ROSA B.
ELDORA.
ELMER WIARD, Dr. b 23 July 1863 Reynoldsburg d 24 May 1900 Columbus bur Greenlawn cem, Columbus. Grad 1891 Sterling Medical College, postgrad work at N.Y. Post Graduate College.
CHARLES WARREN d 1930 Montgomery twp, Franklin Co., Ohio.

HIRAM WOODRUFF (Brace 363)
Children (b Jefferson twp):
OTTO d 24 Aug. 1870 æ 3 yrs 4 mo 10 days.
A child b 27 Dec. 1871.
WILLIAM WEST b 28 Aug. 1874 m 31 Jan. 1925 Nellie B. Hoover.
A child b 15 Dec. 1879.
Note: the 3 following were mentioned in will.
H. S.
ARTHUR E.
MARY E. m – Rowe.

IDA EUNICE WOODRUFF (Nathaniel Brace 368)
Children – WATERS (b Oasis, Wisc.):
1100 MYRTLE LOR RANE b 28 Aug. 1887.
1101 DAISY DORCAS b 19 May 1889.
1102 ADA ALICE b 17 July 1891.
1103 ETHEL GRACE b 12 Feb. 1896.
1104 ROYAL NATHANIEL b 24 July 1898.

JOHN FRANKLIN WOODRUFF (John Bushnell 369)
Children:
ELLEN.
WALLACE A. b 15 Oct. 1851 Bristol, Conn. 9 13 Dec. 1857 bur Riverside cem, Waterbury.
FRANK M. b 13 May 1854 Forestville, Conn. d 12 Nov. 1933 New Haven, Conn. bur Seymour, Conn. m Phebe Turgen. No issue.

ALBERT P. WOODRUFF (John Bushnell 369)
b 23 Mar. 1825 Southington, Conn. d 4 Aug. 1870 bur Forestville, Conn. m 15 Sep. 1852 Bristol, Conn. Marilla W. Crane b 1852 Hartford, Conn. d 29 Mar. 1912 dau Aaron and Roxanna Crane.
Children:
MINNIE b 17 Sep. 1857 Bristol d 4 Sep. 1945 West Haven, Conn. bur Forestville m 7 Nov. 1877 Roland D. Barnes.
ANNIE b 5 Apr. 1861 d 10 Apr. 1864.
GERTRUDE b 17 Aug. 1863 d 1928 bur Forestville m 20 Jan. 1897 J.Fred Tribble.

ERWIN N. WOODRUFF (Amon 370)
Child:
BURTON E. b 1879 Plainville, Conn. d 25 Aug. 1903 Waterbury, Conn. bur Plainville, unm.

713 DAVID LUCAS WOODRUFF (Levi 373)
   Children:
   NELLIE A. b 3 Apr. 1893 Grandview m(1)14 June 1917 Harry Young; (2) 1940 Albert Werner d 1951.

1105 ARD DAVID b 4 Nov. 1895.
1106 LEONARD LEVI b 9 July 1900.
   MAX K. b 18 July 1914 Danville, Ia. m 1946 Edna Orr. Children: ALAN; THOMAS.

714 PAUL CLIFFORD WOODRUFF (David Pardee 375)
   b 12 Dec. 1868 Southington, Conn. d 30 May 1954 Southington bur South End cem m 13 Oct. 1897 Alice Louise Beckley b 1871 and living 1961. He was a banker.
   Child:
   GERALD BECKLEY b 24 July 1903 Southington m 9 Aug. 1928 Helen Marion Spofford dau Dr. Henry Spofford of Batavia, N.Y. Grad Amherst 1926, M.A. Boston U. 1931; res 1951 East Providence, R.I.

715 GEORGE STEPHEN WOODRUFF (Samuel Daniel 376)
   b 30 May 1847 Farmington, Conn. d 30 Nov. 1910 Montrose, Colo. m 17 June 1877 Rosita, Colo. Bertha Elizabeth Roff b 7 June 1859 Woodbridge, Calif. d 9 Dec. 1938 Sacramento, Calif. dau Franklin S. and Hattie (Meeker) Roff; both bur Montrose. He rem to Montrose 1885.
   Children:
   CURTIS PHILIP b 25 July 1881 Rosita d 22 Apr. 1884.
   FLOYD ELMER b 3 Jan. 1883 Rosita d 30 May 1905 Gunnison, Colo.
1107 RAYMOND ALVA b 3 Jan. 1886.
   NEAL BURNETTE b 7 July 1887 Montrose d 21 Jan. 1941 Detroit, Mich.
   NANNIE LOUISE b 26 Dec. 1889 Montrose m James Ernest Thompson. Children – THOMPSON:
      FLORENCE: RICHARD; LYNN.
   KATIE LUCILE ELOISE (LUCILE ELOISE KATIE) b 26 Dec. 1896 Kennedy, Karnes Co., Tex.

716 FRANK ARTHUR WOODRUFF (Samuel Daniel 376)
   Children:
   NONA MARGARET b 5 Mar. 1882 m – Smith.
   EUNICE d y.
1108 LEONARD ASA b 5 Feb. 1885.
   EOLA (DALTON) (sic) d 29 Sep. 1914.
FRANK A. d y.

WILBUR BURT WOODRUFF (Samuel Daniel 376)


Children:


MYRTLE DORWIN b 16 Sep. 1888 Laramie d 15 July 1889.

ERMA MEDORA b and d 2 Apr. 1891 Montrose, Colo.

HOPE IRENE b and d 14 July 1894 Montrose.


VERNARD LEWIS b 27 Aug. 1900 Masonville m 12 Apr. 1923 Lila Potter.

AMELIA PHILURA b 2 Aug. 1902 Masonville m 16 Feb. 1922 Willis Woodbury.

STELLA MARIE b 30 Apr. 1904 Masonville m 28 July 1922 Nelson Hall.

MADGE MARGARET LOIS b 12 May 1909 Loveland, Colo. m 6 Dec. 1930 Lamonde Lloyd.

SEYMOUR WOODRUFF (Samuel Daniel 376)

b 20 May 1868 m(1) Ida Knolls; (2) Mamie Landstrom.

Children:

By 1st w—

IRMA.

VIDA.

HAZEL.

EARL Living 1949 Oregon.

MARGARET.

By 2d w—

INEZ.

ELSIE.

JUNIUS WHEELER WOODRUFF (George S. 377)

b 16 Sep. 1854 d 30 Aug. 1920 Tracy, Minn. m Flora Belle Payne b 1860 d 27 Aug. 1942 Tracy; both bur Tracy.

Children:

GEORGE d y.


EDGAR WOODRUFF (George S. 377)

b 16 July 1858 Faribault, Minn. m 30 May 1888 Faribault Carrie B. Reed b 7 Aug. 1864. Res 1945 Stockton, Calif.

Child:

DOROTHY CLAIRE b 13 May 1895 Stockton m 4 Oct. 1916 Franklyn Raymond Shutes. Children - SHUTES:

STANFORD WOODRUFF b 30 Dec. 1917 m 16 Apr. 1941 Margaret Bailey. Child - SHUTES:

STANFORD b 21 Dec. 1941.

JANET RAE b 30 Jan. 1921 m 13 July 1941 J. Franklyn Lewis.

CAROLYN MARIE b 19 Mar. 1927.

GEORGE WOODRUFF (George S. 377)


Child:


HARLOW LUMAN DUANE WOODRUFF, Dr. (DORMÁN 382)

b 3 Dec. 1845 East Pike, N.Y. d 10 Dec. 1938 Ellsworth, Me. m(1) 12 Mar. 1871 Sarah Sands Huntington, div; (2) 3 July 1899 Ella F. Studer.

Grad. Univ. of Mich. and Columbia Univ. School of Medicine.

Children:

CATHERINE b 4 Aug. 1871 m 5 Feb. 1896 Dr. William Horatio Rogers.

CARRIE LOCKWOOD b 5 Sep. 1873 d y.


1110 LUMAN ALBION b 25 Apr. 1901.

CLIFFORD CLARK WOODRUFF (Charles Thomas 384)


Children:

1111 ROBERT SEABURY b 22 Sep. 1915.

1112 ELLEN JANE b 7 Sep. 1917.

1113 CHARLES WARNER b 17 Feb. 1922.

ARTHUR D. WOODRUFF (Truman Hine 385)


He was a musician and conductor of note for over 50 years. Res New York City and Washington, Conn.

Children:

IRENE BALL b 24 June 1886 d 22 Apr. 1890.
ELLEN b Sep. 1887 m John Lawton.

FRANK WOODRUFF (Truman Hine 385)
Children:
CURTISS TRUMAN b 8 June 1888 m 7 June 1916 Ella Hine Bacon dau Richard and Hannah (Soule) Bacon. No issue.
1114 LEWIS CARLTON b 10 Sep. 1890.
1115 WILLIAM WATTS b 17 Aug. 1895.

DONALD STEWART b 10 Sep. 1897 d 6 July 1922.
RALPH SMITH b 10 June 1905 d 1942 Roxbury, Conn. Elsie Smith. (She m(2) Allen Hurlbut.) Child: DONALD TRUMAN b 1933 New Milford, Conn. d 9 Feb. 1959 Roxbury; NANCY; CORNELIA m Roger Spraipon of New Milford.
MARGARET EMMA b 20 May 1907 m — Kelley; res Bayside, N.Y.

LEROY BENEDICT WOODRUFF (Brock 389)
Served in Co. H, 1st Minn. Cav. in the Civil War. Rem with his parents to St. Ansgar, Mitchell Co., Iowa in 1855, thence to Albert Lea, Minn. 1856. Res later Cottage Grove and Lorane, Lane Co., Oregon.
Children:
FRANK b 22 May 1873. Res 1920 Portland, Ore.
FANNY b 23 Sep. 1875 m — Osterhandt.

JOHN HENRY WOODRUFF (John Darron 390)
Children:
ETHEL MAE b 3 Sep. 1890 m 16 Nov. 1910 Earl Floyd Hakes b 19 Sep. 1890. Res 1936 Pitcher, N.Y.
LEON HAROLD b 27 Feb. 1900 d 19 July 1901.

ELMER DeWITT WOODRUFF (John Darron 390)
Children:

RAYMOND E. b 9 Sep. 1893 d 5 June 1911 m Elva May b 26 Apr. 1897 d 14 Apr. 1922; both
bur Pine Plains cem, Clay, N.Y. (She m(2) 14 Feb. 1915 Frank Wadsworth, div; (3)
Apr. 1920 Harry Crandell.) No issue.

SADIE b 14 Aug. 1905 m 10 Mar. 1927 Francis Reynolds.

MARVEL LILLIAN b 29 June 1907 m 21 Feb. 1926 Leon Foster b 1 Nov. 1899.

FRANK LeROY b and d 7 Feb. 1912.

FLORENCE LOUISE b and d 27 Dec. 1917.

729

ORLANDO D. WOODRUFF (Buell 393)

b 11 May 1841 (death rec) d 20 Oct. 1921 Winfield, Kan. bur Tecumseh, Neb. m(1) Emma
H. — d 22 Apr. 1884 bur Tecumseh; (2) Minnie S. Palmer b 1 Jan. 1851 d 25 Oct. 1913
bur Tecumseh.

Served as Pvt Co. F, 74th Ill. Inf. When enl 11 Aug. 1862 res on father's farm at
Neb. (Vesta prec). (There is a D. Woodruff bur Union cem, Winfield, Kan.—no dates.)

Children:

ALLEN D. b 1871 Neb.

FRANCES b 1886.

SARAH E. b 1888.

730

LEVI E. WOODRUFF (Buell 393)

b 23 June 1843 (ts) or 5 Apr. 1853 (pens) d 8 Mar. 1912 (pens) Steinauer, Neb. bur
Tecumseh, Neb. m(1) 19 Sep. 1862 Beloit, Wisc. Edith Case d 24 Sep. 1863 (4 Feb. 1865?)
Belvidere, Ill. (pens); (2) 1 Sep. 1864 Pittsfield, Ill. Irena Isabella Payne b 27
July 1845 (ts) d 15 Sep. 1898; (3) 15 June 1900 Elk Creek, Neb. Mrs. Anna Childers,
div w John Childres, div 16 Oct. 1886 Belleville, Kan. She was Christyann Kohl b 3
Aug. 1853 d 26 July 1940 dau Henry Kohl; all bur Tecumseh, Neb. except 1st w.

Served as Pvt Co. E, 74th Ill. Inf., enl 14 Aug. 1862, dis 19 Nov. 1862.

Children:

EDITH HULDAY b 8 Jan. 1866 m Charles Scott and res Kansas City, Kan.

RAYMOND, no issue; MILLIE m John Burkett, res Kansas City, Kan.; IRA res with sis
Millie 1957.

MABEL LEAR b 5 July 1874 m Robert Baird.

1116 HERBERT LEE b 8 Apr. 1875.

1117 HERMAN VICTOR b 5 Oct. 1877.

RHEA BELL b 3 Apr. 1888 m William D. Hinsel; res 1957 Brooklyn, N.Y.

731

CORNELIUS COLE WOODRUFF (Buell 393)

b ca 1858 m Lola — æ 39 at census 1880, b Iowa. Was chief of police Tecumseh, Neb.
1880, and res 1900 (æ 42) Richmond, Va. The chil below per census 1880 Nemaha prec,
Tecumseh, Johnson Co., Neb.

Children:

ERNEST b Neb. æ 11 1880.

BERTHA b Neb. æ 7 1880.
ALBERT WOODRUFF (Nelson D. 394)


A wagonmaker by trade, res for a time in Kansas, but most of his life near Akron, O. Also made musical instruments, and his descendants have a harp and guitar of his manufacture.

Child:

1118 GEORGE EVERETT.

MELVIN A. WOODRUFF (Nelson D. 394)


Children:

1119 HERBERT BUTLER b 9 Mar. 1875.

MARY PHTNA b 13 June 1877 Athens d 13 Nov. 1941 Athens, unm.

FRANK GURDON WOODRUFF (Nelson D. 394)


Retired from farming and moved into Athens 1903, where he was in the lumber business and for 26 years president of the Athens Bank.

Children:


RALPH NELSON WOODRUFF (Nelson D. 394)


Children (b Lonoke):

1120 MAX NELSON b 21 July 1891.

MERTIE b 2 Dec. 1893 m 1919 Elmer Inglin of Lonoke.


Children: JAMES RALPH b 20 June 1927; CHARLES NELSON b 7 Nov. 1931.

JAMES DRAFTER WOODRUFF (Jerome Joseph 396)


Children:

JAMES GUY b 7 July 1890 m —. Res 1948 on Pacific coast.

AMY ANNA b 20 Oct. 1894 m Joseph W. Janssens.


ARTHUR JEROME WOODRUFF (Jerome Joseph 396)

b 20 Sep. 1871 Fabius, N.Y. d 15 Sep. 1930 m 19 Sep. 1892 Ogden, Utah Mary Frances
Martin b 3 Apr. 1870 dau James and Mary (Hart) Martin.

Child:


738 CHARLES THOMPSON WOODRUFF (Jerome Joseph 396)

b 21 May 1877 Fabius, N.Y. m 21 July 1903 Mollie Frances Sauerwein b 30 Dec. 1878 Baltimore, Md. Both living 1945 Baltimore.

Children:

CHARLES MELVILLE b 31 May 1904 m 16 Sep. 1926 Sparrows Point, Md. Lillian Chaney. No issue.

TROWBRIDGE JEROME b and d June 1905.

MYRA GRACE b 18 June 1906 d 20 June 1906.

739 CHARLES THOMPSON WOODRUFF (Jerome Joseph 396)

b 21 May 1877 Fabius, N.Y. m 21 July 1903 Mollie Frances Sauerwein b 30 Dec. 1878 Baltimore, Md. Both living 1945 Baltimore.

Children:

CHARLES MELVILLE b 31 May 1904 m 16 Sep. 1926 Sparrows Point, Md. Lillian Chaney. No issue.

TROWBRIDGE JEROME b and d June 1905.

MYRA GRACE b 18 June 1906 d 20 June 1906.

740 ALSON EUGENE WOODRUFF (Jerome Joseph 396)


741 FRANKLIN (FRANK) R. WOODRUFF (Julius R. 400)


Children:

ARTHUR LOUIS b 9 July 1880 Chicago.


742 RICHARD ROMANTA WOODRUFF (Martin 401)

b ca 1853 m 23 Dec. 1882 Malone, N.Y. Ida Hoose. Worked on the Erie Canal, as a logger on the Mississippi River, and later as a guide in the Adirondak Mountains.

Children:

FREDERIC RICHARD b 16 July 1887 Duane, N.Y. m Gladys McCraig. In 1935 was president of the Peoples Bank, Potsdam, N.Y. Child: FREDERIC RICHARD.

LAURA DELPHINE d 7 Feb. 1906.

EDITH Res 1935 Potsdam, unm.
BARBARA b 12 Dec. 1890 Duane.

LYMAN S. WOODRUFF (Aurelius 402)

b 14 Feb. 1821 Canandaigua, N.Y. d 13 Feb. 1883 St. Paul, Minn. m 3 Dec. 1840 Laura Lucina Lee b 7 Jan. 1818 dau Timothy and Sarah (Pratt) Lee. He was the adopted son of Aurelius Woodruff.

Children:

AURELIUS ELBERT b 26 July 1841 m 19 Oct. 1868 Louisa Ware d 10 July 1871 St. Paul.

ALICE ANNETTE b 10 June 1844 Lewis, N.Y. Res 1896 Minneapolis, Minn.


SARAH ELIZABETH b 9 May 1848 d 30 Aug. 1862 Lewis, N.Y.

WILLIAM WALLACE, Dr. b 9 Apr. 1850. Res 1896 Merriam Park, Minn.


ALANSON CARY b 4 July 1854.

MARY LAURA b and d 6 Apr. 1856.

MILLARD FILLMORE b 15 May 1857. Res 1895 Empire, Minn.

HARRY LOWELL b 17 June 1859 d 6 Oct. 1862.

CARRIE VIOLA b 21 Mar. 1862 m 12 Sep. 1883 P. W. Payne.

WALDRON RALZA b 1 Jan. 1865 d June 1865 Lewis, N.Y.

WILLIAM HOOKER WOODRUFF (Julius Augustus 403)


Children:

WILLIAM HOOKER b 2 Apr. 1852 Cornwall, Vt. d 28 Feb. 1885 m 25 Dec. 1883 Cornwall Nettie Thomas.

CARRIE A. b 16 May 1854 d 7 Mar. 1880 m C. H. Babbitt. Res Ellenburg, N.Y.

+1120A WALLACE EUGENE b 29 Apr. 1856.

1121 JUDSON EMILE b 21 Mar. 1858.

LIBBIE E. b 6 Dec. 1859 m – Kline.

MATTIE M. b 6 July 1861 d 23 Feb. 1935.

+1121A ROGER AUGUSTUS b 26 Jan. 1863.

LOTTIE A. b 25 Jan. 1869 m – Gale.

AUGUSTUS FRANKLIN WOODRUFF (Julius Augustus 403)

b 12 Dec. 1831 Lewis, N.Y. d 27 Sep. 1885 Elizabethtown, N.Y. m Martha M. Morehouse b 13 Dec. 1833 Willsboro, N.Y. dau Andrew and Sally (Woodruff) Morehouse. (Sally was dau Appleton Woodruff N° 173).

Children (b Lewis):

1122 LIVTINGSTON b 1 Jan. 1860.

MAY LUCY b 6 May 1865 d 31 Jan. 1947, unm. She was for 25 years a teacher at Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn.

RUSSELL EUGENE WOODRUFF (Julius Augustus 403)


Children:
ALICE b 1 Nov. 1877 m Frederick Sorrell.

JAMES GREY LIVINGSTON WOODRUFF (Julius Augustus 403)

b 18 Nov. 1845 Lewis, N.Y. d 13 Aug. 1916 Brandon, Vt. m 24 Dec. 1872 Cornwall, Vt. Mary Lucinda Griswold b 11 July 1848 Cornwall d 19 Mar. 1923 Troy, N.Y. dau George and Mary (Gale) Griswold; both bur Pine Hill cem, Brandon. He served as pvt in Co. L, 11th N.Y. Cav.

Child:
1123 JAMES EUGENE b 1 May 1877.

BENJAMIN WOODRUFF (Julius Augustus 403)

b 30 Jan. 1859 Lewis, N.Y. d 19 Mar. 1941 Saranac Lake, N.Y. m 31 Dec. 1885 Saranac Lake Lillian Grace Munson b 30 May 1869 Plattsburgh, N.Y.

Children:
1124 LYNN b 2 Dec. 1889.
EDWARD b 5 May 1919 Syracuse, N.Y. m 22 May 1948 Eleanor A. Calkins.

JOHN RUSSELL WOODRUFF (David Russell 404)

b 13 Feb. 1852 Elizabethtown, N.Y. m(1) 7 June 1882 Ida Hodskins d 12 June 1903 dau Richard Hodskins; (2) Mrs. Kate Larkson. Res 1935 Wadhams, N.Y.

Children:

ANSEL WARD WOODRUFF (Jeremiah Root 405)


Children:
By 1st w-
SUSIE d 9 Sep. 1865 æ 2 yrs 1 mo 20 days bur Lewis.

By 2d w-
EDITH m Seymour McDougal.

SUSIE MAY d y.

CLAYTON WARD m Sadie Collins of Willsboro, N.Y. Res 1916 Farmington, Minn., 1935 "in the Hudson country, N.Y.".
By 3d w—


THOMAS HOOKER WOODRUFF (Jeremiah Root 405)


Child:

FLORENCE BERTHA b 27 Feb. 1861 Marquette.

CLARISSA ISABEL b 10 Dec. 1862 Detroit.

FRANK EUGENE b 14 Nov. 1864 Lewis.

HARRY CLIFTON b 16 Apr. 1870 Detroit.

EDWIN KIER b and d 2 Sep. 1873 Detroit.

FRANKLIN JEREMIAH WOODRUFF (Jeremiah Root 405)


Children:


GEORGE b 4 Sep. 1875 d before 1926.

NELLIE b 26 Apr. 1877.

WINSLOW WINFIELD WOODRUFF (Jeremiah Root 405)


Children (b Lewis):

WYNN b 1 Aug. 1889; res 1935 Dallas, Tex. No issue.


LERoy EUgene WOODRUFF (George Clark 406)


He served as pvt in Co. M, 4th Ill. Cav.

Children:

1125 AMASA DREW b 28 Dec. 1866.

1126 CORA M. b 13 Nov. 1872.

1127 EDNA F. b 4 Oct. 1880.

JAMES M. WOODRUFF (Cyrus 410)

b 30 Nov. 1851 d 13 Mar. 1929 m 4 July 1877 Ella J. Briggs.
Children:

HAROLD JAMES d y.

CLAYTON B. b 22 Oct. 1878 d 19 Sep. 1931 m 24 Oct. 1899 Rose Belle Miles. Children:
HATTIE b 23 Sep. 1900; RAYMOND B. b 27 Dec. 1904; ROY B. b 8 July 1908; ROBERT b 26 July 1916; REO b 15 May 1922.


HARVEY m 23 Dec. 1908 Maud Mae Peters. Child: MARION BERYL b 18 Nov. 1918 Lacona, N.Y.


BENJAMIN R. WOODRUFF (William R. 412)

b 24 Nov. 1859 d 1933 bur Willis cem, west of Fernwood, N.Y. m(1) Eva L. Converse b 16 May 1864 d 11 May 1889 bur Ellisburg, N.Y.; (2) Josephine Moore. One of the 3 daus below m Charles Gibbs; another m George Sedner, both of Sandy Creek, N.Y. in 1933.

Children:

MARGARET.

MABEL.

GLADYS.

EDWARD.

WEALTHY WOODRUFF (Appollos 413)


Children - CHAPMAN:

ELIZABETH b 15 Feb. 1858.

EDWARD M. b 21 Dec. 1859.

RACHEL ANN b 1 Apr. 1862.

FANNIE b 22 Oct. 1871 m DeWitt C. Brewer.

NORA B. b 2 July 1879 d 11 July 1880.

ASENATH WOODRUFF (Appollos 413)

b 1 Feb. 1843 d 21 June 1928 m(1) (Albert?) Blowers; (2) 1868 (1869?) James Franklin Pease b ca 1846 N.Y.

Children - BLOWERS:

CAROLINE d y.

ALBERT d y.

ANDREW b ca 1864.

IDA b ca 1867.

Children - PEASE:

FRANKLIN LEONARD b 11 May 1870 d 1929.

PERRY b 14 June 1927; ALDEN CLARKE b 27 Nov. 1933.

ABRAHAM WOODRUFF (Appollos 413)


Children:
LYLE b 1875.

1128 MAX b 2 Oct. 1880.

ALBERT WOODRUFF (Appollos 413)

b 19 July 1855 d 9 June 1928 bur West Valley, N.Y. m 26 Dec. 1876 Ashford, N.Y. Charity Smith.

Child:
ASHER b 30 June 1880 Ashford m(1) — Reynolds; (2) 8 Aug. 1908 Mary Ann Chapin. Child: JACK b 17 Jan. 1912 m Esther Seeger. Res 1948 Williamsville, N.Y. and had dau DOROTHY.

FLOYD WOODRUFF (Calvin 416)

b 6 Mar. 1854 Ashford, N.Y. d 16 July 1924 m Mary Haskins.

Child:
M. MERLYN m Grace M. —. Res 1942 Alexander, N.Y. Children: MARJORIE LUCILLE m 4 Dec. 1943 Glen W. Lawrence of Corfu, N.Y.; a dau m Ray Miller; ELEANOR.

JOHN WOODRUFF (Eli 418)


Children:

FRANK EDWARD b 20 Mar. 1855.

JOSEPH ROGERS WOODRUFF (Eli 418)

b 29 Apr. 1824 d 31 May 1913 Underhill, Vt. m 9 May 1852 Roxanna Huntly b 8 June 1825 Bakersfield, Vt. d 29 June 1905 Underhill dau Seth and Hannah Huntly.

Children (b Underhill):
HOMER ELI d 4 Sep. 1856 æ 1 yr 11 mo 21 days Underhill.

WARREN SETH b 14 Feb. 1857.


MARCIA b 16 Mar. 1866 d May 1866 Underhill.

LOTTIE b 1867 d y.


FANNIE MEHITABLE WOODRUFF (Eli 418)


Children – SAXE:
HOMER S. m Marie LaVance. Their adopted dau MYRTLE m Nyol Fisher and res 1952
Janesville, Wis.

1131 MARY REBECCA b 13 May 1863.

765 ERASMUS DARWIN WOODRUFF (Jesse 420)

b 22 Jan. (fam rec says 2 Feb.) 1829 N.Y. d 1 Jan. 1921 m Estella (Ella) Beedle b 18 July 18— d 12 July 1942; both bur Forest Hills cem, Kansas city, Mo.

Children:


766 GEORGE WASHINGTON WOODRUFF (Jesse 420)

b 2 Feb. 1831 Erie Co., N.Y. d 23 June 1915 Albion, Ia. m 4 Nov. 1855 McHenry Co., Ill. Almaria Gould b 21 June 1837 d 4 Feb. 1900 Albion; both bur Albion. Rem 1856 to Union, Ia., then to Grundy Co., Ia., and thence to Albion.

Children:

1132 HARLAN b 4 May 1863.


FRANK DARWIN b 30 May 1868 m Miller, S.D. Nellie Furman d 29 Sep. 1930 æ 62 yrs 7 mo 28 days Albion, Ia. bur there. He res 1948 Doran, Minn. Children: FLORENCE; GEORGE FURMAN res 1948 Doran.


1133 GEORGE MYRON b 8 Aug. 1873.

ROBERT H., Dr. b 9 July 1876 d Feb. 1960 Springfield, Ill. m Caroline Goldsmith. No issue.

767 CYRENO LYSANDER WOODRUFF (Jesse 420)


He served as pvt in Co. D, 15th Ill. Inf. (pens cert #XC-2,664,885).

Children:


A dau.

768 MARTIN N. WOODRUFF (Ezra 421)


Rem ca 1856 to Chicago, res Burlington, Vt. 1867-69, after which res Rock Island, Chicago, and rem 1875 Davenport, Ia. His wid rem prob after his death to Cedar Rapids. He served as pvt in Co. E, 147th Ill. Inf.

Child: FRANK.
ASAHEL NATHAN WOODRUFF, Rev. (Ezra 421)


Children:


CARRIE LOUISE b 5 Jan. 1869 Waterbury m 4 Sep. 1896 Ernest W. Orton.

PELLIE MAUD b 5 June 1879 Grafton, Vt. m 9 Aug. 1916 Fred L. Ravlin.


JANE ADELIA WOODRUFF (Nathan 422)


Children - TOWER:

CORNELIUS POLAND b 30 Sep. 1844 Underhill, Vt. d 23 Jan. 1905 Perryville, Wis. m Maria Rutter b 21 Feb. 1843 d 12 Aug. 1929; both bur Retreat cem.


WILLIAM P. WOODRUFF (Nathan 422)


Children:

EMMA b 7 Aug. 1861 Williston m 12 Aug. 1885 Christie A. Pepper.

CHARLES E. unm.


(MATTIE E. b 1879 ?)

HENRY J. WOODRUFF (Joseph Capron 423)


Child:

AVA b 1 Aug. 1873 Westford, Vt.

JONATHAN DURLEY WOODRUFF, Dr. (Hosea 424)

b 22 Nov. 1839 Zanesville, O. (pens rec) d 2 July 1892 (pens rec says 16 July 1891) Roseburg, Ore. m 20 Apr. 1865 Farmington (pens rec says Canton), Ill. Lucretia May
Stearns b ca 1844 Peoria, Ill. d 14 Jan. 1924 Roseburg; both bur Roseburg.


Children:


MARY MYRTLE b 12 Dec. 1869 d y Ill.

GARNETT b 4 Jan. 1872 m George Turner and res 1948 Roseburg.

1134A FLOYD HOSEA b 9 Mar. 1874.

1134B LUTHER BYRON (BYRON LUTHER) b 10 Mar. 1876.

1135 GLENN ELWYN b 16 Aug. 1879.

MAUD ETHEL b 9 June 1880 d Chico, Calif. m — Newman and had 2 daus.

1136 JAY DURLEY b 5 Aug. 1884.

GEORGE WOODRUFF (Hosea 424)

b 11 June 1851 Reed's Landing, Peoria Co., Ill. d 18 July 1907 Farmington, Ill. m 4 Jan. 1871 Fulton Co., Ill. Ella Webster d 5 May 1904 Farmington dau Alpheus and Lucy (Haskins) Webster; both bur Oak Ridge cem, Farmington.

Children:

MAY m Harry Mummey.

CATHERINE Res 1949 Tujunga, Calif.


774

ROBERT ANTHONY WOODRUFF (Anthony Hart 425)

b 12 Sep. 1839 d 3 Feb. 1925 m 1865 Melrose, Ore. Margaret Cathcart b 28 Jan. 1845 d 11 Nov. 1929; both bur Melrose.

Children:

WAITIE b 1866 d 1880.

1137 MORTIMER b 27 Aug. 1868.


776

ELIZABETH ANN WOODRUFF (Anthony Hart 425)

b 16 Sep. 1843 d 6 Apr. 1905 m Cyrus Smith b 15 Apr. 1830 d 12 Apr. 1905.

Children - SMITH:

MARTHA b 23 May 1865.

GEORGE b 28 Feb. 1867.

IRVING b 16 Apr. 1869 d 11 Oct. 1933.

KATE b 20 Feb. 1872.

ERNEST b 1874 d 1903.

HENRY CLAY b 7 July 1876.
HATTIE b 31 Oct. 1878 d 10 May 1910.
COLE b 11 June 1880.

777 GEORGE WOODRUFF (Anthony Hart 425)
b 3 Aug. 1847 d 9 Aug. 1912 m Martha Yarbrough.
Children:
IDA MAY b 18 May 1873 d 29 Apr. 1895. JAMES.

778 FRANCES WOODRUFF (Anthony Hart 425)
Children - BLAIN:
1138 MAGGIE ANNIE LAURA b 18 Sep. 1870.
1139 JETTIE MAY b 11 Mar. 1873.
1140 LIZZIE LUELLA b 24 Feb. 1876.
1141 MARTHA VIVIAN b 13 Dec. 1878.

779 EVAN THOMPSON WOODRUFF (Anthony Hart 425)
Children:
ALFRED MASON b 19 Apr. 1886 d 16 Apr. 1914.
MABEL FRANCES KROHN b 8 Dec. 1887.
CLARENCE b 4 Dec. 1889 d 7 Oct. 1903.
LOIS MARIE CLINKINBEARD b 9 Dec. 1899.

780 ADELPHI HEATON WOODRUFF (Jonathan Willis 426)
Children:
ANNA ELLEN b 15 July 1878 Cleveland, Ore. m Arthur B. Disbrow b 8 Oct. 1872 d 3 Nov. 1941 Salem, Ore.
ALICE MAE b 5 May 1880 Cleveland m Charles Augustus Warner b 8 Oct. 1863 Utica, N.Y. d 29 Aug. 1943 Salem.
ADA BELLE b 11 Oct. 1883 Cleveland m J. Edward Rose b 7 Aug. 1878.
1142 JOHN VICTOR WILLIS b 12 May 1886.

781 THOMAS H. WOODRUFF (Jonathan Willis 426)
b 27 Mar. 1854 Roseburg, Ore. d 23 Feb. 1906 Portland, Ore. m Eva Elliott.
Children:
LOREN E.

782 CHARLES HENRY WOODRUFF (George Lucius 427)
Children:

CARRIE LOUISA b 24 Dec. 1869 Onondaga.

GEORGE GIBSON b 26 Oct. 1872 Geneva, N.Y.

APHEK LORENZO WOODRUFF (Azmon 428)

Children:


LAUREN b 17 May 1871.

ELMER d y.

ANDREW WOODRUFF (Azmon 428)

Children (b Richland):

ELIZABETH R. b 29 June 1852 m 1 May 1870 Andrew Fleming.


DELIA J. b 2 Jan. 1861 d May 1894 m 6 June 1883 George W. Litts.

ELLA M. b 23 Feb. 1862 d 26 Oct. 1881 unm.

EDWARD M. b 28 Aug. 1872.

HENRY AZMON WOODRUFF (Azmon 428)
b 20 May 1855 Palermo, N.Y. d 2 Oct. 1939 Salt Lake City, Utah m 15 Jan. 1880 Emma Manella Woodruff b 4 July 1860 Salt Lake City d 29 Nov. 1905 Vernal, Utah dau Wilford Woodruff (N°430).

Children:


HENRY EUGENE b 6 Apr. 1883.


EMMA ESTELLA b 31 Jan. 1888 Ashley's Fork, Utah d 5 Mar. 1913 m William Murray.

ETHEL WINIFRED b 20 Jan. 1890 Ashley's Fork m Frank R. Larson and res 1962 Salt Lake City.

ELSORTH b 20 Dec. 1891 Salt Lake City d 28 July 1913 unm.

CLARA M. b 28 Dec. 1895 Vernal d 7 Apr. 1900 Vernal.

ALMOND MONROE WOODRUFF, Rev. (Ozem Thompson 429)
b 29 Dec. 1850 Daysville (now Richland), N.Y. d 2 July 1922 Mexico, N.Y. m(1) 16 Sep.
1884 Ocean Grove, N.J. Mary Frances Dunham b 22 Dec. 1853 Crescent, N.Y. d 21 Sep. 1895 Saranac Lake, N.Y. dau Thomas and Achsa (Cannon) Dunham; (2) 23 Aug. 1899 Saranac Lake Alice May Stanton b 2 Apr. 1864 Saranac Lake dau Elijah and Amanda (Haynes) Stanton. She res 1934 Round Lake, N.Y.

Children:

MABEL ACHSA b 1 Sep. 1885 Stuyvesant Falls, N.Y. Missionary in China 1934.


LILLIAN AMANDA b 10 Oct. 1900 Luzerne, N.Y. d 8 Mar. 1905.

MARION ELLEN b 18 Apr. 1902 North Chatham, N.Y. In training for nursing at Syracuse, N.Y. 1934.


787

JOHN HENRY WOODRUFF (Ozem Thompson 429)

b 26(29?) Aug. 1857 Daysville (now Richland), N.Y. d 4 Jan. 1923 Richland m(1) 15 May 1883 Sandy Creek, N.Y. Amelia Jane Gilchrist b 9 Sep. 1859 Fowler, N.Y. d 16 Aug. 1921 Richland dau Walter H. and Elizabeth (Nixon) Gilchrist; (2) 4 Sep. 1922 Richland Martha Jordan Slater dau William S. and Mary (Burke) Slater.

Children:

EARL GILCHRIST b 5 Dec. 1884 Richland m 2 May 1918 Rome, N.Y. Lillian Maud Hamilton b 10 Oct. 1884 Clyde, N.Y. dau Alanzo and Margaret Hamilton.

FRED NELSON b 6 Jan. 1889 Richland d 25 Apr. 1907 Amsterdam, N.Y., unm.

WILFORD THOMPSON b 8 Nov. 1893 Richland. Res 1923 Kansas City, Mo.


ESTELLA JANE ELECTA b 24 Mar. 1898 Mexico, N.Y. m 3 Jan. 1927 Syracuse William Edward Collins s George and Martha (Miller) Collins of Manlius, N.Y.

788

WILLIAM THOMPSON WOODRUFF (Ozem Thompson 429)


Children:

HAROLD JAMES b 2 Dec. 1883 Spragueville m 24 Nov. 1925 Carthage, N.Y. Gertrude Williams.


789

WILFORD WOODRUFF (Wilford 430)

b 22 Mar. 1840 Montrose, Ia. d 6 May 1921 Salt Lake City, Utah m(1) 12 Oct. 1867 Salt Lake City Emily Jane Smith b 28 Oct. 1850 Ia. d 8 May 1878 Sale Lake City dau Elias and Lucy (Brown) Smith; (2) 25 May 1879 St.George, Utah Julia Spencer b 6 May 1856 Nephi, Utah d 1 Feb. 1895 Salt Lake City dau George Spencer; (3) 24 Apr. 1896 Salt Lake City Maria Louisa Erickson b 28 Mar. 1859 Noerloping, Sweden d 11 Nov. 1937 Salt Lake City dau Erick and Brigetta (Anderson) Erickson.

Children:

LUCY EMILY b 10 Jan. 1869 St. Thomas, Nev. d 5 Nov. 1937 Salt Lake City m 25 May 1892 George Albert Smith b 4 April 1870. Res 1929 Salt Lake City.
1146 WILFORD SMITH b 25 Sep. 1871.
1147 ELIAS SMITH b 15 Dec. 1873.
   ASAHEL S. b 30 Mar. 1876 Randolph, Utah d 7 Oct. 1887 Salt Lake City.
   GEORGE WILFORD b 1 Mar. 1880 Salt Lake City d 22 Sep. 1881 Salt Lake City.
1148 LEO EDGAR b 15 Mar. 1882.
   PHOEBE b 11 Nov. 1883 Salt Lake City d 16 Oct. 1885 Salt Lake City.
   EMILY PEARL b 4 Oct. 1885 Salt Lake City d 20 June 1887 Salt Lake City.
1149 JULIA ELLICE b 26 Oct. 1887.
   FRANK CARTER (adopted) b 8 Feb. 1893 Butte, Mont. m Ogden, Utah Jessie Cheshire. He
   served in the U.S. Navy in World War I. Also known as FRANK WOODS. Prob had a
daughter.
   MARIE b 3 Mar. 1897 Salt Lake City m 16 Aug. 1920 Harry Hansen d 30 July 1945.
   EZRA MOZART b 18 May 1899 Salt Lake City m(1) 1 Sep. 1922 Salt Lake City Rose Leone
   Rausch b 18 Nov. 1899 Salt Lake City d 3 May 1945; (2) 11 Aug. 1947 Salt Lake City
   Rose Lear b 13 Apr. 1894 Cleveland, Utah. No issue.
   RUTH b 14 June 1901 Salt Lake City d 1929.
790 PHOEBE AMELIA WOODRUFF (Wilford 430)
   b 4 Mar. 1842 Nauvoo, Ill. d Feb. 1919 m 4 Apr. 1859 Lorenzo Snow b 3 Apr. 1814 Mantua,
   Ohio d 10 Oct. 1901 Salt Lake City s Oliver and Rosetta Leonora (Pettibone) Snow. He
   succeeded Wilford Woodruff as president of the L.D.S. church.
   CHILDREN - SNOW:
   MARY AMANDA b 4 Sep. 1860 Salt Lake City d 6 Sep. 1860.
   LESLIE W. b 6 Feb. 1862 Salt Lake City.
   ORION W. b 6 Sep. 1866 Salt Lake City.
   MILTON W. b 7 Feb. 1869 Brigham City, U. m Marietta Reeves.
   FLORENCE PHOEBE b 7 Aug. 1871 Brigham City m 15 May 1885 John L. Critchlow b 22 Dec.
   1870.
791 SUSAN CORNELIA WOODRUFF (Wilford 430)
   b 25 July 1843 Nauvoo, Ill. d 6 Oct. 1897 Salt Lake City, Utah m 30 Jan. 1859 Salt
   Lake City Robert Scholes b 19 Nov. 1835 Maston, Lancs., Eng. d 14 July 1891 Sioux
   City, Iowa.
   CHILDREN - SCHOLE:
   EUGENIA AMELIA b 21 May 1860 Salt Lake City m 3 Dec. 1883 William E. Cody.
   PHEBE CARTER b 6 Oct. 1864 Salt Lake City.
   ROBERT b 1 Dec. 1866 Salt Lake City.
   WILFORD WOODRUFF b 26 Sep. 1868 Salt Lake City m 5 Sep. 1895 Onawa, Ia. Vinnie —.
   GEORGE b 18 Nov. 1869 Onawa d 21 July 1899 Salt Lake City.
   GRACE MARIE b 23 Mar. 1876 Onawa.
   FLORENCE AUGUSTA b 18 Aug. 1879 Onawa.
792 BEULAH AUGUSTA WOODRUFF (Wilford 430)
   b 19 July 1851 Salt Lake City, Utah d 13 Jan. 1905 m 30 June 1868 Salt Lake City Hampden

Children - BEATIE:

PHEBE ELEANOR b 7 Oct. 1869 Salt Lake City d 27 Apr. 1899 Salt Lake City m William Henry Byron b Nov. 1868 Cumberland, Md.

PRESTON CARTER b 7 Nov. 1871 Salt Lake City d 26 Jan. 1872 Salt Lake City.

WILFORD WOODRUFF b 20 Dec. 1872 Salt Lake City m 6 Sep. 1899 Salt Lake City Catherine McKellar b 7 Dec. 1874.

FLORENCE ESTELLE b 20 Mar. 1876 Salt Lake City.

JAMES JACKSON WOODRUFF (Wilford 430)


Children (b Salt Lake City):

MARY CATHERINE LLOYD b 5 Apr. 1870 d 12 Jan. 1961 m 4 Dec. 1895 Salt Lake City George A. Ensign b 22 July 1865 Salt Lake City d 29 Feb. 1912 s Samuel and Mary A. Ensign.

FANNY LLOYD b 14 Apr. 1872 d 1 Oct. 1874.

WILFORD LLOYD b 24 Aug. 1874 d 21 Sep. 1874.

JAMES LLOYD b 5 Nov. 1875.

LILLY LLOYD b 7 Feb. 1878 d 24 Feb. 1879.

EMMA LLOYD b 22 Aug. 1880 d 23 Nov. 1880.

PEARL ROSETTA b 24 Nov. 1881 d 1 June 1882.


HAZEL FLORENCE b 14 Aug. 1886 m 12 Mar. 1907 J. Herman Johnson.

HAMILTON LLOYD b 10 May 1889 d 14 May 1889.

ASAHEL HART WOODRUFF (Wilford 430)


Children (b Salt Lake City):

1151 ROXIE NORMA b 26 Oct. 1888.

1152 BEULAH b 3 Sep. 1890.

1153 ASAHEL HART b 13 Feb. 1893.

1154 DOUGLAS OWEN b 10 July 1895.

1155 EMMA ROSE b 4 Oct. 1899.

KENNETH CLAUD b 7 Nov. 1905 m 11 Dec. 1930 Salt Lake City Lavina Butler.

CLARA MARTISHIA WOODRUFF (Wilford 430)

b 23 July 1868 Salt Lake City, Utah d 29 Dec. 1927 m 3 Aug. 1887 Orvando Collins Beebe b 14 May 1867. May have had other chil besides those below.

Children - BEEBE:

VEDI C. b 5 May 1888.

WOODRUFF b 4 June 1890.
EMMA b 28 Oct. 1892.
GEORGE R. b 13 May 1895.
HESTER b 17 Apr. 1899.

796 ABRAHAM OWEN WOODRUFF (Wilford 430)
b 28 Nov. 1872 Salt Lake City, Utah d 21 June 1904 m 30 June 1897 Salt Lake City Helen May Winters b 24 Sep. 1873 Pleasant Grove, Utah.
Children (b Salt Lake City):

1156 WILFORD OWEN b 31 Oct. 1889.
HELEN MARY b 1 Jan. 1901 m 28 May 1924 Salt Lake City Alexander Pyper Anderson.
JUNE b 24 June 1902 m 27 June 1928 Isaac Milton Stewart.
RHODA b 28 Dec. 1903 d 5 Apr. 1907 Salt Lake City.

WINIFRED BLANCHE WOODRUFF (Wilford 430)
b 9 Apr. 1876 Salt Lake City, Utah d 28 Apr. 1954 Salt Lake City m Joseph Daynes, Jr. who res 1963 Salt Lake City.
Children - DAYNES (b Salt Lake City):
FLORILLA WOODRUFF b 18 Nov. 1896 d 18 July 1899.
JOSEPH DONALD b 1 Oct. 1898.
SHARP WOODRUFF b 13 Feb. 1903.
BLANCHE VIRGINIA b 9 Dec. 1904.
HELEN CLAIRE b 26 Apr. 1907.
BYRON WOODRUFF b 29 Dec. 1908.
WILFORD WOODRUFF b 29 May 1911.
PAUL WOODRUFF b 11 Mar. 1919.
DOROTHY b 17 Aug. 1920.

MARY ALICE WOODRUFF (Wilford 430)
b 2 Jan. 1879 Salt Lake City, Utah d 16 Jan. 1916 m 16 Nov. 1897 Salt Lake City William McEwan b 16 Nov. 1871 Salt Lake City.
Children - McEWAN (b Salt Lake City, except Emma):
DOLORES WOODRUFF b 19 Aug. 1898.
ERMA WOODRUFF b 20 Mar. 1900.
EMMA WOODRUFF b 9 July 1902 Sunshine, Big Horn Co., Wyo.
AGNES WOODRUFF b 1 Jan. 1904.
MARY ALICE WOODRUFF b 12 June 1905.
WILLIAM WOODRUFF b 8 Jan. 1907.
TAYLOR WOODRUFF b 4 May 1908.
OWEN WOODRUFF b 19 June 1910.
CLARENCE WOODRUFF b 23 July 1911.
JOSEPH WOODRUFF b 16 Jan. 1913.
BLANCHE WOODRUFF b 6 Apr. 1915.

DAVID PATTEN WOODRUFF (Wilford 430)


Res Salt Lake City, Randolph and Smithfield, Utah; Big Horn Basin, Wyo.; Caldwell and Magrath, Alta.; Roseburg, Ore.; Long Beach, Calif. He held many offices in the L.D.S. ch, and in Big Horn Co., Wyo.

1157 SARAH AMY b 10 Dec. 1877.
1158 PHOEBE AURELIA b 20 Sep. 1879.
1159 DAVID PATTEN b 22 Aug. 1881.
1160 WILFORD LESLIE b 3 Aug. 1883.
1161 WILLARD CLARENCE b 3 Aug. 1883 (twin).
1162 JEREMIAH HATCH b 23 Oct. 1885.
1163 LOUISA ARRABELLA b 20 Nov. 1887.
1164 MARY b 14 Sep. 1889.
1165 ERMA ADELINE b 7 May 1891.
1166 TORREY BRIGHAM NEWTON b 15 Nov. 1894.
1167 BEULAH AUGUSTA b 30 Sep. 1896.

PHOEBE ARABELLA WOODRUFF (Wilford 430)

b 30 May 1859 d 7 Sep. 1939 m 14 June 1878 Salt Lake City, Utah Jesse Filton Moses d 26 Feb. 1928 Salt Lake City.

Children – MOSES:

SARAH ELIZABETH b 18 Apr. 1876 Randolph, Utah d 22 Feb. 1877.

JESSE FILTON b 28 Jan. 1879 Salt Lake City.

SYLVIA ARABELLA b 24 Aug. 1881 Salt Lake City.

WILFORD NEWTON b 18 Nov. 1883 Mesa City, U.

JAMES JULIAN b 18 July 1886 Mesa City.

DAVID COURTNEY b 6 July 1887 Mesa City.

CLARENCE FREDERICK b 15 Apr. 1891 Smithfield, Utah.

ELMER WOODRUFF b 5 June 1894 Smithfield.

ETHEL WOODRUFF b 5 June 1894 (twin).

PHOEBE ESTHER b 20 Jan. 1896 Smithfield.

HARRY BROWN b 11 Nov. 1898 Smithfield.

MARY WOODRUFF b 14 June 1901 Smithfield.

BRIGHAM WOODRUFF b 22 Nov. 1903 Smithfield d 23 Nov. 1903.

SYLVIA MELVINA WOODRUFF (Wilford 430)

b 14 Jan. 1862 Salt Lake City, Utah d 7 Aug. 1940 American Falls, Ida. m 13 Nov. 1879 Salt Lake City Heber John Thompson.

Children – THOMPSON:

SARAH ELIZABETH b 6 Dec. 1880 Smithfield, Utah.
WILFORD WOODRUFF b 15 Aug. 1882 Smithfield.
ROBERT LESLIE b 30 June 1885 Smithfield.
HEBER JOHN b 24 July 1887 Liberty, Ida.
DAVID NEWTON b 6 Apr. 1891 Vernal, Utah.
MARY ARABELLA b 17 Nov. 1892 Smithfield.
MILTON WOODRUFF b 30 Sep. 1894 Smithfield.
BEULAH b 16 Feb. 1898 Smithfield.
THOMAS JESSE b 2 Feb. 1900 Smithfield.

802
NEWTON WOODRUFF (Wilford 430)

b 3 Nov. 1863 Salt Lake City, Utah d 21 Jan. 1960 Salt Lake City bur Smithfield, Utah
m(1) 12 Nov. 1884 Logan, Utah Catherine Amelia Partington b 15 Nov. 1863 Logan d 2
June 1937 Smithfield; (2) 2 Oct. 1903 Salt Lake City Elizabeth Susan Weekes b 10 Nov.
1865 Smithfield d 7 Sep. 1937 dau Sidney and Susan Elizabeth (Pilgrim)Weekes.

Children (first 8 b Smithfield):

By 1st w—
1168 NEWTON b 31 Aug. 1886.
1169 KATHERINE b 7 Sep. 1888.
   LEO WILLIAM b 9 Jan. 1891; unm.
1170 EUNICE b 23 Aug. 1893.
1171 MELVIN DAVID b 7 Sep. 1895.
1172 SARAH ALTO b 2 Oct. 1897.
   OLIVER CHARLES b 5 June 1900; unm.
1173 ANGUS QUAYLE b 7 Mar. 1902.

By 2d w—
1174 PHEBE BROWN b 31 May 1908.
1175 WILFORD WEEKES b 14 July 1910.

803
MARION WOODRUFF (Wilford 430)

b 1 June 1861 Salt Lake City, Utah m 18 Aug. 1887 Logan, Utah Hansina Dorthea Jensen
b 31 Dec. 1868 Sjaelland, Langeland, Denmark dau Rasmus and Maren Sophia (Hansen) Jensen.

Children (b Salt Lake City):
BERTHA ELLA b 30 June 1888.
MARION EARL b 16 Oct. 1890.
SARAH SOPHIA b 28 Dec. 1892 d 5 June 1959.
MAMIE HARRIET b 5 Jan. 1895.
VERNON JENSEN b 10 June 1897.
 ROSA ADINA b 2 Dec. 1899.
IONE MARIE b 13 May 1902.
RUTH EDITH b 3 Mar. 1904.
LELAND OWEN b 30 Aug. 1907.
ELMER DEWEY b 22 Nov. 1909.
IVA b 28 Apr. 1912.

EMELINE WOODRUFF (Wilford 430)
b 25 July 1863 Salt Lake City, Utah m 18 Aug. 1887 David Creeland Burrows b 23 Jan. 1860 Mill Creek, Utah s William C. and Catherine (Louden) Burrows.

Children - BURROWS:
WILFORD CREELAND b 6 July 1888.
DAVID ELMER b 13 Sep. 1890.
LEWIS LOUDEN b 8 Aug. 1892.
LULU EMELINE b 3 July 1894.

ENSIGN WOODRUFF (Wilford 430)
b 23 Dec. 1865 Salt Lake City, Utah d 1 May 1954 Salt Lake City m(1) 15 Oct. 1889 Isabella Jennette Shields b 25 Nov. 1867 d 21 June 1932 Salt Lake City dau George and Jane (Craig) Shields; (2) 28 Sep. 1933 Sophie Hogan b 26 Feb. 1875 and res 1963 Salt Lake City. The last 6 of the children below were b Cottonwood, Utah.

Children:
JANE ISABEL b 7 Jan. 1891 Salt Lake City d 8 Jan. 1891.
1176 GEORGE ENSIGN b 3 Mar. 1892.
SARAH LeNORA b 22 Jan. 1896 m 30 June 1915 Joseph Claude Turnbow.
VERA ELIZABETH b 1 Oct. 1898 m 26 Dec. 1919 Alf N. Larsen.
1177 JOSEPH WILFORD b 19 Feb. 1901.
CLIFFORD ALBERT b 6 Oct. 1908 m 10 Mar. 1930 Elva Bingham.
CLIVE SHIELDS b 16 Dec. 1910 m Lois M. Holt.

JOHN JAY WOODRUFF (Wilford 430)
b 14 Aug. 1873 Salt Lake City, Utah m 24 June 1903 Salt Lake City Annie Lenore Elizabeth Nielsen b 30 June 1880 d 31 Mar. 1936 Salt Lake City dau Gustave and Christina (Nielsen) Nielsen.

Children:
HELEN NIELSEN b 12 July 1904 Brinton, U.
JAY WILFORD b 11 Oct. 1907 Brinton d 31 July 1908.
LETA b 22 May 1911.
ALTA CHRISTINA b 22 May 1913.

JULIA DELIGHT STOCKING WOODRUFF (Wilford 430)
b 28 June 1878 Salt Lake City, Utah d 8 Jan. 1953 Salt Lake City m 15 Apr. 1896 John Reuben Park b 20 Oct. 1872 Mill Creek, Utah d 1951 Granger, Utah.

Children - PARK (b Granger):
EVA b and d 19 May 1897.
JOHN WILFORD b 14 June 1898.
MILTON REUBEN b 15 May 1901.
DELBERT ALEXANDER b 23 Nov. 1902.
ORSON DANIEL b 23 July 1904.
OWEN WOODRUFF b 23 July 1904 (twin).
LEWIS ELMER b 28 Oct. 1906.
MAT DELIGHT b 22 May 1909 d 27 Oct. 1909.
EMELINE b and d 5 Oct. 1910.
ENSIGN DAVID b 5 Oct. 1912.
WILLARD LEROY b 28 Aug. 1925.

DELATUS ALSON WOODRUFF (Hiram Jonathan 433)
b 22 Aug. 1846 West Avon, Conn. d 22 Oct. 1942 West Avon m(1) 20 Oct. 1872 Avon, Conn. Mrs. Louise (Hall) Bacon b 1844 d 16 May 1883; (2) 3 June 1885 Farmington, Conn. Helena Miller b 1858 (Germany?) d 22 Feb. 1912 West Avon; (3) 29 Sep. 1912 Unionville, Conn. Mrs. Minnie (Nettleton) Hallock b 13 June 1861 Durham, Conn. d 15 Mar. 1933 dau Newell and Harriett (Hall) Nettleton; (4) 3 June 1936 Millerton, N.Y. Emma Winters.

Children:
By 1st w—
CARLTON C. b 12 Mar. 1880.
By 2d w—
BERTHA MAY d 2 Feb. 1888 æ 1 yr 10 mo.

WILLIS CLINTON WOODRUFF (Hiram Jonathan 433)

Children:
1178 ARTHUR C. b 27 June 1882.
BENJAMIN H. b 26 July 1884 d 6 Aug. 1885.
BLANCHE M. b 13 Oct. 1889 Avon, Conn. m 25 June 1913 South Manchester, Conn. — Braithwaite.

HENRY LEWIS WOODRUFF (Seth 435)
b 31 July 1853 Canton, Conn. m 4 Mar. 1879 Unionville, Conn. Myrta Laura Gladwin b 7 Sep. 1859 Higganum, Conn. d 16 Jan. 1944 Avon, Conn. dau Elisha Bardwell and Laura (Case) Gladwin.

Res Montreal, P.Q., but rem ca 1900 to Collinsville, Conn., where employed by the Collins Co.

Children:
HAZEL GLADWIN b 15 Aug. 1888 Montreal m 1 Jan. 1911 Percy R. Savage.
FRED GILBERT WOODRUFF (Seth 435)


Children:

ANNA LOUISE b 1 Nov. 1880 d 1890.
BESSIE EMMA b 18 Mar. 1882; res Chicago.
LINA ADELAIDE b Sep. 1883; unm.
SETH LEROY b Nov. 1893 d May 1894.

GEORGE B. WOODRUFF (Seth 435)

b 29 July 1864 Avon, Conn. d 7 May 1927 Suffield, Conn. bur Woodlawn cem, Suffield m Iva Noble of Southwick, Mass. dau John Noble. He was for years police officer and deputy sheriff at Suffield.

Children:

VYRLING NOBLE b 1895 Southwick d 1917 Southwick m 1 July 1916 John Horton Dockendorf of New Haven, Conn.
LILA b 15 Sep. 1898 Suffield m 4 July 1929 Charles O. Steele and res East Hartford,

STILLMAN CUTLER WOODRUFF (George G. 437)


Children:

ARLEY HARRIET b 19 Feb. 1885; unm 1926.
GEORGE THEODORE b 12 Nov. 1886 m Anna Truax. Res 1926 New York City. Child: LOIS JEAN.
INEZ CUTLER b 30 Jan. 1888 m Sidney F. Smith.
HAROLD F. b 4 Apr. 1893 m Florence Corless. Children: SHERMAN: SHIRLEY.
MARY ELIZABETH b 31 Jan. 1896 d 6 July 1896.

MONTGOMERY SCHUYLER WOODRUFF (George 441)


Children:

1179 GEORGE AUGUSTUS b 16 Dec. 1875.
1180 WILLIAM SCHUYLER b 18 Oct. 1881.

JAY MONTGOMERY WOODRUFF (Henry J. 444)

b 22 July 1883 Independence, Kan. m 27 June 1914 Asheville, N.C. Helene Fletcher; both living 1949 Bronxville, N.Y. He was christened Montgomery, after the county in Kan. where he was born, but later took the name of Jay.

Children:

MONTGOMERY FLETCHER b 24 July 1918 Chicago, Ill. m 7 Nov. 1942 Bellerose, N.Y. Alice Bushen; both res 1949 Levitttown, N.Y. He grad (M.E.) Cornell Univ. in 1942, served

CALVIN A. WOODRUFF (Lyman A. 445)
b 3 Dec. 1861 (fam rec) d 25 Mar. 1927 m 25 Dec. 1888 Harriett Gillispie b 11 Mar. 1871 Grant Co., Wisc. Following births are from the family Bible record.

Children:
WILLIAM S. b 24 Nov. 1895 d Aug. 1933 unm.
THERESA b 6 Dec. 1897 m — Horton; res Coquille, Ore.
VIVIAN b 10 Sep. 1899 m — Burbach and res 1955 Portland, Ore.

CHAUNCEY WOODRUFF (Lyman A. 445)
b 16 June 1868 m Mary — who res 1955 Coquille, Ore.

Children:
GLADYS.
JACK Res Coquille.
WILLIAM.
EDWARD Res Coquille 1955.
RUTH.

IDA LOUISE WOODRUFF (Cyrus H. 447)

Children - BOSWORTH (b Elgin):
CHARLES EUGENE b 29 Jan. 1878 d 25 Nov. 1885.
ETHEL MAY b 20 Jan. 1888 m 5 July 1918 Ernest Henry Redeker b 4 Jan. 1887 Elgin; both res 1937 Elgin.

CHARLES HENRY WOODRUFF (Cyrus H. 447)

Children (b Elgin):
WILDA EATON b 29 Nov. 1887 d 22 Mar. 1932 Chicago, Ill. m Sep. 1905 Don M. Compton.
ROSELLA b 30 Apr. 1890 d 30 Mar. 1934 Elgin.
WILLIAM HENRY WOODRUFF (Henry Isaac 448)

Children:
MARY ALICE b 3 Jan. 1880 Chester d 3 Aug. 1880.
BRANCH PRENTISS b 6 May 1886 Huntington, Mass. m - . Children: BRANCH; CARL B.
GRACE L. b 10 Jan. 1888 d y.

EDSON RICHARD WOODRUFF (Henry Isaac 448)

Children:

GEORGE ANSON WOODRUFF (Henry Isaac 448)

Children:
ORA CHRISTINA b 14 Feb. 1880 m(1) Warren Stockwell Whitney; (2) Harry Whitmore Hinman.
WILLIAM FRANKLIN b 8 Oct. 1881 m Mrs. Carrie (Webster) Ball dau Daniel and Mary (Darling) Webster.
MABEL SARAH b 1 Nov. 1886 m Oscar Henninger and res 1914 Hartford, Conn.

JAMES H. WOODRUFF (Hubbard VanHorn 449)

Children (b West Stockbridge):
LILLIAN B. b 1882 m 26 June 1901 Louis D. Barnes.
IRVING HUBBARD b 22 Mar. 1884 d May 1922 bur Pittsfield.
PEARL MARGUERITE b 3 Nov. 1893 m 10 Dec. 1910 Pittsfield Lewis J. Hibbard s James and Ella (Winslow) Hibbard.
CLAUDE JAMES b 10 Dec. 1895 d Nov. 1919 bur Pittsfield.
WELLINGTON WILKINSON b 5 May. 1899.

EDWIN GEORGE WOODRUFF (Harvey 454)
b 18 Nov. 1870 Oberlin, Ohio m(1) 22 Dec. 1892 Anna Bauer; (2) 23 Feb. 1899 Lucia P. Merriman. He res 1937 Elyria, Ohio.

Children:
HOWARD b 28 July 1897; res 1937 Elyria, O. Children (poss others): MARION; BARBARA; EDWIN.

LEWIS A. WOODRUFF (Harvey 454)
b 13 May 1873 Oberlin, Ohio m 24 Mar. 1897 Lidea Stevenson. Res 1937 Brownhelm, O. Children:
EDNA MAY b 11 Apr. 1898 Brownhelm.
ETHEL b 13 Dec. 1901.
DONALD Res 1937 Berea, Ohio.

FRANKLIN KENNETH WOODRUFF (Franklin Amos 456)
b 3 Dec. 1887 m 13 June 1914 N.Y. Jessie Laurie d 1941 dau George and Anna (Hartnett) Laurie. He res 1950 New York, N.Y.
Child:
LINDA LAURIE b 12 Apr. 1915 m 31 Aug. 1932 John Christopher Maffay of Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

LESTER CHURCH WOODRUFF (Charles Russell 457)
Children:
CHARLES ALBERT b 7 July 1908 Vermilion, Alta.; unm 1934.

SEYMOUR WINCHELL WOODRUFF (Charles Russell 457)
Children:
PATRICK H. (adopted) b 11 May 1912. Killed in combat over Greece 1945; bur Athens, Greece.
WINIFRED JOAN b 2 Aug. 1916 m 29 June 1940 Merlin Moncrieff.
PAMELIA JANE b 2 June 1918 m 12 Aug. 1942 George McCurdy of Victoria, B.C.
FRANCES ADAIR b 8 Nov. 1920 m 8 July 1946 Wilton Stott.

CLYDE RUSSELL WOODRUFF (Charles Russell 457)
Child:
CLYDE RUSSELL b 1 Oct. 1918 Springfield, Mass. m 21 June 1952 Elizabeth Packard and
had a RUSSELL CLYDE b 19 Aug. 1954.

**MORGAN LEWIS WOODRUFF (Morgan Lewis 458)**


Child:

1182 BARBARA LOUISE b 3 Nov. 1931.

**NORMAN HARVEY WOODRUFF (Almon 460)**

b 15 Nov. 1833 Candor, N.Y. d 25 Apr. 1920 Roberts, Ill. m 2 June 1861 Annawan, Ill. Alice Richmond b 25 Apr. 1841 d 29 June 1907 Roberts; bur Roberts.

Children:

ALLIE b 9 June 1862 Muddy Creek twp, Henry Co., Ill. m — Wagner. Res 1948 Lady Lake, Fla.

1183 CLAYTON NORMAN b 3 July 1864.

FRED ZACHARIAH b 4 Dec. 1867 Henry Co., Ill. d 1939 Roberts m 15 June 1897 Laura E. Squiers b 1875 d 1938; both bur Roberts. Children: VERNON ORVILLE b 23 June 1903 Roberts m 14 June 1936 Edith Nelson; both res 1948 Roberts; no issue. LILA b 15 Mar. 1907 m Claus Theesfeld; both res 1948 Urbana, Ill.

1184 HARVEY b 4 Jan. 1870.

SADIE b 1 Aug. 1872 Livingston Co., Ill. m 31 Aug. 1905 Edwin Bear. She res 1948 Watseka, Ill.

1185 WARREN HARRY b 17 Nov. 1874.

GEORGE L. b 19 June 1877 Roberts d 13 Sep. 1894 bur Roberts.

MELISSA INEZ (NINA) b 14 Oct. 1880 Roberts m 2 June 1906 Charles W. Revell b 1875 d 1943 bur Roberts. She res 1948 Watseka.

1186 ROY L. b 12 Apr. 1884.

**HUBERT WARREN WOODRUFF, Rev. (Almon 460)**

b 27 Nov. 1839 Candor, N.Y. d 24 Apr. 1922 St.Lawrence, S.D. m(1) 13 July 1875 Amy Elizabeth Vaughn b 19 Oct. 1854 Seely Creek, N.Y. d 25 Nov. 1906 Wessington, S.D. dau William and Mrs. Devorah Ann (Van Sice) Vaughn wid of — Bartholomew; (2) 7 Oct. 1909 Miller, S.D. Mrs. Maude Asenath (Kerr) Maynard d White Salmon, Wash. He was a Methodist minister.

Children:

ARTHUR ALMON b 26 May 1876 Roberts, Ill. d 3 July 1951 Wessington, unm.

1187 ANNA AMELIA b 12 Dec. 1877.

DANIEL BONBRIGHT b 10 Sep. 1880 Roberts; res 1963 Centralia, Wash., unm.


1188 HUGH CARLTON b 20 Feb. 1886.

HENRIETTA ALICE b 8 June 1888 m Adam Lutter. Res 1963 Ashton, S.D.
LEWIS McCABE b 21 Sep. 1890.
RALPH PUTNAM b 9 Mar. 1894.
ASEL (ANSEL) WOODRUFF (Elmer 462)
    Child:
    ELLA b ca 1868.
MARK WOODRUFF (Nelson 463)
    b ca 1849 m 9 July 1873 Grand Rapids, Mich. Henrietta Maria Pelton b 1 Sep. 1846 Grand Rapids dau Aldridge and Amanda (Gray) pelton.
    Children:
    NELLIE.
    MARK H.
WILLIAM WARREN WOODRUFF (William Warren 464)
    b 31 July 1860 West Chester, Pa. m 7 Oct. 1886 Milwaukee, Wisc. Jennie finney dau Frederick and Jennie (Abell) Finney (or poss Tinney?). He grad Oberlin College.
    Children:
    WILLIAM WARREN b 7 Aug. 1886 m(1) 1916 Jeannette Wedge; (2) 1922 Aletta Hopper. Grad Cornell Univ. 1911. Children: EDITH JEANNETTE b 1917 d 1918; WILLIAM WARREN b 1923; FREDERICK HOPPER b 1926.
    EDITH PHILLIPS b 1891 d 1892.
WILLIAM HENRY WOODRUFF (Samuel Nelson 465)
    b 19 Dec. 1854 Olympia, Wash, d 5 May 1928 Portland, Ore. m 30 Nov. 1882 Portland Ida Stevens Francis.
    Children:
    RAYMOND ROY b 28 Nov. 1885 South Bend, Wash, m 1 May 1911 Portland Vesta Jane Miller. Res San Jose, Calif. Child: HELEN RAY b 1 Apr. 1912 Portland m 1 May 1932 San Jose Henri Morel.
WILLEY WASHINGTON WOODRUFF (Samuel Nelson 465)
    Children (b New Lyme):
    ROSALIE LOUISE b 2 Aug. 1901 m 25 Oct. 1922 Dodgeville, Ohio Carl A. Rose d 16 May
1926. She res Dodgeville.

ALBERT MARION b 3 Sep. 1903; res Seattle, Wash.


MAYBELLE ROBERTA b 9 Sep. 1917.

ARLENE GENEVIEVE b 2 Mar. 1920.

JUNE ETHELENE b 8 June 1922.

GEORGE FREDERICK WOODRUFF (Henry Harrison 466)


Child:


CHARLES DAVID WOODRUFF (Noadiah 467)


Children:

+1190A CHARLES EARLE b 22 July 1900.

MAXINE MARGARET b 3 Feb. 1903 Oberlin, Ohio d 1958, unm.

+1190B WILLIAM LLOYD b 20 Oct. 1912.

HARVEY T. WOODRUFF (Amos 468)

b 9 Apr. 1875 Brazil, Ind. d 2 June 1937 Chicago, Ill. m 28 Apr. 1909 Eva P. Hammon of Chicago.

He was a newspaper reporter and editor on the Chicago "Times-Herald","Record" and "Tribune" beginning about 1897.

Children:

ALBERTA E. m 23 Apr. 1938 Harry A. Hunsberger.

JULIA H. m Thornton W. Snead, Jr. of Evanston, Ill.

CHARLES LINCOLN WOODRUFF (Frederick Charles 472)

b 16 Jan. 1869 St.Louis, Mo. m(1) Annabel Overstreet b 22 Dec. 1868 d 17 Nov. 1893; (2) 12 Sep. 1894 Julia Hodgdon b 22 1871.

Children:

MARY BELLE b 8 Nov. 1893 m 18 Sep. 1920 William Henry Hall.
MARSTON b 13 Mar. 1905.

FREDERICK ENO WOODRUFF, Dr. (Frederick Charles 472)
b 26 Apr. 1872 Ferguson, Mo. m(1) 9 Dec. 1897 Flora Louise Manning b 22 Oct. 1872
d 13 Jan. 1905 dau Lewis W. and Louise Manning; (2) 19 Apr. 1911 Florence Holmes dau
Child:
MARY LOUISE b 29(30?) Apr. 1901.

JOHN WOODRUFF (Timothy 474)
b 12 Feb. 1826 West Hartford, Conn. d 20 May 1868 New Haven, Conn. m 1853 Harriet
Jane Lester b 1833 Pa. d 18 Dec. 1876 New Haven dau Timothy Lester; both bur Evergreen
cem, New Haven.
Employed æ 15 at Chauncey Jerome clock factory Bristol, Conn., which rem to New Haven.
There æ 26 he was elected to the Conn. legislature, and 1855 Congressman from Conn.
He was the first Collector of Internal Revenue at New Haven, a position he held at
his death.
Children:
HARRIET JANE b 30 Jan. 1856 New Haven m 10 Feb. 1886 Brooklyn, N.Y. Rodney A. Ward

WILLIAM ALFRED WOODRUFF (George W. 476)
b 11 Nov. 1855 Farmington, Conn. d 20 Oct. 1886 Farmington m 20 Oct. 1886 Farmington
Frances Maria Bishop b 9 Mar. 1851 Farmington d 28 Mar. 1891 Farmington dau Henry
A. and Harriet (Dunham) Bishop.
Children (b Farmington):
HARRIET BISHOP b 28 Nov. 1888; unm 1948.

FRANCIS AMON WOODRUFF (George W. 476)
b 24 June 1860 Farmington, Conn. d 22 Apr. 1917 Topeka, Kan. m 23 May 1886 Anna C.
Swenson b Goteborg, Sweden. She res 1948 Washington, D.C.
Children:
GEORGE AUGUST b 11 Nov. 1887 Buffalo, N. Y. m 17 June 1914 Margaret Ann Swan. Res 1948
Sausalito, Calif. No issue.
HARRIET MARIE b 29 Jan. 1891 Topeka m 18 June 1913 William T. Pierce. Res 1949
Washington, D.C.
LUCY MARION b 20 July 1893 Topeka m 26 Nov. 1927 Victor W. Lewis.

CURTIS WOODRUFF (Solomon Curtis 483)
b 10 Dec. 1816 New Haven, Conn. d 23 Nov. 1887 Catskill, N.Y. m 19 Mar. 1846 Augusta
Rust b 1827 dau Philo Norton and Betsey (Bryan) Rust of Syracuse, N.Y.
Grad Yale College 1838. Res at one time Syracuse, then Brooklyn, N.Y. until 1883,
when he returned to Catskill.

Children:
A daughter d.y.

PHILO RUST b 1846 Syracuse.

HENRY MARTIN WOODRUFF (Noah 486)

b Nov. 1832 d 27 Dec. 1896 Geneva, Ohio m (1) Marcia S. Johnson d 9 June 1876 æ 45 yrs 1 mo 2 days Geneva; (2) Sarah C. Hill b 1844 d 1893 Geneva; all bur Evergreen cem. Poss m(3).

Children (b Geneva):
CHARLY J. b 1865 d 19 July 1884 Geneva.
HARRY b 12 Sep. 1879 d 1880 Geneva.
MARY b 30 Sep. 1880 d 1931 m - Warren.
HENRY M. b 28 Aug. 1883.
CARRIE J. b 26 Oct. 1889.
SADIE b 26 Oct. 1889 (twin) d 1892.

ALBERT COTTON WOODRUFF (Albert 488)

b 16 June 1837 d 25 Feb. 1920 Brooklyn, N.Y. m 6 Mar. 1861 Eleanor Berry d 7 Jan. 1918 dau Martin Roome and Eleanor Berry; both bur Greenwood cem, Brooklyn.

Children (b Brooklyn):
HARRIET PARTRIDGE b 14 July 1862; unm.
ELEANOR BERRY b 24 Jan. 1864 d 29 Nov. 1941 Brooklyn. Grad Wellesley College; unm.
EDITH b 20 July 1865; unm.
AGNES LLOYD b 26 June 1867 d 23 Dec. 1916 m Frederic Blake Holder.
ALBERT MARTIN b 24 Oct. 1872 m 11 Apr. 1918 Susan Homans; no issue.

WILLIAM J. WOODRUFF (Elias 489)

b 22 Sep. 1823 Rock Creek, Ohio d 14 Dec. 1910 Rock Creek m 20 June 1849 Rock Creek Mary Jane Mead b 17 Mar. 1829 Lancaster, Ohio d 6 Nov. 1913 Rock Creek dau Silas and Polly (Phelps) Mead.

Children:
MILAN b 14 Mar. 1851 m Florence Nevison and res Eagleville, Ohio; no issue.
SIDNEY S. b 22 Jan. 1853. Res 1941 Rock Creek, unm. Sang in the choir of the Rock Creek Congregational ch 67 years without missing a Sunday, according to Ripley's "Believe It or Not" 1941.

1194 ORLO b 4 Dec. 1854.
THALIA b 6 Apr. 1856 m G. S. Harvey.

CROESUS WOODRUFF (Elias 489)


Children (poss others):
ERNEST A. b ca 1861 m Jefferson twp, Ashtabula Co., Ohio Martha Pease. Had a dau b there 1886.

HENRY WILLARD.

851 NOADIAH WOODRUFF (Sylvester 490)

b 28 Dec. 1828 Farmington, Conn. d 2 Feb. 1891 Selma, Ala. m(1) 20 May 1858 Mary Smoot b 16 June 1837 d 9 Feb. 1863 Selma; (2) 20 May 1866 Sarah E. Keith b 22(?) 1840 d 29 Mar. 1928 Selma.

He went south and became a merchant in several Ala. cities. Enl in 31st Ala. Regt. C.S.A., but was discharged because of ill health, remaining in the commisary dept. of the army throughout the rest of the Civil War. Rem 1866 to Selma, where he served 3 terms as mayor, 1875-79.

Children:

NANCY b 29 Nov. 1860 d 1879 Selma.


852 FRANKLIN WOODRUFF (Sylvester 490)

b 29 Apr. 1832 Farmington, Conn. d 15 Mar. 1898 m(1) 16 Feb. 1855 East Hartford, Conn. Mary Farnham d Feb. 1863; (2) 6 Dec. 1864 Mrs. Phebe J. (VanSinderen) Hunt b ca 1830 d 25 May 1920; both bur Green-Wood cem, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Rem to Brooklyn 1853, joining the importing and warehousing firm of A. Woodruff & Robinson. Later was a large stockholder in Empire Warehousing Co. He was an active Republican, 4 years pres. of Brooklyn Library Assn. in its early years; member the Union League.

Children:

LILLIAN b Nov. 1856 d 1925.

FRANKLIN d 1862 æ 2 yrs 6 mo.

1195 HENRY SYLVESTER b 4 Aug. 1862.


PETER MYERS d 9 Oct. 1869 æ 2 yrs 3 mo.

GRACE d May 1871 æ 6 mo.

ARTHUR VanSINDEREN d 5 Feb. 1924 m Eliza beth Webb d 1921; no issue.

853 ALBERT PRESTON WOODRUFF (Edwin 491)

b 2 Sep. 1848 Macon, Ga. d 2 Oct. 1861 Farmington, Conn. m Maria A. Skidmore b 1 Mar. 1855.

Child:


854 CHARLES LEONARD WOODRUFF (Eli Keeney 492)


Children:

WILLIE GEORGE ARTHUR b 10 Jan. 1857 d 1858 bur Elgin.

1196 MARY DELIA STEWART b 22 May 1858.
HENRY CUTLER WOODRUFF (Eli Keeney 492)


Children:

1197 EDWARD ANDERSON b 24 Mar. 1860.

CLARA PAMELIA b 9 July 1862 d 4 May 1928 Chatfield, Minn. bur Elgin; unm.

NORA LEONARD b 23 Mar. 1867 Elgin m — Huntoon. No issue.

LEE CHARLES b 18 May 1873 d 22 Nov. 1875 Elgin.

1198 CLAUD WHITING b 17 Oct. 1876.

HENRY CHARLES b 10 Jan. 1879 Elgin d 14 May 1897 Elgin.

GEORGE EDWARD WOODRUFF (Eli Keeney 492)

b 12 Oct. 1840 Quincy, Ill. d 7 Sep. 1913 Minneapolis, Minn. m 1872 (pens rec says 27 Sep. 1875) Dover, Minn. Mrs. Flora (Lufkin) Lincoln b 29 June 1847 Phillips, Me. d 14 Mar. 1925 Minneapolis wid Marcus D. Lincoln; both bur Lakewood cem, Minneapolis.

He served as pvt in Co. B, 2d Minn. Inf. and sgt in Co. G, 1st Minn. Inf. (pens cert #766,202).

Child:

GEORGE GLEN b 187- Dover, Minn. Rem 1946 to Calif. Had 5 children, all b Minneapolis, 2 of which were: WEBSTER res 1948 Calif.; GEORGE.

GEORGIANA ELIZA WOODRUFF (Eli Keeney 492)

b 12 Oct. 1840 Quincy, Ill. d 5 Dec. 1921 Plainview, Minn. bur Plainview m ca 1858 DeWayne Carolton Buck b 30 Apr. 1835.

Children - BUCK:


LAWRENCE M. b 23 Nov. 1862 d 1936 m(1) Nellie Murray; (2) Edna —.

THERON b 3 Dec. 1863 d 18 Feb. 1902 m Mabel Case.

CHANNING b 2 Oct. 1865 d 4 July 1882.

WARREN b 23 July 1868 d 2 Oct. 1869.

GEORGE CLYDE b 23 Oct. 1871 d ca 1932 m Maude A. Clement of Chicago, Ill.

CLIFFORD b 3 Mar. 1876 d 2 Sep. 1876.

CLAYTON b 3 Mar. 1876 (twin) d 13 Dec. 1876.

SAMUEL VINCENT WOODRUFF (Samuel 493)

b 29 Aug. 1836 Hartford, Conn. d 1877 m Emma Coite b 1845 Brooklyn, N.Y. dau Gabriel Coite.

Children:

BERESFORD b 16 Nov. 1867 d y.

HARRY M. b 1869 d 16 Oct. 1916. He was an actor; unm.

WILLIAM WRIGHT b 7 Feb. 1872 m 1898 Frances A. Roberts of Pittsburgh, Pa.
COITE b 28 May 1873.

859 JOHN SAMUEL WOODRUFF (Samuel Henry 495)


Children:
1199 EUGENE CYRUS b 8 Apr. 1871.
EDWIN FRANCIS b 4 Aug. 1874 Ludington d 3 June 1898 Ludington.
1200 JOHN WILLIAMS b 2 June 1878.
HELEN JENNIE b 26 Mar. 1880 Ludington; unm.
ORRA EMELINE b 12 Mar. 1885 Ludington m 18 June 1907 Chicago Albert James Russell.

860 ELIZABETH HARRIET WOODRUFF (Samuel Henry 495)


Children - SOLIS:
JEANNE Cady b 13 Feb. 1867; unm.
ESTHER b 25 Dec. 1871 m 17 Aug. 1922 Alfred Stafford.
ELECTA b 7 Apr. 1876.

861 MARTIN HENRY WOODRUFF (George 497)

b 22 Dec. 1843 East Otto, N.Y. d 11 Apr. 1914 Colony, Kan. m(1) 5 Apr. 1868 Springville, N.Y. Mary Alice Oyer b 5 Apr. 1847 Ashford, N.Y.; (2) 13 Dec. 1887 Elizabeth Collie b 16 July 1855 Machias, N.Y.

Children:
1201 GEORGE MARTIN b 15 Aug. 1869.
1202 ARCHIE ALVIN b 5 Apr. 1871.

862 LEWIS A. WOODRUFF (George 497)


Children:
EUGENE d 6 Dec. 1939 Perrysburg, unm.

863 WILLIAM W. WOODRUFF (George 497)


Children (prob others):
RAYMOND.

JESSIE m – Knadel. Res 1948 Bird Island, Minn.
FREDERICK EUGENE WOODRUFF (George 497)

b 11 May 1851 East Otto, N.Y. d 4 Nov. 1929 East Otto m(1) 30 Dec. 1874 Naples, N.Y. Caroline Tinkham b 4 July 1855 Cooperstown, N.Y. d 3 Feb. 1905; (2) Marcella Murphy; (3) Mrs. Ida Heath Mayo.

Children:


EDNA b 26 Jan. 1888 m 1914 Irvin Heath. Res Collins Center, N.Y.


NELLY b 23 Sep. 1891 m 1937 Guy Colvin. Res 1948 Gowanda, N.Y.

1203 GEORGE W. b 17 Oct. 1893.
1204 JAY b 3 Sep. 1895.
1205 EARL b 19 Jan. 1899.

MARVIN PAUL WOODRUFF (John 498)


He was killed by a shot in the head at Old Church, Va. while serving in the Union army.

Children:

1206 ALFRED EUGENE b 8 Nov. 1860.
1207 IRA ELLIOTT b 27 Jan. 1863.

RUTH POTTER WOODRUFF (Samuel 499)


Children - JOHNSTON:

MARTHA b 16 Aug. 1859 m 14 Apr. 1878 Rev. Delevan Bloodgood Reed b 1855 d 1932.

MARK EMIL WOODRUFF (Joel Whitmore 500)

b 30 Mar. 1861 d 24 Nov. 1933 m Feb. 1884 Sarah Osgood.

Child:

1208 GLENN JOEL b 19 Dec. 1890.

CHARLES ELIAS WOODRUFF (Elias Salisbury 501)

Child:

1209 CHARLES CLAUDE BELMONT b 2 Mar. 1874.

869 GEORGE WASHINGTON WOODRUFF (Erastus 502)


Children:


HELEN ELIZA b 1 May 1861 m 1 May 1879 Burke Vt. Elmer H. Gaskell.

CAROLINE SALOME b 15 July 1866 Burke d 14 July 1949 Cast let on, Vt. unm. Prominent educator in Vt. for 60 yrs, M.A. and Ph.D., etc.

870 CHARLES ALBERT WOODRUFF (Erastus 502)


Severely wounded in the leg at Cold Harbor while serving with the 10th Vt. Inf. Entered U.S.M.C., West Point, N.Y. 1 July 1867, his disability waived by Sec. of War. Grad 13th in class of 70 in 1871, commissioned 2d Lt in 7th U.S. Inf stationed at Fort Shaw, Mont. Terr. Took part in the Sioux campaign of 1876 in which Custer was killed, received 6 bullet wounds at Big Hole, Mont. 9 Aug. 1877. Promoted to capt 1877, major 1892, col 1898, brig. general 1903. Res 1906 San Francisco, 1909 Berkeley, Calif.

Children:

MARY JULIA b 27 Apr. 1875 d 29 June 1876 San Francisco, bur Lone Mountain cem, San Francisco.

1210 JAMES ALBERT b 19 June 1877.

EDITH LOUISE b 28 July 1878 Pioche, Nev. m 4 Feb. 1903 Denver, Colo. Roger Williams.

GENEVIEVE b 19 Mar. 1880 Santa Fe, N.M. m 29 Apr. 1901 Manila, P.I. Capt. Malen Craig, U.S.A.


871 OSCAR CURTIS WOODRUFF (Erastus 502)


Children:

ELLA b 19 Aug. 1881 d 12 Aug. 1885 Newark.

FRED ERASTUS b 12 Jan. 1886 Newark d 27 Jan. 1923 Newport, Vt., unm.
FRANK RUSSELL b 20 Jan. 1887 Newark. Rem to Meridian, Texas.

872  DANIEL QUIMBY WOODRUFF (Horace Evans 504)


Children:


HORACE NEWELL b 28 Dec. 1877.

873  MATHEW HALL WOODRUFF (Mathew 507)


Children:

MINNIE GRACE b 11 July 1868 d 31 Oct. 1882.


1211 DWIGHT CLINTON b 21 June 1871.

LEONA KINSBURY b 5 Apr. 1887 Rockville, unm.

1212 LILA HOLBR00K b 16 Apr. 1889.

FRANCIS EVERSON b 17 Nov. 1896 Rockville, unm.

874  FLORENCE S WOODRUFF (William Carlos 508)

b 1 Jan. 1848 m 12 Aug. 1869 Cleveland, O. William DeL. Freeman.

Children - FREEMAN:

ELISHA STERLING b 17 Aug. 1870 m 14 June 1898 Isabella Magenan. Res 1948 Omaha, Nebr.

MARGARET b 1872 d 1875.

EDITH b 1873 d 1882.

ALICE KELLY b 1875 m June 1896 Frank H. Knowlton d 1934.

HARRY b 1878 d 1882.

MARTHA b 1883 m ca 1918 William Banning.

HARRIET b 1885 m Aug. 1915 Walter G. Scofield.

875  LUCY EDITH WOODRUFF (William Carlos 508)


Children - JONES:

ETHEL.

CARLOS E.

GEORGE HERBERT Res 1945 Independence.

FLOYD WOODRUFF.
HERBERT ARDEN BERTRAND WOODRUFF (Clinton DeWitt 509)


Children (b Grand Rapids):

1213 LEE MACKIE b 22 June 1899.


MYRNA LOUISE WOODRUFF (Edward Payson 510)


Children - SNYDER:


HELEN WOODRUFF b 30 Nov. 1911 Las Animas, Colo. m 10 Sep. 1937 Dr. John Steel Benwell.

JAMES WATSON WOODRUFF (Eben Coe 511)


Children (b St.Louis, Mo.):

ETHEL CRANFORD b 10 Jan. 1877 d 10 July 1877 St. Louis.

1214 ARTHUR LEWIS b 4 Sep. 1878.

1215 WATSON b 26 Dec. 1880.

FRANK CASTLE b 6 June 1882 d 7 July 1883 St.Louis.

1216 MORRIS EGGLESTON b 9 May 1886.

SAMUEL E. WOODRUFF (Robert 512)


Children:


IRMA M. b 1864 m Rev. Herman Newton b 1862 d 1931. She res 1947 California.

ALBERT L. WOODRUFF (Robert 512)

b 6 Apr. 1834 Sherman, N.Y. d 2 Aug. 1893 Chicago, Ill. m Maria Pinto d 4 Mar. 1902 Lakewood, N.J.

Children:

OSCAR N.

ALICE d 1870.

MAHLON JOHN WOODRUFF (Robert 512)

b 7 July 1836 Sherman, N.Y. d 1895 New Britain, Conn. bur Fairview cem, New Britain.
m(1) 16 Dec. 1856 Mary Brownson Woodruff dau Simeon Woodruff N°237; (2) 8 Jan. 1865 Greenport, N.Y. Generva M. Wright b 28 Apr. 1840 d 1931 New Britain bur Fairview cem, New Britain dau Cornelius and Mary (Sitcher) Wright.

Children:

HATTIE ELIZA b 20 Apr. 1859 d 6 June 1861.
GRACE MAY b 7 Jan. 1863 d 19 Sep. 1863.

1217 JOHN SITCHER b 4 Sep. 1870.

882 HENRY B. WOODRUFF (Robert 512)

b 1 July 1838 Sherman, N.Y. d 1913 Geneva, Ohio m Harriet Caswell b 1843 d 1922 Geneva; both bur Evergreen cem, Geneva.

Children:

EMMA M. b 1859 d 1906 bur Evergreen cem, Geneva m — Call.
WYLISS J. b and d 1865.

John Sanford Woodruff (John Lewis 513)

b 3 Mar. 1804 New Marlboro, Mass. m Clarissa — b ca 1812. Res 1840 Spencer, N.Y. and before 1870 rem to Watertown, Conn.

Children (per 1870 census, Watertown):

ESTHER b ca 1840.
JOHN S. b ca 1842.
ELIZA b ca 1847.
MARGARET b ca 1850.
ANDREW b ca 1855.

883 LEWIS WOODRUFF (John Lewis 513)

b 30 Sep. 1810 New Marlboro, Mass. d 2 Sep. 1849 Pecatonica, Ill. m(1) Conn. —Gridley d in Conn.; (2) 1838 Collinsville, Conn. Nancy Gridley d 2 Jan. 1894 87 (ts) both wives prob dau Samuel and Irena Gridley; all bur on Woodruff farm 5 miles west of Pecatonica on Route US-20.

Rem ca 1839 to Spencer, N.Y., ca 1846 to Rockford, Ill. and later the same year to Pecatonica.

Child (by 1st w):

1218 WALKS b 1836.

885 WILLIAM G. WOODRUFF (John Lewis 513)


He settled 1840 in Carroll Co., Ill., rem 1846 to Boone Co., thence to Stevenson Co., Ill., in 1881 to Pecatonica.

Children:
HARRIET E. b 22 Mar. 1843 d 11 Mar. 1856.
EMILY C. b 9 Apr. 1850; rem to California.

HARMON WOODRUFF (Urial 515)
Children:
JAMES H. b 1836 Auburn d 1837 Auburn.

JOHN HERMON b 20 Mar. 1843.
HENRY COOK b 1847 Auburn d 23 Nov. 1871 Lockport, N.Y.

MARY CHEDELL b 19 May 1849.

JOHN WOODRUFF (Urial 515)
Children:
MARY ADELIA b 19 Mar. 1838.
JANE AMANDA b 24 July 1840 m Andrew Hovey.

 URIAL WOODRUFF (Urial 515)
b 8 Jan. 1825 New Marlboro, Mass. d 16 May 1881 Auburn, N.Y. m 21 Oct. 1847 Caroline C. Dunning b 26 July 1829 d 12 Nov. 1886 Auburn dau of David and Clarissa (Cherry) Dunning; both bur Fort Hill cem, Auburn.
Children:
CAROLINE ISABELL b 2 Aug. 1848 d 9 Apr. 1870.
CHARLES FRED b 2 Apr. 1854 d 22 Mar. 1874.

ALONZO URIAL b 30 July 1856.

THOMAS WOODRUFF (Urial 515)
b 22 Jan. 1828 New Marlboro, Mass. m 1 Apr. 1908 Spencer, N.Y. m 18 Oct. 1851 Caroline A. Abbott d 1912; both bur Spencer.
Children:
T. FRANK d 4 Sep. 1874 æ 19 yrs 8 mo bur Spencer.
SETH DELEVAN b ca 1855.

JARED FERRIS WOODRUFF (jared 516)

Children:

JESSIE PHIDELIA b 3 Sep. 1861 d Sep. 1878 bur Oakhill cem, Towanda.

GEORGE EARL b 17 Sep. 1863 d Sep. 1937 m 16 Oct. 1889 Harriet Little dau Stanley and Eleanor (Stark) Little of Towanda. Child: ELEANOR STARK b 12 Sep. 1892 m 4 Apr. 1931 Dorsey Richardson of Baltimore, Md. She was an actress.


ANNIE SOPHIA b 19 Dec. 1871 m 31 Oct. 1900 Fred L. Rockwell of Franklin, Pa. no issue.

FRANK b 13 Aug. 1876 m(1) 8 Dec. 1909 Vada Lowman; (2) Sep. 1944 Flora Mason. Child: JAMES FRANCIS b Apr. 1911 m Edna Snider and had daus BARBARA b 12 Jan. 1937, and MARGARET b 1941.


BESSIE BERNICE b 25 Mar. 1879 d 16 Nov. 1908 bur Oakhill cem, Towanda.


OSCAR HARRIS WOODRUFF (Jared 516)
b 13 Feb. 1836 d 29 Oct. 1865 Towanda, Pa. bar Monroe, Pa. m Emily Lillian Jackson of Dushore, Pa. b 10 May 1837 d 1896 (1897?) bur Dushore. He was a dentist. (She m(2) H. W. Patrick of Athens, Pa.)

Children:

1221A WILLIAM LIPPINCOTT b 7 Jan. 1864.


ISAAC SHELDON WOODRUFF (Thomas 517)

Children:

JENNIE b 11 Jan. 1853 d 1892 bur Savannah.

ANNA m — Ransome, res Oklahoma.

CORA b 4 July 1856 d 7 Oct. 1883 bur Savannah m 18 Aug. 1877 Rockwell M. Hibbard.


HARRY b 24 July 1859 d 22 Jan. 1880 bur Savannah.

IDA b 21 Aug. 1861 d 2 Dec. 1876 bur Savannah.
FRANK res Savannah.
HARMON res 1939 Savannah, unm.

NEWTON WOODRUFF (Thomas 517)
b 9 Jan. 1819 New Marlboro, Mass. d 1900 Elgin, Ill. m 25 June 1845 Carroll Co., Ill.
Mary Maria Hacker b 27 Feb. 1822 Cornwall, Eng. d 15 May 1897 Polo, Ill., both bur Polo.

Children (b Eagle Point, Ill.):
CARRIE S. b 13 May 1849 d 1916 Polo m 26 May 1875 Dr. John Landon of Polo.

ISAAC THOMAS b 8 Apr. 1853.

STEWART H. m Grace Sammis b 12 Aug. 1861 Polo.

MEDARD b 16 July 1859 m 6 May 1890 Win Aplington. Children: PHRONE (SOPHRONIA?) res
Morrison, Ill.; BURTON unm.

ERNEST E.

NEWTON D. d 30 May 1881 bur Polo.

EBER WOODRUFF (Thomas 517)
b 13 May 1821 New Marlboro, Mass. d 8 Mar. 1893 Fort Sheridan, Ill. bur Rose Hill cem, Fort Sheridan m 13 May 1846 Carroll Co., Ill. Mary Elizabeth Dalton b Wilmington, N.C. d Cleveland, Ohio æ 96. He is said to have had an active part in the promotion of Lincoln Park in Chicago.

Children:
FRANK E. Res Avon Lake and Cleveland, O.
HARRY D. b ca 1841 Elkhorn Grove, Ill.
ELLEN C. b ca 1848 Elkhorn Grove.

JOHN HENRY WOODRUFF (Elisha 518)
b 26 Dec. 1816 New Marlboro, Mass. d 8 Oct. 1904 Polo, Ill. m Frances – b 8 Feb. 1824
d 18 Sep. 1896; both bur Polo. Res 1870 Rockford, Ill.

Children:
PHEBE E. d 6 Oct. 1853 æ 11 mo 20 days Polo.
ELLA F. d 6 Aug. 1854 æ 11 mo 5 days Polo.
EDWARD b ca 1855.
EMILY L. (adopted) b ca 1863.

WARREN WOODRUFF (Elisha 518)
b 3 Nov. 1820 New Marlboro, Mass. d 1895 Rockford, Ill. m 1 Sep. 1847 Rhoda A. Rice
d 19 Jan. 1878 æ 49 yrs 2 mo 23 days; both bur Rockford.

Children:
MARY N. d 9 Jan. 1913 æ 63 Rockford, unm.
MINNIE b ca 1853 m 11 Sep. 1897 Arthur C. Francis.
EMMA b 1857 d 20 Apr. 1909 Rockford m 9 Nov. 1899 Eugene F. Beckley.
897 ELISHA L. WOODRUFF (Elisha 518)
b 24 June 1826 New Marlboro, Mass. d 26 Apr. 1904 Rockford, Ill. m 19 Sep. 1849 Emeline Beach b 21 June 1826 d 26 Mar. 1899 dau Gideon and Wealthy Beach; both bur Rockford.
Children:
ADELLA d 24 Apr. 1929 m 9 Spr. 1874 George W. Maguire d 19 Jan. 1911.

898 WILLIAM ENSIGN WOODRUFF (Enoch 519)
b 30 Apr. 1814 Litchfield, Conn. d 3 Mar. 1877 Woodbury, Conn. bur South cem, Woodbury m 22 Apr. 1841 Woodbury Laura Sophia Steele b 4 Mar. 1813 Woodbury d 27 Nov. 1878 Woodbury dau Dr. Samuel and Laura (Colton) Steele.
Children:
1223 RODERICK SAMUEL b 11 Sep. 1843.
CATHERINE MARIA b 17 Jan. 1848 Woodbury d 2 Feb. 1911 Woodbury, unm.

899 GEORGE PRINDLE WOODRUFF (Eleazer S. 520)
Children (prob incorrect sequence):
1224 GEORGE A. b 2 Nov. 1839.
CHARLES E. d y.
1225 CHARLES T. b 1843.
SARAH JANE d y.
WILLIS d y.
WILLIAM d y.

900 DAVID WOODRUFF (Russell 523)
b ca 1815 N.Y. (per census) d 20 Feb. 1888 æ 72 yrs 5 mo 9 days bur Hamilton, Mich. m Lida Havens b Mass. d 30 June 1889 æ 63 yrs 1 mo 1 day Heath Twp, Allegan Co., Mich. dau Henry Havens.
Children (b Smethport. Pa.):
1226 CHARLES E. b 1846.

901 WILLIAM COLE WOODRUFF (Russell 523)
b 3 Apr. 1820 Harwinton, Conn. d 21 May 1912 Alfred, N.Y. m Mary A. Barnes. Res around Smethport, Pa., and later Hartsville, N.Y. (1880) and then Alfred, N.Y.
Children:
SARAH b ca 1853 m Eli Turner; no issue.

1227 WILLIS RUSSELL b 18 Apr. 1857.

902 CHARLES M. WOODRUFF (Russell 523)
   b 20 June 1825 N.Y. (fam rec) d 19 Oct. 1892 m 10 Oct. 1835 Mary Frances Sisley d 27 Apr. 1913 dau John and Anna (Babson) Sisley.
   Children:
   ROSA ANN b 7 July 1856 d 1951 m Hamilton, Mich. Christopher Siple.
   PHOEBE ADELL b 20 Nov. 1859 d 1938 Tacoma, Wash. m Lafe Smith.

903 ALBRO WOODRUF (Edward 524)
   b 23 June 1816 New Hartford, Conn. d 11 Apr. 1896 Morgan, Ohio bur Eagleville cem, Morgan, Ohio m 21 Apr. 1839 Rock Creek, O. Roxanna Webster b 5 Feb. 1815 Litchfield, Conn. d 16 July 1897 Lenox, Ohio dau Herman and Anna (Bagley) Webster.
   Children:
   SYLVIA LOUISE b 14 Jan. 1850 Morgan m Nov. 1868 John Wilson Forrest b 20 Jan. 1843 Bovina Center, N.Y.

904 EDWARD WOODRUFF (Edward 524)
   Children:
   1228 LUCIAN b 23 Aug. 1844.
   FRANCES L. b 20 June 1848 d 15 June 1919 m 24 Oct. 1877 Truman Alderman b 22 Nov. 1852 d 19 Mar. 1941 s Manna and Maria (Howe) Alderman.
   1229 ULRICH ZWINGLE b 6 Dec. 1850.
   1230 VINTON BYRON b 19 Mar. 1854.
   1231 OSBERT WARREN b 26 Oct. 1856.
   ROSMOND LETTY b 4 Nov. 1858 d Apr. 1931 m 1 Jan. 1884 Warren Patch.
   FLORENCE SUFREET b 13 Sep. 1863 m(1) 26 Feb. 1885 Herbert Gordon; (2) 11 Apr. 1899 Seymour Frayer.
   ALMA b and d 7 Oct. 1867.

905 MERRITT WOODRUFF (John 525)
   b 17 Oct. 1808 Watertown, Conn. d 21 May 1891 North Wolcott, N.Y. m ca 1840 Eunice
Forster b 9 Apr. 1814 Palmyra Corners, N. Y. d 9 Apr. 1879 Richardson's Corners, N. Y.; both bur North Wolcott.

Children (b Huron, N.Y.):


HARRIET P. b 30 May 1846 d 10 Apr. 1930 m 26 Sep. 1871 Erwin M. Allen of Syracuse b 1 Feb. 1847 d 18 July 1911. SAREPTA FRANCENIA b 9 Dec. 1850

HIRAM WOODRUFF (John 525)

b 19 May 1822 Wolcott, N.Y. (fam rec) d 5 Apr. 1904 Wolcott m 15 Mar. 1855 Rhoda M. Cantrell b 10 Dec. 1830 d Apr. 1914; both bur Wolcott. Children:

MARION b 19 Mar. 1856 Wolcott m 1 Dec. 1875 Frank Coasad; res 1937 Wolcott.

JEROME WOODRUFF (Jesse 526)


Child:

MERRITT b ca 1858 Greenville.

JOHN FREDERICK WOODRUFF (John Sidney 527)

b 13 Mar. 1842 Watertown, Conn. d 2 July 1892 Watertown m(1) 28 Nov. 1867 Ellen J. Atwood b 30 Oct. 1846 d 3 Feb. 1876 Watertown dau Hinman and Eliza (DeForest) Atwood; (2) 29 Nov. 1876 Josephine DeForest of Litchfield, Conn. b 1846 d 4 Sep. 1879; (3) 22 Dec. 1880 Ellen Jane Wakeman.

Children:


EDWARD NATHANIEL WOODRUFF (James Hungerford 528)

b 28 Nov. 1836 Watertown, Conn. d 8 Mar. 1917 West Haven, Conn. m 26 Sep. 1862 Watertown Marion Polly Welton b 18 May 1843 Waterbury, Conn. d 16 May 1929 dau David and Huldah Welton; both bur Riverside cem, Waterbury. Child:

CHARLES EDWARD b 19 Oct. 1863.

BURR WOODRUFF (Nathan 532)

b ca 1809 d 6 Feb. 1863 m 16 Nov. 1831 Livonia, N.Y. (pens rec) Almira Clark b 1811 d 1867 bur Mt.Pleasant cem, Geneseo, N.Y.
He served as pvt in Co. B, 104th N.Y. Inf and died of wounds (pens cert #11735).

Children:

CORDELIA m — Clark.

ALMIRA b ca 1838 d Oct. 1915 bur Geneseo.

ADELINE m —.

MARIA b 1847 d 1872 m James H. Wynne.

DELECTA (LETTIE) HELEN, Dr. b 7 Aug. 1849 Livonia d 11 Feb. 1931 bur Mt.Hope cem, Rochester, N.Y., unm. Grad M.D. from Univ. of Michigan 1877, and thus was a pioneer of her sex in the practise of medicine. At the time of her death she was hon. president of the Women's Medical Society of N.Y. State. She practised medicine for 50 years.

SIMEON GRANGER WOODRUFF (Simeon 533)


Children (b Ashland):


JENNIE b 14 June 1852 d 27 Apr. 1911 m 5 July 1894 Geneseo L. Duvall Anderson. Child — ANDERSON: SIMEON DUVALL.


NEWTON ROSSITER WOODRUFF (Levi 534)


Children:

By 1st w—

ANGELINE.

MARY m Stillman F. Breed of Breedsville, Mich.

By 3d w—

1236 ALBERT NEWTON b 22 July 1850.

DAVID WOODRUFF (Kevi 534)


Children:

JANE b ca 1837 Mich.

STANLEY b ca 1849 Mich. m — and had 2 sons and 1 daughter.

FLORENCE m — and res Fort Scott.
AMANDA WOODRUFF (Levi 534)

Children - MATRAU:

1237 HENRY CLAY b 2 Apr. 1845.
1238 MORGAN W. b 29 Apr. 1847.

LEVI W. b 24 Nov. 1855 d 30 May 1886, unm.

1239 LUCY L. b 30 Nov. 1857.
   EDWARD NEWTON b 30 Nov. 1860 d 29 Mar. 1934 m(1) 12 Feb. 1891 Alvina B. Endrich b 24 Oct. 1865 d 2 Mar. 1900 dau Jacob and Margret (Smithburger) Endrich; (2) 2 Apr. 1901 Lissa VanVranken b 21 Jan. 1865 d 17 May 1959 dau Garrett and Emily (Higbee) VanVranken. (She m(2) 12 June 1938 Robert Emsberger.) Child (by 1st w): Verna b 7 Nov. 1893, unm.

ASAPH SPAULDING WOODRUFF (Levi 534)

Children (b Bainbridge):


RALPH b 1862 d 1865.


SIMEON NORSE WOODRUFF (Levi 534)

Children:

1240 ROLAND ENOS b 1864.
   CORA b ca 1866 d 1934 White Salmon, Wash. m 25 Nov. 1914 Irving M. Evans b ca 1865 s Chauncey Evans.
   BERTHA L. b 1869 d 1921 bur Milburg.
   MARY BLANCHE b 30 June 1870 d 6 Aug. 1956 Benton Harbor, unm.

HENRY WOODRUFF (Levi 534)
Children:

1240A GEORGE C. b 1854 d 10 July 1914 Salt Lake City, Utah m Laura E. Dill d 9 Aug. 1884 æ 29 yrs 4 mo 24 days dau John and Wealthy Dill. Res Salt Lake City.


918 SAMUEL NETTLETON WOODRUFF (Samuel 535)

b 2 Aug. 1822 d 23 Feb. 1905 Orange, Kan. m(1) 1848 Ellen Lydia Douglas d 23 Feb. 1855 æ 26 yrs 10 mo 3 days; (2) Sarah M. Douglas (sis of 1st w) d 23 Aug. 1873.

Children:

By 1st w—
LUCY d y.
NELLIE d y.
LUCY d 1882 Burlingame, Kan. m 1878 Dr. M. H. Cagier.

By 2d w—
ELLA C. b 1857 d 1892.
FLORA B. b 1860 m — Clapp. Res Albion, Ind.

1241 CHARLES BURGESS b 8 Dec. 1863.
INEZ b 1872 d 1873.

919 CHARLES WOODRUFF (Andrew 536)

b 7 Mar. 1817 Broome Co., N.Y. d 1 Sep. 1886 Ligonier, Ind. m 4 Nov. 1838 Delaware Co., Ohio Jane Landon d 25 Dec. 1883 æ 67 yrs 2 mo 20 days Ligonier; both bur Ligonier.

Res 1839 Delaware Co., Ohio, in 1845 in Huntington, Ind., 1879 Ligonier.

Children:

1242 ORSON L. b 3 Oct. 1839.

ROLLIN C. Children: THOMAS; BEULAH; GLENN O.. b 17 Mar. 1895 d 11 Oct. 1918 Fort Benjamin Harrison (Mont.?).

1243 GEORGE S. b 11 Sep. 1845.

920 GEORGE W. WOODRUFF (Andrew 536)


He grew up in Washington twp, Richland Co., Ohio, engaged in livestock buying and selling, was an Ambrotype photographer in Mansfield, Ohio; rem 1861 to a farm east of Albion, Noble Co., Ind.

Children:

VILETTA M. m William R. Knox.
CHARLES N. res Albion, unm.

921 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WOODRUFF (Andrew 536)
b 7 Aug. 1830 d 9 Nov. 1898 Bellville, O. m 8 May 1856 Jane Mary Trump b 5 May 1833
d 14 Sep. 1911; both bur Bellville. He served in the Civil War (pens cert #646545).

Children:

RACHEL EMMA b 10 June 1858 d 27 Jan. 1935, unm.

1244 FRANK ANDREW b 18 Aug. 1859.
1245 ALICE REBECCA b 23 Feb. 1861.
1246 LOIS LUCINA b 1 May 1862.
1247 ROSIE BELLE b 28 Dec. 1868.

922 SAMUEL S. WOODRUFF (Elisha 537)
Hartford twp, Licking Co., Ohio.

Child:

JOHN S. b 28 Jan. 1849 Ohio d 24 Jan. 1931 Newton, Iowa bur Union cem, Newton m Louisa
Jane Durn b 18 Nov. 1857 Ohio d 28 June 1927.

923 LEWIS A. WOODRUFF (Elisha 537)
b 28 July 1830 d 1898 m Esther — b 1832 d 1918; both bur Union cem, Newton, Iowa.

Children:

OSCAR d before 1870.
LON res 1937 Newton.
MYRTLE b ca 1859.

and 3 others.

924 LEWIS HARLOW WOODRUFF (Lewis Harlow 539)
b 9 June 1836 d 27 Dec. 1871 Binghamton, N.Y. bur Dimock, Pa. m(1) 1861 Friendsville,
Pa. Melisa Cornelia (Cormella) Glidden b 1841 Friendsville d 1867 Tecumseh, Nebr.
daue Benjamin Truman and Emma (Stevens) Glidden; (2) St.Louis, Mo. Edna Vernon b
England.

Attended Hamilton College; served in Civil War. Rem 1866 Dimock to Tecumseh. After
1st w d, returned to Dimock, but rem to St. Louis.

Children:

WILLIAM b 26 Feb. 1862 d 1867 Tecumseh.

GEORGE WASHINGTON b 22 Feb. 1864 Dimock d 23 Mar. 1934 Harrisburg, Pa. bur New York,
N.Y. m(1) 4 Aug. 1898 Philadelphia, Pa. Maud Donald McBride d May 1918; (2) 22 June
1921 Baltimore, Md. Anna Elfreda Foster b 1875 d 1956 dau Francis and Anna (Glidden)
Foster. No issue. Grad Yale 1889, ØBK, Psi Upsilon, Skull and Bones. LL.B. U. of
Pa. 1895. Practised law in Philadelphia. Held several high positions in Pa. and
federal government and judiciary. Member of Theodore Roosevelt's "tennis cabinet".

1248 WYLIE GLIDDEN b 4 Mar. 1866.

925 CLARENCE SAMUEL WOODRUFF (Lewis Harlow 539)
b 6 Mar. 1855 Dimock, Pa. m(1) 1 Aug. 1881 Mardin, Pa. Susan Melinda Bullock b 28
Nov. 1858 Mardin d 15 Jan. 1893 dau Asa Allen and Lucelia (Sweet) Bullock; (2) 1 Aug.
daue Henry and Martha (Heaton) Muskett.

Children (b Scranton, except 1st):


LELIA TRUE b 1 Sep. 1885 m 28 June 1912 Francis Joseph Stokesb 24 Dec. 1873 d 1 Aug. 1955. She grad Bryn Mawr 1907, res 1963 Darlington, Md. Children - STOKES: FRANCIS J.; ALLEN WOODRUFF; HENRY WARRINGTON; ALISON; DAVID E.


ASA ALLEN b 1 Oct. 1889.
LEWIS HARLOW b 15 Dec. 1892.


ALICE Hutchinso n b 4 Oct. 1900 m 30 Sep. 1933 George Wright Allen b 1873 d 1937. She grad Bryn Mawr 1922.

FRANCES VIRGINIA b 1 Aug. 1903 m(1) June 1928 Alexander L. Jarema, div May 1931; (2) 7 Sep. 1931 Harmon Edward Lushbaugh. She grad U. of Wisc. 1925. Children - JAREMA: WARREN b 4 May 1929. - LUSHBAUGH: HARMON EDWARD.


ELEANOR b 4 Mar. 1910 m 8 Sep. 1934 Clifford Halsey Shirley b 9 Sep. 1909. She grad college 1933.

ROLLIN SIMMONS b 13 Oct. 1912 d 11 June 1913

JAMES WOODRUFF (Jeremiah 540)

Children:

CHARLES EMERSON b 1 Apr. 1851.
ADELBERT NAPIER b 12 Mar. 1854.

ELLA D. b 26 May 1856 Utica, Wisc. d 2 Apr. 1887 Chippewa Falls, unm.


ANDREW HARVEY WOODRUFF (Jeremiah 540)
b 13 Apr. 1826 d 1901 Chippewa Falls, Wis. m Triangle, N.Y. Mary Ann Taft b 30 May 1833 d 1907 Lansing, 1a. bur Chippewa Falls dau Abraham and Charlotte (Day) Taft.

1253 CHARLES SPENCER b 20 Oct. 1854.
1254 ISAAC TAFT b 1 June 1860.
1255 NANCY SPENCER b 16 Jan. 1865.
1256 JAMES ANDREW b 22 Sep. 1868.

928 ROLLIN SIMMONS WOODRUFF (Jeremiah 540)


Entered the hardware business and was long associated with The C. S. Mersick & Co. of New Haven, its president 1905. Entered politics 1903 as state senator (Republican), was lt. gov. 1905, and in 1906 was elected the 44th gov. of Conn. Hon LLD degree, Wesleyan (Conn.) 1908.

Children:
HOWARD P. d 6 Dec. 1893 æ 7 yrs.

929 EUGENE B. WOODRUFF (William 541)


Children (b Glenwood):
1257 CHARLES WILLIAM b 1 Jan. 1883.
GUSSIE GERALDINE b 18 Aug. 1885 m 15 June 1912 C. W. Mitchell; no issue.

1258 EUGENE HURLBUT b 3 Jan. 1904.
1259 ALBERT EVERETT b 13 Sep. 1906.

930 JOHN NEWTON WOODRUFF (John Adams 543)

b 4 June 1830 Litchfield, Conn. m(1) F. Towers; (2) Rebecca —. Res Flushing, N.Y. Children:
HENRY.
HAMILTON Res 1934 Florida.
DUDLEY Res 1934 California.
LOUISA m — Turner. Res Flushing, N.Y.

931 DANIEL WEBSTER WOODRUFF (John Adams 543)

b 14 Sep. 1840 Litchfield, Conn. m 1 Nov. 1871 Litchfield Alice A. Conklin of
Huntington, N.Y. The following children are recorded in the Conklin fam Bible.

Children:

HENRY LEFFERTS b 12 Aug. 1872 Litchfield.
MARY JANE b 15 June 1874 Norwalk, Conn.
BERTHA MARIA b 6 Apr. 1876 Stamford, Conn. m George Conklin.
ARCHIBALD SEAMAN b 11 May 1878 Stamford. Res Passaic, N.J.
FLORENCE ELIZABETH b 17 July 1881; unm.
ALICE MARJORIE b 1 Feb. 1887 m James.

932 WILLIAM SELKREG WOODRUFF (Henry L. 545)

b 8 June 1816 (Fairbanks Bible rec) d 19 Oct. 1868 (Fairbanks Bible) m 28 Apr. 1856 Julia H. Briggs b ca 1827 d 17 June 1882; both bur Oak Hill cem, Battle Creek, Mich.

Child:

1260 WILLIS BRIGGS.

933 HENRY S. WOODRUFF (Henry L. 545)

b 29 June 1828 (Fairbanks Bible rec) d July 1910 Holland, Mich. m 1 July 1855 Harriet Sophia Sherburne b ca 1838 d 19 Apr. 1922 Lowell, Mich. dau Samuel W. and Elizabeth Sherburne.

Rem to Holland ca 1835 with his brother-in-law Isaac Fairbanks. Served as interpreter between whites and Indians, and introduced horses into that part of the country. Res at first with the Fairbanks family on Black River.

Children:

IDA d 31 Dec. 1932 m Robert Hall of Holland b ca 1851 d 6 June 1936.

1261 MARION D. b 21 Apr. 1861.
1262 SEDEN b 1865.


1263 FRANK EUGENE b 19 Apr. 1871.
1264 FRED L. b 9 June 1875.


934 EMILY WOODRUFF (Enoch 546)

b 13 July 1931 d 20 Nov. 1895 Los Gatos, Calif. m (1846?) C. M. Shelton b ca 1826 d 10 May 1882 Nebr.

Children - SHELTON:

EVA b 17 Nov. 1852 d 12 May 1891 Lincoln, Nebr. m Calvert; no issue.

1265 LILLIAN A. b 8 Oct. 1858.
1266 BERTHA E. b 13 Mar. 1861.

935 JOANNA WOODRUFF (Enoch 546)

b 23 Jan. 1838 Milford, Conn. d 1906 Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio bur Oakwood cem, Cuyahoga Falls m 10 Apr. 1850 North Berlin, Conn. Philip North d 1865 Norwich, Conn., soon after which she rem to Cuyahoga Falls.
Children - NORTH:

WILLIAM d y.

1267 IDA b 8 Jan. 1861.

936 DAVID BENJAMIN WOODRUFF (John 547)

b 23 Apr. 1829 New Haven, Conn. d 26 July 1906 West Haven, Conn. m 1854 Adelia Scattergood of Macon, Ga. d 1906. He was a florist in Macon.

Children:

MATTIE m Fred C. Cohn. Res 1934 New York, N.Y.


937 JONAH WILLIS WOODRUFF (John 547)

b Nov. 1830 Orange, Conn. d 1921 m 14 Aug. 1852 Rachel E. Newell b 1829 d 1901 dau R. B. Newell of New Haven, Conn.

Children:


ARTHUR LEWIS Res 1934 New York, N.Y.; urn.


938 LOUISA JEANNETTE WOODRUFF (John 547)

b 1832 d 1915 m 1853 Samuel Cornwall b 1829 d 1900 s George Cornwall of Milford, Conn.

Children - CORNWALL:

SAMUEL RICHMOND b and d 1855.

WILLIAM WILLIS b 1856 d 1913 m(1) 1883 Laura D. Gates; (2) 1898 Lee DeComprigny.

EDWARD STANLEY b 1858 d 1924 m 1883 Cora Belle Stiles of Southwick, Mass.

ELIZABETH AUGUSTA b 1861 d 1928 West Haven, Conn. m 1892 Edwin A. Smith b 1857 d 1928 West Haven. Children - SMITH: ALAN CORNWALL b 1893; WOODRUFF R. b 1895.

JENNIE LOUISE b 1863; res West Haven.

MARTHA WOODRUFF b 1866; res West Haven.

939 SOUTH CAROLINA WOODRUFF (David 548)


Children - HOLSTON:

WOODRUFF m Louise DeLoache.

SOPHIA S. m David Bodie.

1268 NARCISSA VIRGINIA b 29 July 1846.

SARAH (SALLY) T. m Dr. W. W. Lowman.

MOSES m Mary Norris.

DAVID m Sula Gardner.

BEN m Minta Wise dau Bill Wise.
MERRITT CLARK WOODRUFF (Merritt 549)

bpt 14 May 1826 Orange, Conn. d 14 Sep. 1897 Woodbridge, Conn. bur Woodbridge m(1) 12 July 1851 Sarah Emmeline Hitchcock b 9 July 1835; (2) 18 Nov. 1869 Martha A. Clarke æ 24.

He served in the Civil War in Co. E, 7th Conn. Vols., and later was a shoe manufacturer.

Child:

SARAH THERESE b 5 July 1859 New Haven, Conn.

FREDERICK DWIGHT WOODRUFF (Merritt 549)

bpt 13 May 1832 Orange, Conn. d 10 Sep. 1900 Washington, Conn. m Sarah Elizabeth Sturges b Wilton, Conn. d 14 Feb. 1898 æ 65 yrs 3 mo 26 days dau Hanford M. Sturges; both bur Washington. Res 1870 Woodbridge, Conn.

Children:


FREDERICK b 29 Jan. 1869 Woodbridge.

GARWOOD MILLS WOODRUFF (Merritt 549)


Children (b New Haven):

BERTRAM L. b 10 Apr. 1873 d 4 Jan. 1911.

HATTIE E. b 19 Feb. 1874 m — Fields; res 1906 New York, N.Y.

ISAAC BENJAMIN WOODRUFF (Isaac Newton 550)


He was director, secretary and treasurer of the William L. Gilbert Clock Co., in 1890 becoming its president.

Children:

1269 JAMES GILBERT b 27 Aug. 1842.

WILLIAM WALLACE b 20 May 1844 d 4 Dec. 1909 Winsted bur Winsted m Eleanor L. Smith.

No issue. Served in the Civil War and was a clockmaker in New Haven, Conn.

MERRITT BURR WOODRUFF (Isaac Newton 550)


Children:

By 1st w—

1270 CHARLES ALBERT b 25 Aug. 1848.

HENRY b 11 May 1850.

CARRIE ELIZABETH b 3 May 1861 Watertown.

By 2d w—

ELOISE MARY b 30 Mar. 1877 New Haven.
WILLIAM LEWIS WOODRUFF, Rev. (Amos Clark 551)


Child:


HENRY JOSEPH WOODRUFF (Amos Clark 551)

b 1827 Watertown, Conn. d 6 Jan. 1915 New Haven, Conn. m Harriet Peck b 1832 d 9 Dec. 1898; both bur Evergreen cem, New Haven.

Children (b Plymouth, Conn.):

JOSEPHINE b 17 May 1848 m 29 Dec. 1868 Albert L. Blakeslee of New Haven.

HARRIET JANE b 1850.

JENNIE H. m Joseph Freeman of Woodbury, Conn.

GEORGE WILLIAM WOODRUFF (Amos Clark 551)

b 22 Feb. 1841 Watertown, Conn. d 5 June 1926 Chicago, Ill. m 1866 Althea Terry b 1841 Bristol, Conn. d 9 July 1926 Chicago dau Milo and Abigail (parsons) Terry; both bur Mt. Hope cem, Chicago.

He served in the Civil War and was captured by the Confederates near Nashville, Tenn., but escaped. Organ builder by trade.

Children:

CLARK TERRY b 1872 d 1877.

ROBERT G. b 22 Mar. 1881 Derby, Conn., prob d y.

+1270A PAUL HAROLD b 22 Mar. 1881 (twin).

CHARLES SHERMAN WOODRUFF (Charles Sherman 553)

b 15 Aug. 1844 Cincinnati, Ohio d 6 Sep. 1927 Chicago, Ill. m 13 Sep. 1866 Lockland, Ohio Emily Smiley b 1846 Lockland d 28 Mar. 1916 Berwyn, Ill. dau John J. and Elizabeth Smiley; both bur Spring Grove cem, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children:

ELIZABETH b Lockland d Los Angeles, Calif. 194- m(1) Albert E. Evans d 20 Sep. 1928 Cincinnati; (2) - Weitz.

GERTRUDE b 1870 Lockland d 1904 m Clark Bates b 1854 Cincinnati d 1942. Res Cincinnati.

GRACIE b 30 July 1871 Lockland d 2 Aug. 1872.

HELEN (NELLIE) m and had 3 chil.

ELBERT m Selma - and had 5 chil. Res Chicago.

DOROTHY m Harvey Miller and had 3 chil.

EMILY b 12 Oct. 1886 Wyoming, Ohio d 3 Dec. 1918 Cincinnati m(1) Elmer Beech; (2) 1915 Robert H. Flynt.

1271 CHARLES SHERMAN b 26 Nov. 1874.

ARTHUR CLEVELAND WOODRUFF (Hurlburt Holcomb 557)

Attended Union Academy, Belleville, N.Y., practised law in Camden in partnership with his brother Eben.

Children:

+1271A GEORGE CARROLL b 9 Feb. 1885.

+1271B LAWRENCE ABBOTT b 25 Nov. 1888.

950 HENRY REXFORD WOODRUFF (Simeon 558)

b 26 Aug. 1839 Windsor, N.Y. d 9 Sep. 1870 St. Louis, Mo. bur there m 4 Apr. 1861 Wellsville, Mo. Nancy Mildred Maupin b 5 Sep. 1845.

Served in the Civil War as It. in 3d Mo. Cav.

Children:

1272 HENRY REXFORD b 17 Dec. 1862.


951 RUSSELL DORR WOODRUFF (John 559)

b 11 Jan. 1843 Windsor, N.Y. d 8 Mar. 1929 salt Lake City, Utah m 19 Oct. 1865 Bonus, Boone Co., Ill. Laura Ann Bell.

He served throughout the Civil War, sgt in Co. B, 15th Illinois Inf. Captured by the Confederates at Big Shanty, Georgia and sent to Andersonville Prison. He was released near Jacksonville, Fla. 28 Apr. 1865. Res Belvidere and Rockford, Ill., rem 1886 to Rock Springs, Wyo. and 1896 to Salt Lake City.

Children:


1273 HARRY LEE b 3 Feb. 1879.

952 JOHN DWIGHT WOODRUFF (John 559)


For his health he and a friend drove a wagonload of freight to Colorado, arriving in Longmont 4 July 1866. Quickly regaining his health, he went on to Wyoming, where he hunted, trapped, and became an Indian fighter and scout. He was one of the first to investigate the gold discoveries at the South Pass (Wyo.) 1867, and was a good friend of the great Shoshone chief, Washakie. He guided Geni. W. T. Sherman's military expedition into the Big Horn country, and with Eugene Topping explored the upper Yellowstone region. After the Indian troubles subsided somewhat, he went into the cattle business at Owl Creek in present Big Horn Co., Wyo., the first white settler there, and in 1871 built the first cabin on Owl Creek, marked in 1941 by the Wyoming Historic Landmarks Commission. In 1876 he pioneered the sheep industry, and he and his bro Dr. Edward Day Woodruff were in partnership for years. He served as senator (state) from Fremont Co. after Wyo. was made a state. Owned a store and a flour mill in Lander, Wyo., his home for many years.

Children:

1274 DWIGHT JOHN b 2 July 1884.

FRED DOTY b 7 May 1886 Fort Washakie, Wyo. d 12 Feb. 1902 San Francisco, on board USN
training ship, bur Ogden.


BESSIE AURELIA (adopted) dau - Rice of Lander.

EDWARD DAY WOODRUFF, Dr. (John 559)


He was one of the civil engineers who ran the preliminary survey for the St. Louis, Iron Mtn. & Southern RR in Mo. and Ark. When the panic of 1873 stopped work on it, he rem to Chicago and entered the Homeopathic Medical College 1876. Practised in Chicago, then went west to visit his bro John Dwight Woodruff ca 1880, remained and became surgeon for the coal mines and U.P. RR at Rock Springs for 10 years. Rem to Salt Lake City because of ill health, and became president of the Troy Laundry, Salt Lake Security Trust Co., and others.

Children:

LESLEY DAY b 10 June 1887 Rock Springs m 2 Nov. 1911 Salt Lake City Benjamin Franklin Riter Jr. b 27 Sep. 1886 Logan, Utah; no issue. She studied music at Columbia Univ. 1907-10. Res 1963 Salt Lake City.

HELEN MARIE b 11 Nov. 1893 Salt Lake City m Ernest Hampshire Hill.

1275 EDWARD RUSSELL b 28 Aug. 1895.

VIRGINIA MAY b 13 Sep. 1902 Salt Lake City m Charles Dickinson Gifford.

LUCIUS WOODRUFF (Lucien 560)


In 1881 he established the Binghamton Whip Co., which he expended into worldwide prominence. He traveled in Central and South American countries, southern Europe and northern Africa promoting his business. Retired 1923. He headed the Binghamton City Mission.

Children (b Binghamton):


ANNA ELIZABETH b 17 June 1880 res 1932 Binghamton, Unm.

1276 LUCIUS b 25 Feb. 1883.

FANNIE LOUISE b 3 Feb. 1885 m(1) 7 Jan. 1910 Kelsey Gould d before 1933; (2) Aug. 1938 Syracuse, N.Y. Lewis Wilson.


HELEN REBECCA b 12 Sep. 1891 m(1) 31 Jan. 1914 Francis Ackley Moffitt, div 1934; (2) Everett Lee d 1960.


SELDEN A. WOODRUFF (Seldon Augustus 561)

b 5 June 1843 Montrose, Pa. d before 1916 m Hettie Gerry of Center Moriches, N.Y.

Children:
MINNIE b 1865 d 1883 Center Moriches.
SOPHIA b Center Moriches m an adopted bro who took the name of Lyon Woodruff. He was of Jewish parentage but became a Christian. Children: LYON b New York City; RALPH b St. Louis, Mo.; RUTH b 1895 New York City.

A son.

WILLIAM W. WOODRUFF (Seldon Augustus 561)
Children:
EARL WILLIAM m(1) Maggie Pratt; (2) 22 Aug. 1922 Williamsport, Pa. Marguerite Allen.
Child (by 1st w): EARL b 1918.
HARRIET d 5 Dec. 1939 Montrose m Charles Knoll; no issue.
AGNES m Otis R. Cook d 6 June 1933 Montrose.
ARTHUR b 1896 d 30 Mar. 1913.

LUCIEN DALLAS WOODRUFF (Henry Durant 562)
He taught school for a year, then turned to printing. In 1864 he rem to Johnstown and became publisher and associate editor of the Johnstown "Democrat", which he disposed of in 1893. In 1894 was appointed postmaster at Johnstown, in 1899 was elected mayor. In 1904 he was a delegate to the Democratic Natl. Convention which nominated Grover Cleveland, and was one of the presidential electors.
Children (b Johnstown):
HENRY (HARRY) DURANT b 8 Sep. 1869 d 1948 Chicago, Ill.
ADA ELIZABETH b 1 Jan. 1872 d 18 July 1872.
MARY MARTHA b 10 July 1873 d 28 May 1877.
LUCIEN DALLAS b 30 May 1876 d 4 Nov. 1902 Johnstown. Served in the War with Spain.

DAVID NETTLETON WOODRUFF (Enoch 563)
He was also referred to as DANIEL N. and DAVID M. WOODRUFF. Served as pvt in Co. I, 30th N.Y. Inf. and was killed at the Battle of Gettysburg. (Pens cert #98501). Had a bro in the same regt.
Child:
ISABELLA M. (BELLE) b 27 Nov. 1857 m Andrew McCormick.

NEHEMIAH (EDWARD) WOODRUFF (Samuel Jones 565)
b June 1835 d 4 Feb. 1893 Soldiers' Home, Darien, Conn. bur Grove St. cem, New Haven, Conn. m 27 Aug. 1871 Northampton, Mass. Mary Parento d after 1893. He may poss have
m(1) 9 July 1860 New Haven Catherine Gibbon of Newark, N.J. d 19 Jan. 1884 New Haven.
In his pens file is statement by his bro Samuel J. Woodruff that he was known also
as EDWARD WOODRUFF, and m Mary Parento in Northampton and they had one son. Served
as pvt in Co. B, 12th Conn. Vols. in the Civil War.

Child:
ARTHUR H. Rem 1892 to Kansas City, Mo.

958 SAMUEL J. WOODRUFF (Samuel Jones 565)

b 24 Nov. 1842 Derby, Conn. d 30 Sep. 1909 New Haven, Conn. m Marjorie R. Olds of
Stockbridge, Mass. b 21 Dec. 1843 d 7 Dec. 1903 bur Evergreen cem, New Haven. He served
in the 5th Regt. Conn. Vols. in the Civil War. All the children below bur Evergreen
cem, New Haven.

Children:
RUBY MAY b 10 June 1889 d 24 Mar. 1890.

959 STILES DENISON WOODRUFF (Jeremiah 566)

b 27 Nov. 1837 Orange, Conn. d 11 Apr. 1906 Orange m 16 Oct. 1862 Elizabeth Maria
Clark b 5 Feb. 1839 d 8 Mar. 1906 Orange dau Bryan and Rebecca (Treat) Clark; both
bur Orange.

Enl 1862, served as cpl in Co. G, 27th Conn. Vols, was taken prisoner at
Chancellorsville and for 2 weeks confined at Libby Prison. He began growing and
selling garden seeds in 1865, the business later becoming S. D. Woodruff & Sons.

Children (b Orange):
1277 FRANK CLARK b 27 Oct. 1866.
1278 WATSON STILES b 8 Apr. 1869.
1279 ROBERT JEREMIAH b 6 July 1874.
, unm.

960 GEORGE EDSON WOODRUFF (Jeremiah 566)

b 15 Aug. 1840 (ts says 1841) Orange, Conn. d 2 May 1927 Orange m 13 Sep. 1865 Sarah
Rogers of New London, Conn. b 30 Oct. 1839 d 3 Apr. 1927; both bur Orange.

Children (b Orange):
GEORGE EARL b 31 Dec. 1868 d 16 July 1882.

1280 CARLTON VANDYKE b 19 Oct. 1871.

STANLEY ROGERS, Dr. b 3 Dec. 1875 d 13 Oct. 1945 Bayonne, N.J. bur Orange m 18 Sep.
1906 Marguerite Clinton of New Haven, Conn. d 2 Oct. 1949. No issue. He grad 1895
Brooklyn (N.Y.) College of Pharmacy, Yale Medical School 1897. Was a member and
officer of many medical societies. As a urologist and prof. of urology at Post Grad.
College in New York City, he attained a considerable reputation. With Frederick
Wappler he designed what is known as the Woodruff catheter and cystoscopic stand.

961 CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH WOODRUFF (Jeremiah 566)

b 17 May 1844 Orange, Conn. d 20 Oct. 1931 New Haven, Conn. m 2 Oct. 1866 Everett
Bryan Clark b 15 Sep. 1844 Orange d 23 Dec. 1907; both bur Milford, Conn.

Children - CLARK (b Orange):
1281 HERBERT ARTHUR b 14 July 1867.
1282 WALTER EVERETT b 16 Feb. 1869.
       CHARLES b June 1871 d 15 Feb. 1874.
1283 FREDERICK MERRITT b 24 Nov. 1874.
1284 CHARLOTTE MAY b ca 1876.
1285 ARTHUR BRYAN b 25 May 1880.

962 FRANK HENRY WOODRUFF (Jeremiah 566)
       b 15 July 1849 Orange, Conn. d 24 July 1927 Crawford, Nebr. bur Milford, Conn. m (1) 15 Sep. 1870 Milford Susan Glenny Furman b 2 Apr. 1852 Milford d 16 June 1882 Milford bur Milford dau Henry and Charlotte (Glenny) Furman; (2) 16 Aug. 1883 Ella Josephine Platt b 31 Mar. 1853 Milford d 13 Sep. 1911 Milford bur Milford; (3) 22 Nov. 1912 Mrs. Lillian (Gould) Booth wid Frederick Booth.
       He attended Suffield (Conn.) Academy 1868-1870 and became a farmer and market gardener. About 1903 he and his elder son entered the garden seed business for themselves, having previously grown seeds for others. This venture later developed into one of the largest vegetable seed growing firms in the country, F. H. Woodruff & Sons, Inc. of Milford. He was deacon in Plymouth ch, Milford, and represented the town in state legislature 1899.
       Children:
1286 CARRIE LOUISE b 5 Nov. 1872.
1287 WILLIAM HENRY b 24 Oct. 1874.
1288 FLORENCE ETHEL b 21 June 1884.
1289 HAROLD FRANK b 15 July 1885.

963 MARTIN FRANKLIN WOODRUFF (Franklin 567)
       Children (per fam rec):
+1289A LESSIE GENEVIEVE b 26 Apr. 1876.
       HARRIET MELISSA b 27 Jan. 1880 d 18 Jan. 1963 m 20 Aug. 1899 Linville Miles b 2 Apr. 1878 d 30 June 1959. Children - MILES: ROBERT; MILTON; CLEMENT; MARION; HARRIET; WINIFRED; FLORA; QUENTIN; BEULAH; WARREN.
       SUSAN MARIAH b 21 July 1885 d 1941 m 1910 Harry Denton Page d before 1957. Children - PAGE: JOHN; ROBERT.
       ROBERT b 1887 d 1918 (World War I), unm.
       EDYTHE MAUD b 27 July 1891 m 18 Nov. 1914 Langford, S.D. Michael Daniel Krastetter
b 10 Apr. 1889.
LIONETTE DeEtte b 10 Feb. 1895 m 18 Nov. 1914 H. Adolph Wickre; res 1963 Webster, S.D. Children - WICKRE: ROYAL; JAY.

OPHELIA LUCETTA WOODRUFF (Franklin 567)
Children - HIGBEE:
FRANK PERCY b 12 Sep. 1885 LaCrosse.


EARL MARK b 11 July 1888 m 18 July 1913 Madison, Wis. Clara B. Redman. Children - HIGBEE: JAMES MYRON; GEORGE MARK.

VESTA M. b 22 Jan. 1891 m Fred Wroble.

VERA M. m Selma Simonson at LaCrosse.

MYRON CECIL WOODRUFF (Franklin 567)


HARVEY LEWIS WOODRUFF (Henry Madison 569)


VIOLA MAY b 6 May 1896 Meade d 22 Apr. 1897.


1290 HORACE DALE b 7 Dec. 1901.

1291 JUANITA MAUD b 27 Sep. 1902.

HOMER CHARLES WOODRUFF (Henry Madison 569)


WILLIAM BRAY WOODRUFF (William Madison 570)
GERTRUDE b 15 July 1894.
SUSIE ALICE b 20 Dec. 1898.

FRANK MADISON WOODRUFF (William Madison 570)

Children:
RUTH MARGUERITE b 11 Dec. 1893 Cleveland, Ohio d 7 June 1926 m George Addis; no issue.

WILLIAM SAMUEL WOODRUFF (Samuel R. 573)

Children:

WALTER LEWIS THOMPSON WOODRUFF (William Wallace 574)
b 18 Oct. 1845 d 17 Sep. 1919 New Haven, Conn. bur Evergreen cem, New Haven m ca 1867 Mrs. Sarah Jane (Hubbard) Deming b 24 Apr. 1838 New Britain, Conn. d 25 Apr. 1906 dau Henry and Miranda Hubbard of Middletown, Conn. and wid Lorenzo Deming. Rem before 1869 to Dubuque, Ia., but returned to New Haven 1886. (She had by her 1st hus a dau EUGENIA AMELIA DEMING b 19 Mar. 1864 m Christopher T. Langley.)

Children:

HARRY WHEELER WOODRUFF (George Henry 576)

Children:
GEORGE HENRY b 13 May 1896.
+1291A ROBERT COVENTRY b 17 Jan. 1899.
LEWIS WHEELER b 31 Jan. 1901.
KATHERINE b 1 Mar. 1903.
HARRY WALTER b 27 May 1907 d æ under 30.

972A SAMUEL WOODRUFF (Powell 577)
Children:
CHARLES b ca 1866.
WILLIAM b ca 1869.

973 JOHN WOODRUFF (Hawkins 578)
b 1840 d 13 Feb. 1897 Pickering, Ont. m Sarah Rebecca — b ca 1839 d 30 May 1897 Pickering; both bur Friends cem, Pickering. He named the children below in his will.
Children:
HAWKINS WARREN m and had dau EVA.
ZELOTUS HARVEY Res at one time Sudbury, Ont.
MARY b ca 1869 m — Burkholder.
EMMA b 1873 m 8 Nov. 1893 Frank Spence.
FRANK.
ELIZABETH m — Kerr of East Whitby, Ont.

974 ZELOTUS HARVEY (HENRY) WOODRUFF (Hawkins 578)
b ca 1844 Pickering, Ont. m Mildred Louisa Montgomery who m(2) his bro Noah Diah Woodruff N°975. Fam recs call him HENRY.
The 1870 census of St.Catherine's, Linn Co., Mo. lists the following:

   ZELOTUS HARVEY æ 26 b Canada.
   LIDA æ (35?) b Ky.
   MARY F. æ 2 mo (fam rec says d y).

975 NOAH DIAH WOODRUFF (Hawkins 578)
Rem 1866 to Lockport, N.Y., but soon moved west to Ill., then Nebr., where he homesteaded in Hamilton Co. until 1875 when he rem to Custer Co., and eventually owned 3600 acres. He was an enterprising farmer and livestock grower. A Presbyterian, a Mason, and a Democrat.

1292 HENRY (HARRY) b 4 Sep. 1872.
1293 FLORENCE WARD b 10 Sep. 1875.
1294 THOMAS HARVEY b 1 Nov. 1880.
1295 MARY FRANCES b 1 Sep. 1886.

976 EMMET EMSLEY WOODRUFF (Hawkins 578)
Children:
LAURA M. b 15 May 1883 Pickering m July 1901 C. Elmer Lawson.

WILLIAM H. b 24 Aug. 1884 Pickering m 5 Nov. 1934 Pearl Cooper. No issue.


WASHINGTON WOODRUFF (Nelson 579)

b 1 Apr. 1856 Pickering, Ont. d 14 July 1933 Asotin, Wash. m 1 Jan. 1881 Toronto, Ont. Nellie Read d 6 July 1945 Asotin; both bur Vineland cem, Clarkston, Wash.

Children:

1296 RUSSELL READ b 12 Oct. 1883.

MINNIE AUGUSTA b 10 Oct. 1890 Toronto m 18 Aug. 1912 Lenna Joseph Garrison.


LAFAYETTE WOODRUFF, Dr. (Nelson 579)

b 4 Dec. 1859 Pickering, Ont. m 1886 Big Beaver, Mich. Mary Frances Bingham; both bur Asotin, Wash. Grad M.D. 1883 from Detroit Medical School and began practise at Big Beaver. Rem 1891 to Asotin, Wash.

Children:


NELSON WOODRUFF (James 580)

b 1850 Pickering, Ont. d 1898 Chicago, Ill. m 25 Dec. 1867 Sarah Wood b 1851 d Lockport, N.Y.; both bur Glenwood cem, Lockport.

Children:

FRANK b 4 Dec. 1868 Lockport m 27 Mar. 1940 Lockport bur St.Patrick's cem, Lockport m 7 Sep. 1892 Elizabeth Linick b 1872 and living 1947 Lockport. Children: MAE b 1894 m Henry Sipple; ELEANOR b 1896 m Howard Ball and res 1948 Lockport; ALLIE BELL b 1898 m Francis Ennis; THELMA b 1905 m William Taylor.

MAE m Frank Uhler.

ALICE d y.

MILDRED d y.
WILMOT WELLMING WOODRUFF (James 580)
b 2 Sep. 1854 Pickering, Ont. d 7 Dec. 1926 Rochester, N.Y. m Ida Murch b 1 Aug. 1870

d 30 Dec. 1939 Rochester; both bur Mount Hope cem, Rochester.

Children (sequence prob incorrect):

LEAH N. b 22 Apr. 1901 d 16 Mar. 1963 Rochester, unm. Prominent in women's banking
circles, the Civic Music Assn. and other organizations in Rochester.

WILLIAM W. b 9 May 1904 Rochester d 13 Mar. 1963 m Margaret Silsbe. Children: LLYN
b 4 Apr. 1940; MARGARET and NANCY (twins) b 10 Mar. 1944; LEAH b 15 May 1945; WILLIAM
b 19 June 1947.

b 14 Feb. 1944.

FRANKLIN W. Res 1963 Lima, N.Y.

JOHN H. d 1962.

LAURIN WOODRUFF (Isaac 582)
b 20 Apr. 1862 Sterling, Ill. bpt 29 Nov. 1869 Milwaukee, Wisc. d 10 Sep. 1925 Milwaukee

m 24 Sep. 1885 St.Luke's Parish P. E. ch, Milwaukee Isabella Hodge b 9 June 1865
Scotland d 9 July 1932 Milwaukee dau James and Margaret (Blair) Hodge; both bur
Woodlawn cem.

Children:

FRANK B. Rem after 1940 to Los Angeles, Calif., unm.

LAURIN L. b 12 Sep. 1892 Milwaukee m 16 Dec. 1912 Milwaukee Florence McQuarrie; both
res 1933 Long Beach, Calif.

JAMES HODGE b 12 Aug. 1903 Milwaukee.

WILLIAM HENRY WOODRUFF (Lome 583)
b 15 July 1864 Pickering, Ont. d 29 May 1923 Lamont, Alta, m 1894 Nancy Esther Elizabeth
Ann Robinson b 19 Nov. 1874 d 16 June 1927 Lamont; both bur Lamont.

Children:

HARVEY b 1892 d 1904.

1297 LOREN b 30 Mar. 1896.

VERNON b 30 Apr. 1898 Lamont m(1) Mar. 1923 Jean Shinski d June 1928 Lamont; (2) June
1931 Bertha Moller.Farmer and carpenter, res 1948 Tomahawk, Alta. Served in
Canadian army in World War I. Children: KATHLEEN b 24 Aug. 1924 m — Norton, res
1948 Ryly, Alta.; EVELYN b 28 May 1932.

1298 HYRAM b 12 Jan. 1901.

LILLY b 30 June 1904; res 1948 Edmonton, Alta.

MARTHA b 10 Apr. 1907 m 10 July 1930 James Brown, res 1948 Longview, Wash. Children
— BROWN: ROBERT EARL b 20 Oct. 1936; JAMES MARLAND b 3 Aug. 1937; MARILYN JEAN b
20 May 1943; SHAYN MARTHA b 22 May 1947.

MOLLIE b 11 Mar. 1910 m 1930 Lamont, Alta. Matt Hedley; res 1948 Edmonton.

ALBERT b 27 May 1912 m Mary Bardon; res 1949 Forest Heights, Edmonton, Alta. Children:

RAYMOND b 1937; MARLENE b 1946; ELAINE b 1948.

MAE b 9 Aug. 1913 m — Givanzzo; res 1948 Vancouver, B.C.

LORENZO WESLEY WOODRUFF (Lome 583)
b 18 Apr. 1870 Highland Creek, Ont. d 13 May 1945 St.Catherines, Ont. bur Victoria Lawn cem, St.Catherines m 1 Mar. 1899 St. Catherines Mildred Price; res 1948 North Bay, Ont.

Children:

MILDRED b 22 May 1901 St.Catherines m Magnus Johnston.

HAZEL b 22 Oct. 1902 St.Catherines m Arthur Whiting.


JEAN b 24 May 1914 Gobies, Oxford Co., Ont. d 1 July 1947 m Carl Whalley.

985

WARREN BURNS WOODRUFF (Clark Champlin 585)


Children:

1299 NATHAN CLARK b 14 Nov. 1876.

EDNA BENETA b 26 Mar. 1880 Spring Creek m 26 Oct. 1910 Ripley, N.Y. Randall Willis Calkins; no issue.

986

WILLIE ADDISON WOODRUFF (Clark Champlin 585)


Children (b Spring Creek):


+1299A FLOYD BELDEN b 1 Mar. 1887.

ADA MARIA b 18 Mar. 1892 m(1) 25 Nov. 1913 Ripley, N.Y. Philip Ferry; (2) Ernest Jones. Res 1963 Dover, N.Y.

ALMA E. b 18 Mar. 1892 (twin) d 31 Mar. 1894.


987

WATSON KINGSBURY WOODRUFF (Clark Champlin 585)

b 12 Sep. 1851 Fredonia, N.Y. d 1 May 1933 m 26 Nov. 1885 North Judson, Ind. Mary Ann VanDalsom b 24 Oct. 1860 d 7 Mar. 1929; both bur Kankakee, Ill., where they res.

Children:

1300 ELSA ALMA b 25 Jan. (Mar.?) 1888.

ALAN JONES b 3 Jan. 1890 d 18 Feb. 1893.

MARJORIE WHITNEY b 8 May 1891 d 18 Nov. 1894.

IDA HELEN b 30 Nov. 1893; res Chicago, unm.

988

WILTON ARNOLD WOODRUFF (Clark Champlin 585)

Children:


**CLAUDE ROBERT** b 13 Dec. 1893 Spring Creek m(1) Helen Hanley; (2) July 1962 — Res 1963 Winter Haven, Fla.

+1300A **JOSEPH WARREN** b 2 Mar. 1896.

+1300B **RAY LESLIE** b 22 Apr. 1901.


**STEPHEN NORRIS WOODRUFF** (Herman 586)


Children:


**JOHN DINSMORE WOODRUFF** (Herman 586)


Children:


HELEN HARRIET b 18 Sep. 1900 m 2 Nov. 1918 Ripley, N.Y. Albert Lee Sawin b 27 June 1896.

**JOHN WELLS WOODRUFF** (James M. 587)


Children:

SYLVIA b 1893 Buffalo m Walter H. Heath and res 1947 Hamburg.
BE琉SE b 1895 Buffalo m Hubert Schoepperle and res 1947 Hamburg, N.Y.


GENEVIEVE b 1904 Hamburg m -- Gates.

992  WALTER BURNSIDE WOODRUFF (James 589)

b 20 Sep. 1868 d 28 June 1943 Bristol, Conn. m 20 June 1889 Eleanor M. Lewis who res
Bristol 1963.

Children:

ELEANOR LOUISE b 19 May 1890 d 8 July 1890.


993  JOHN HENRY WOODRUFF (George 590)

b 4 Jan. 1845 Peoria, Ill. d 27 June 1889 Peoria m 3 Sep. 1871 Peoria Eleanor Henderson
Huggins b 23 Aug. 1852 Lacon, Ill. d 22 Nov. 1928 Oak Park, Ill.; both bur Peoria.

Children (b Peoria):

M.A. 1899, Ph.D. 1906. Taught Latin 43 yrs; unm.

CHARLES HAROLD b 16 Aug. 1886 m 25 June 1913 Detroit, Mich. Margaret Jane Hanna of
Homer, Mich. d 2 July 1919. Grad U. of Mich. 1908 B.S.(EE) and was for years Port
Huron supervisor for Detroit Edison Co. Child: MARGARET ELINOR b 2 July 1919 Detroit

994  HARRIET CELESTIA WOODRUFF (Nelson Lot 591)

b 16 Aug. 1846 Peoria, Ill. d 22 Jan. 1929 Peoria m 7 Nov. 1871 George Francis Emerson
b 4 Apr. 1847 d 8 Jan. 1926 Peoria s Enoch and Harriet (Waters) Emerson.

Children - EMERSON:

ADA b 29 May 1874 d 2 July 1874.

FRANK NELSON b 18 Sep. 1876 d 4 June 1959 Peoria, unm.

GEORGE WATERS b 14 Feb. 1879 d 23 July 1884.

1301 GRACE WOODRUFF b 4 Feb. 1888.

995  LOIS WOODRUFF (Nelson Lot 591)

b 6 Sep. 1851 Peoria, Ill. d 29 May 1906 Pasadena, Calif. m(1) 25 Oct. 1866 Peoria
Fred Luthy; (2) Newton H. McCoy.

Children - LUTHY:

ALICE b Jan. 1874 m(1) -- Smith; (2) -- Crain.

FRED d y.

Child -- McCoy:

LOIS m Carl Gilbert.

996  JEANNETTE WOODRUFF (Nelson Lot 591)

b 1 Apr. 1854 Peoria, Ill. d 2 Mar. 1910 Peoria m 5 May 1874 Henry Bruce Morgan b

Children -- MORGAN (b Peoria):
1302 JESSIE WOODRUFF b 1 Jan. 1878.
1303 LILLIAN BRUCE b 12 Jan. 1882.

IDA WOODRUFF (Nelson Lot 591)

b 2 June 1860 Peoria, Ill. d 7 Aug. 1899 m 1 June 1886 Peoria William Travis Irwin
b 1 June 1856 d 1931 s Joseph and Mary (Travis) Irwin.

Child - IRWIN:

JOSEPH WOODRUFF b 19 Sep. 1890 m 1909 Carlene Parsons. Child - IRWIN: WILLIAM TRAVIS
m 1935 Dorothy Elkins and res 1948 Hammond, Ind.

AMBROSE NEY WOODRUFF (Richard M. 593)

b 15 Feb. 1853 Plain City, Ohio d 22 Mar. 1918 Marion, Ohio bur Marion m 29 Aug. 1881
Tiffin, Ohio Lucinda Ann Barlow b 1859 d 1933.

Children:

JOHN ELLIOTT b 7 Aug. 1882 m 29 Nov. 1911 Jessie Beatrice McCulloch b 20 May 1887.
Both res 1948 Akron, Ohio. No issue.


MARTHA b 16 Aug. 1893 m John Reed Scott b 1891. Res 1948 Tacoma Park, Md.

HARRY CLAY WOODRUFF (Richard M. 593)

b 10 Apr. 1855 Plain City, Ohio d 2 Apr. 1883 m 24 Feb. 1878 Plain City Clara C. Andrews;
both bur Dublin, Ohio.

Child:

MARK (RUFUS MARK) b 24 Sep. 1878.

NELLIE MARY WOODRUFF (Richard M. 593)

b 14 Aug. 1867 Plain City, O. d 11 Oct. 1958 m 21 Mar. 1889 Columbus, O. Harry A.

Children - TAYLOR:

BESS b 14 Apr. 1890 Columbus d 29 July 1959 m 24 Jan. 1912 Walter D. Barrington b 18
July 1886 d 15 July 1937. Children - BARRINGTON: JEAN GILMAN b 20 Apr. 1923; WALTER
D. b 12 Apr. 1924.

HELEN b 26 Jan. 1892 Columbus m 2 June 1915 Perl Simpson Miller b 9 Feb. 1890 d 3 July
1945. Children - MILLER: BARBARA b 27 July 1915 m 29 Mar. 1943 Richard Adney and
had child (ADNEY): WILLIAM MEAD b 29 Oct. 1946; WILLIAM HENRY b 20 Sep. 1920 m Anna
M. Loring b 16 June 1919.

WILLIAM BAILEY WOODRUFF (Felix 596)

b 10 May 1830 Watertown, N.Y. d 5 Mar. 1910 Greeley, Colo. bur Linn Grove cem, Greeley
m(1) Virginia Johnson d 4 Sep. 1869 La Harp, Ill.; (2) 18(24?) Oct. 1872 Terre Haute,
Ind. Nancy L. Hartford b 17 Apr. 1834 Marysville, Ohio d 8 July 1913 Greeley.

Res Virginia Dale and Alford, Colo. Served in the Civil War in Co. F, 88th Ill. Inf.,
was captured at Stone River, Tenn., imprisoned at Montgomery, Ala. and Richmond, Va.
Member of I.O.O.F. A bridge contractor, he built many of the first in Weld Co., Colo.

Children:

FELIX d Denver, Colo. as a young man, unm, bur Greeley.

FLORENCE d y.
ADELIA ALTHEA WOODRUFF (Felix 596)
b 23 Apr. 1841 Watertown, N.Y. d 1 Aug. 1926 Bynumville, Mo. m 1 Jan. 1861 Clinton, Ill. (by Rev. Baldwin Woodruff) Charles Nelson Green b 9 Oct. 1837 Watertown, N.Y. d 6 Sep. 1900 Bynumville, Mo. She rem from N.Y. to DeKalb Co., Ill. in 1845. After her marriage the Green fam rem to Bee Branch twp, Chariton Co., P.O. Bynumville, Mo.
Children - GREEN:
ELLA ADELIA b 29 July 1862 Schuyler Co., Ill. d 1 June 1917 Bynumville m 15 Nov. 1882 James F. Wilson. No issue.
HATTIE AMELIA b 13 Feb. 1864.
WILLIAM MARTIN b 28 Nov. 1874 Bynumville d 12 Sep. 1892.
EFFIE MAY b 11 Aug. 1878 d 6 Feb. 1882.
ERNEST CHARLES b 18 Feb. 1880 d 23 Feb. 1880.

FELIX ISAAC (or ISAIAH) WOODRUFF (Felix 596)
Served as pvt in Co. K, 105th Ill. Inf.in the Civil War. Afterward lived Batavia, Ill., later rem to Mo. and res many years near New Cambria, 15 miles north of Bynumville.
Children:
GRACE b 20 Mar. 1870 m - Turner.
ARTHUR BAILEY b 30 May 1880. Rem to western Kansas.
ALICE ADELIA b 24 Feb. 1884 m 29 Nov. 1902 Harvey Percival Omo. Res Enid, Okla.
HERBERT ORRIN b 13 Aug. 1894.

JOHN J. WOODRUFF (Baldwin 598)
Served in Civil War as sgt in Co. B, 8th Ill. Cav., and in action in the Peninsular campaign, at Chickahominy, etc.(Pens cert #139,789.)
Child:
GEORGE BISMARK b 5 Dec. 1866.

ISABEL AMELIA KILBORN (Laura 599)
Children - GRAY:
JAMES HENRY b 6 Nov. 1851.
WILLIAM MENZO b 17 Mar. 1853 Orleans.
CHAUNCEY WOODRUFF b 2 Aug. 1857 Orleans.
JOHN ELLSWORTH b 13 Oct. 1862 Watertown, N.Y.
CHARLES b 10 July 1865 Watertown.
1308 EUGENE FRANK b 6 June 1868.
MARY b 14 Nov. 1870 Watertown.

1005 JANETTE WOODRUFF (Jonah 600)
b 2 June 1835 d 2 Oct. 1878 m 10 May 1860 Charles Adsit of Watertown, N.Y. b 29 Apr. 1833 d 5 Oct. 1902.
Children - ADSIT:
FRED A. b 3 May 1861 d 22 Feb. 1872.
CHARLES WOODRUFF b 11 Feb. 1863 m 2 Mar. 1886 Sarah Richards d 29 May 1940.
KITTIE b 2 Feb. 1871 d 6 Sep. 1877.
ANNA P. b and d 3 May 1873.
NETTIE P. b 13 Mar. 1877 d 19 Apr. 1894.

1006 JOHN CLARK WOODRUFF (Charles Taylor 603)
b 22 Jan. 1852 Watertown, N.Y. d 1914 m 11 Feb. 1873 Rutland, N.Y. Ada Estelle Otis b 30 Nov. 1852 d 1920; both buried Watertown.
Children:

1309 FREDERICK CLARKE b 28 Dec. 1876.
MAUDE DELLA b 13 Feb. 1881 m 17 Dec. 1904 William Tracy.

1007 CHARLES E. WOODRUFF (Charles Taylor 603)
b 9 Oct. 1859 Watertown, N.Y. d Apr. 1921 Joliet, Ill. m 23 June 1880 Watertown Jennie Robinson b 1850 dau Dr. Samuel M. and Maria (Gilbert) Robinson.
He was chief clerk in the state treasury dept, at Albany and later in the insurance business. Rem 1884 to Joliet, Ill. where he was pres. of C. E. Woodruff Coal & Ice Co. and director in two banks.
Child:
GLEN C. m – and had a dau THELMA. He attended military school Knoxville, Tenn. Res 1933 Chicago, Ill.

1008 FRANCES JULIA WOODRUFF (Orlin S. 604)
b 30 Aug. 1843 d 17 Jan. 1901 m 10 Feb. 1864 Reuben Fuller.
Children - FULLER:
ORLIN WOODRUFF b 1865 d 1903.
WILLIAM LINCOLN b 1868.

1310 FRANK REUBEN b 1878.

1009 BENJAMIN BERNARD WOODRUFF (Clark S. 605)
Children:

1311 GEORGE BENJAMIN b 15 Sep. 1883.

1010 FREDERICK WILLIAM WOODRUFF (George 606)

b 1841 Plainfield, Ill. d 24 Dec. 1906 Joliet, Ill. m 30 Sep. 1880 Rockford, Ill. Nellie Davis b 1849 Brooklyn, N.Y. d 1925 Joliet dau Isaac Davis; both bur Oakwood cem, Joliet. He was a banker in Joliet.

Children:


FLORENCE unm.


GERTRUDE m 10 Jan. 1925 Marshall E. Keig of Hinsdale, Ill. b 7 Feb. 1887.

1011 ALBERT COOK WOODRUFF (Jackson Frederick 609)


Grad 1890 Norwich Free Academy. Employed by First Natl. Bank of Norwich 3 yrs., rem to New London, where he was a director of the Savings Bank of New London and was active in the Y.M.C.A., hospital and soc-social work, vestryman of St.James' P.E. ch., etc.

Children (b New London):


1012 DWIGHT A. WOODRUFF (Merritt 610)

b 29 Apr. 1857 Litchfield, Conn. d ca 1932 Fla. m(1) 1893 Louise Brazee of Millerton, N.Y. b 1871 d 9 Mar. 1937 Hartford, Conn. (she m(2) – Turner); (2) 24 Aug. 1910 Waterbury, Conn. Mrs. Nellie (Dagan) Hoyting b ca 1865 dau Frank and Mary (Hines) Dagan.

Children:

CHARLES D. b 6 July 1894 Plymouth, Conn. d y.

1311A GEORGE HENRY b 23 May 1895.
GEORGE MORRIS WOODRUFF (George Catlin 614)


He served as judge of probate for the Litchfield District 1868-1906 excepting for one year, town treasurer 1860-1906, town clerk 1865-68. He was also assistant clerk of the Superior Court and justice of the peace, a member of the General Assembly 1863, 1865 and 1872, commissioner from Connecticut to the Universal Exposition at Hamburg 1863, state railroad commissioner 1874-97. He was president of the Litchfield Savings Bank 1885-1930, of the First National Bank of Litchfield 1899-1930, of the Litchfield Mutual Fire Insurance Co. beginning 1902 and its treasurer 1885-1902, an organizer of the Colonial Trust Co. of Waterbury, Conn., serving as director and vice president for several years. From 1865-77 he was on the state board of education; was deacon of the Litchfield Congregational Church for 50 years. He was a member of many organizations of varied interests—church, history, archeology, the bar, banking, etc.

Children (b Litchfield):

GEORGE CATLIN b 23 June 1861 d 17 Mar. 1929 Litchfield m 5 Nov. 1889 Lucy Este Crawford b 12 July 1867 Baltimore, Md. d 7 Jan. 1944 New York, N.Y. no issue. Grad Amherst B.A. 1885, M.A. 1888, member of Psi Upsilon fraternity. Attended Union Theological Seminary and grad 1888 and became pastor of the Congregational ch at Green Mountain Falls, Colo. and superintendent of the Colo. Sunday School Publishing Society. He removed to New York City and was pastor of the Faith Chapel Mission of the N.Y. Ave. Presb. ch of Washington, D.C. In Oct. 1894 he returned to Litchfield and purchased the "Litchfield Enquirer" which he edited and published until his death, except during his years of travel, which covered most of the world. He once campained for the post of chaplain of the U.S. House of Representatives on the platform of "shorter prayers", but did not win. At the time of his death he was borough fire marshal, and had been Litchfield's fire chief.

ELIZA PARSONS b 12 Nov. 1865.

JAMES PARSONS b 20 Oct. 1868.

CHARLES HORNBLOWER WOODRUFF (Lewis Bartholomew 615)
b 1 Oct. 1836 Newark, N.J. d 4 May 1915 Litchfield, Conn. bur East cem Litchfield m 30 June 1863 New Haven, Conn. Catherine Laing Sanford dau William Elihu and Margaret Louise (Craney) Sanford.

Grad Yale B.A. 1858, then attended Harvard and Columbia Law Schools, grad Columbia LL.B. 1861, Hon.M.A. Yale 1865. He was admitted to the N.Y. bar May 1861 and thereafter practised alone or in partnership with others till his retirement 1902. His interests were varied and he belonged to numerous organizations,—e.g. Order of the Cincinnati, S.A.R., Society of Colonial Wars, etc.

Children:

A son b and d 7 Mar. 1866.

LEWIS BARTHOLOMEW b 1 Jan. 1868 New York, N.Y. d 27 Nov. 1925 Torrington, Conn. bur Litchfield m 18 June 1904 Helen Smith b 7 June 1888 d 1924 New York City dau Oscar E. and Anna (West) Smith of Birmingham, Ala; no issue. Grad Yale B.A. 1890, Columbia
Law School LL.B. 1892.


CHARLES HORNBLOWER b 13 Apr. 1872 d 17 Feb. 1909, unm. Member Yale Class of 1896.

EDWARD SEYMOUR b 23 Dec. 1876 d 15 Jan. 1909, unm. Yale B.A. 1899, Sigma Xi, grad Yale Forestry School 1907 and became N.Y. State Forester. Published several books on ornithology, botany and entomology.

MORRIS WOODRUFF (Lewis Bartholomew 615)

b 30 July 1838 Newark, N.J. d 3 Mar. 1894 New York, N.Y. m 8 Oct. 1863 Juliette Lane d 6 Apr. 1896 dau George W. and Anna (Bulkeley) Lane.

Attended Phillips-Andover and Yale (2yrs), after which he entered the mercantile business in New York City. Hon. M.A. Yale 1874. Treasurer of the Madison Avenue Presbyterian church, New York City.

Children:

HARRIET BURNET b 23 July 1864.

ELINOR LANE b 5 Nov. 1867 m Thomas M. Cleland.


LEOLINE FRANCESCA BESANCON (Mary Octavia 618)


Children - CLARKE:

1314 EDWIN BESANCON. b 20 Aug. 1868.


PHILIP SIDNEY b 6 Oct. 1873 d 16 Mar. 1874.

1315 FLORENCE BESANCON b 10 Mar. 1875.


1316 VICTOR HUGO b 6 Feb. 1880.

JULIA BESANCON (Mary Octavia 618)


Children - PRESTON:


BUXTON ISAAC b 2 Dec. 1861 New Orleans d 19- New Orleans m Ellie M. Beck b 1873; no issue.

ROBERT LEE b 13 July 1864 New Orleans d Apr. 1899 New Orleans, unm.


CLARK WOODRUFF BESANCON (Mary Octavia 618)

b 22 Feb. 1848 New Orleans, La. d Jan. 1901 New Orleans m 1875 New Orleans Margaret
I. Wood.

Child - BESANCON:

1317 CLARK WOOD b 8 Aug. 1877.

1018A ALONZO E. WOODRUFF (David 618A)


Children (all living 1915):

THOMAS L. b 15 Jan. 1867.

PALEXONY (LEXIE) b 18 Apr. 1869 m – Abbott.

PHEBA (BURD) b 20 Oct, 1873 m – Baldwin and res 1917 Grand Rapids, Mich.

1019 LESTER WOODRUFF (Nelson Pomery 622)


Children (b Gobles):

1318 CLEO BURRELL b 27 Aug. 1894.


1319 GLEN ELLSWORTH b 11 Aug. 1898.

1320 CLAIR LESTER b 24 June 1902.


1020 WILLIAM BURT WOODRUFF (Henry Guy 623)


Child:


1021 JESSIE L. WOODRUFF (Henry Guy 623)


Children - ROWLEY:


HOMER DELEVIN WOODRUFF (Oliver 624)

b 21 May 1871 Rush, N.Y. d Mar. 1939 m 4 Sep. 1901 Jessie Bell of Batavia, N.Y.

Children:

EDNA LILLIAN b 9 July 1905 Avon, N.Y. m(1) 19 June 1927 Ralph White; (2) William Cole.


MILES ALLEN WOODRUFF (Oliver 624)


Children:


MILES KRUCHTEN b 22 Jan. 1906 m Rhea Ward.

BYRON STEPTOE WOODRUFF (Oliver 624)


Children:

ROBERT b 28 Mar. 1906 Rochester m(1) Mary Ingals, div; (2) Kate Pierce.

ELLEN b 13 Nov. 1910 Avon m 28 Apr. 1928 Frank Bailey.

BYRON b 11 Aug. 1912 Avon m Mary Johnson. Children: LESTER; LEE; CHARLES.

HOWARD FITCH WOODRUFF (Frederick Fitch 625)

b 24 July 1884 d 30 Aug. 1933 Albion, N.Y. m 1900 Avon, N.Y. Leda Ganung b 1880.

Children:


VICTOR EUGENE b 1909 d 1916.

CLAYTON HOWARD b 1910 m 3 Jan. 1948 Hazel Bates b 1911.

RUTH ELEANOR b 1913 m Dec. 1941 Albion, N.Y. John Earl Kennedy b 1912 Malone, N.Y.

RAYMOND ARTHUR b 1915 m 1940 Albion Geraldine Everett b 1918. Res 1942 Norwich, N.Y.

Children: SHIRLEY ANN b 1941; JUDITH MARY b 1942; JOHN RAYMOND b 1943; KENNETH HOWARD b 1945; ROBERT EVERETT b 1947.

GERALD AUSTIN b 1916 m 1941 Carlton, N.Y. Martha E. Pask b 1914. Res 1948 Fulton, N.Y.

Child: ALAN GERALD b 1946.

CHARLES DELBERT WOODRUFF (Theodore Freelinghuyson 626)


Children:

MINA b 6 Oct. 1901 Lakeville m 1 Aug. 1923 Raymond McCombs of Caledonia, N.Y. Child
ELMER b 9 June 1907 Lakeville m 8 Aug. 1939 Lucille Scholes of Dalton, N.Y. Res 1949 Honeoye Falls, N.Y.

HARRY WOODRUFF (Theodore Freelinghuyson 626)
Children:

FREDERICK JAMES WOODRUFF (Theodore Freelinghuyson 626)
Children:
BESS MARIE b 25 July 1914 m 8 Jan. 1938 John C. Wall.

WINFIELD WOODRUFF (Theodore Freelinghuyson 626)
Children (b Avon):
KENNETH b 4 Aug. 1923.
DONALD b 23 July 1930.
JOYCE b 19 Jan. 1932.
CAROLYN b 25 Jan. 1934.

ANNE MARGARET WOODRUFF (Edgar Sprague 627)
Children - WILSON:


IDA ALTIE WOODRUFF (Edgar Sprague 627)


Children - MALONEY:

EDWARD STEWART b 22 Aug. 1907 m 4 Apr. 1931 Dorothy Tobin.

JAMES WOODRUFF b 1 Apr. 1909 m 24 Feb. 1945 Elizabeth Hyland.

JOHN TOWNSEND b 1 Apr. 1909 (twin) m 14 Apr. 1945 Betty Couzen.

CHARLES ELLSWORTH b 3 Oct. 1913 d 12 Apr. 1918.


RAYMOND OLIVER WOODRUFF (Edgar Sprague 627)

d 7 Nov. 1940 m 2 July 1917 Ruth Wilkins.

Children:


HELEN MARJORIE b 30 Aug. 1921 m 7 Sep. 1946 Fritz Mueller.

RAY OLIVER b 19 May 1924 d 10 Mar. 1933.

DONALD WINFIELD b 9 Dec. 1927.

AUGUSTA J. WOODRUFF (Myron S. 628)

b 1844 d 1877 m 1864 Rushford, N.Y. Hosea Ackerley b 1831 d 1925 Cuba, N.Y.

Children - ACKERLEY:

1321 CHARLES b 1865.

EDITH MARY b 1867 m 1 May 1890 Cuba, N.Y. Alva O. Renwick b 1869 d 1939.

EMMA ALMA b 1877 d 1922 m 1902 Buffalo, N.Y. John Dudley b 1876 d 1918.

JASON MILLER WOODRUFF (Myron S. 628)


Children:

JESSIE M. m Everett Marey. Res 1934 Los Angeles, Calif.

RAYMOND HOWELL Had dau MARJORIE b 1916.


HENRY ANDREW WOODRUFF (Orlando Smith 629)

Children:


MAYOLA ARABELLA b 30 Aug. 1880 Lakeville m 23 Nov. 1904 Livonia, N.Y. Bennett Harding b 1878 d 9 Sep. 1933; no issue.

ARTHUR ARLINGTON b 3 May 1882 d 5 Apr. 1883.


RUTH HENRIETTA b 7 Apr. 1896 m 14 Apr. 1923 Laurence Hubbard.

1036 OSCAR CHARLES WOODRUFF (Orlando Smith 629)

b 8 May 1843 Burns, N.Y. d 28 Dec. 1903 Lakeville, N.Y. m 1876 Burns Frances Perkins b 1855 Leicester, N.Y. d 5 Oct. 1933 Lakeville; both bur Leicester.

Children:

1322 CRAIG DUMONT b 11 Feb. 1879.


1323 CLYDE PERKINS b 29 Nov. 1889.

1037 HELEN EMogene WOODRUFF (Orlando Smith 629)

b 18 Mar. 1845 Burns, N.Y. d 1912 Lakeville, N.Y. m 1867 Lakeville Edwin A. Smith b 22 July 1842 Chile, N.Y. d 1913 Chile.

Children - SMITH:

EMogene ESTELLE b 17 Nov. 1868 Chile d 1939 Albion, N.Y.

FREDERICK WOODRUFF b 22 Mar. 1871 Chile d 1937 Rochester, N.Y. m 1902 Scottsville, N.Y. Edith C. Ballantine.

1038 MARY SUSAN WOODRUFF (Orlando Smith 629)


Children - HOUSTON:


RALPH ORLANDO b 8 May 1887 East Orange.

MARY BLANCHE b 7 Mar. 1891 East Orange d 14 Apr. 1894 East Orange.

1039 FRED F. WOODRUFF (Wayne J. 630)

b 14 May 1853 Conesus, N.Y. d 1941 m 1876 Albion, N.Y. Josephine Amelia Deveneger b 1853 d 1927.

Children:

DORA BELL b 2 Apr. 1878 m 25 Dec. 1900 William C. White. Res 1931 Richmond, N.Y.
CLAUDINE PHILIP b 15 Apr. 1880 m(1) 6 Oct. 1904 Jessie Fifield; (2) 1930 Buffalo, N.Y. Anna Fals.


WAYNE BLAYNE b 1885 d 1931, unm.

1324 EDWARD ERSKINE b 27 June 1888.

1040 CHARLES PHILIP WOODRUFF (Wayne J. 630)

Children (b Rochester):

1325 ROBERT WAYNE b 26 June 1881.

JAMES KELLOGG b 23 Nov. 1898 d 27 Mar. 1945 Rochester m Florence --; no issue.


1041 EDWARD BUELL WOODRUFF (Buell D. 632)
b 1859 Livonia, N.Y. d Aug. 1923 Livonia m(1) 1880 Geneseo, N.Y. Georgia Quackenbush; (2) 1891 Flora Noracong b 1857 d 1891; (3) 21 June 1898 Honeoye, N.Y. Isabell Gilbert b 1870 d 1941.

Children:

EMMA b 1880 d 1936 m June 1907 Hemlock, N.Y. George Davis b 1876 d 1936.


BERTA b 1894 m(1) 1 June 1918 Rochester, N.Y. Henry W. Mitchell b 1872 d 1928; (2) Donald Snyder.

MARION b 1898 m 5 Aug. 1916 Savona, N.Y. Clyde Platt b 1887. Res 1948 Bath, N.Y.

DORIS b 1901 m 14 July 1940 Rochester Freeman Tator b 1881.

1042 FRANK HARDING WOODRUFF (Buell D. 632)

Children:

JULIA b 1887 d 1920, unm.

BUELL D. b 1889 d 1897.

AUSTIN F. b 1891 d 1897.

MORTON F. b 1893 d 1895.

FRANK H. b 1895 d 1897.


1043 WILLIAM MARION WOODRUFF (Solomon G. 634)

Children:
JOAN b 4 Oct. 1931.

1044 GEORGE LESLIE WOODRUFF (George Andrew 635)

b 29 Dec. 1871 d 12 Aug. 1948 m 13 May 1894 New Baltimore, N.Y. Minnie Cloughs b 5 July 1874 and res 1963 Ballston Spa., N.Y.

Children:
1326 LESLIE ROUSE b 24 July 1901.
ORLANDO b 23 Nov. 1903 m 16 Apr. 1922 Round Lake, N.Y. Martha Irene Duboise; no issue.


1045 EDWARD PAYSON WOODRUFF (George Andrew 635)


Children:


HELEN ELIZABETH b 29 June 1921 m 1 Oct. 1938 m Joseph Dragonette; res Mechanicville, N.Y.

1046 ORANGE (ORR) F. WOODRUFF (Winfield Williston 636)

b 30 July 1840 Clarendon, Orleans Co., N.Y. d 26 Dec. 1895 m(1) 11 Nov. 1862 Victoria O'Hara d 12 Oct. 1867 æ 26; (2) 22 Feb. 1869 Mary Lathrop b 1840 d 1919; all d and bur Grove Hill cem, Morrison, Ill.

Children:
MAITLAND JAY d 8 Sep. 1867 æ 3 yrs.
MAUD d 22 Sep. 1867 æ 1 yr 8 mo.

1047 WILLIAM MAITLAND WOODRUFF (Winfield Williston 636)


Children:
1327 CHARLES M. b 22 Oct. 1870.

FRANCES E. b 22 July 1877 d y.

ELLEN M. b 4 May 1881 d y.

CLIFFORD A. b 10 Nov. 1888 d y.

JOHN JAY WOODRUFF (Winfield Williston 636)

b 5 Oct. 1850 Byron, N.Y. d 20 Aug. 1911 Kearney, Nebr., where he practised law, later becoming a sheep raiser.

Child:


HENRY AUGUSTUS WOODRUFF (William Henry 640)

b 6 Oct. 1844 d 1909 m Theresa Elizabeth Clement b 22 May 1849 d 2 June 1919 grand-dau James and Catherine (Crysler) Clement.

Children:

ROBERT HENRY b 1875 d 1915 m Florence Goring.

MABEL b 1878 m Charles Anderson.

WILLIAM E. b 1883 m Nellie Pendergast dau Edwin and Laura Pendergast.

AUGUSTA CATHERINE b 1885 m Charles Sanders.

FRANCIS WOODRUFF (Richard Napoleon 641)

b 2 July 1862 d 9 Mar. 1936 m Hattie May Lowery b 15 Aug. 1869 d 6 Dec 1951; bur United ch cem, St. Davids, Ont.

Children:


NORA DeVEAUX b 9 Oct. 1911 m 1932 John G. Walker.

RICHARD WOODRUFF (John 642)

b 1855 d 1907 m Nancy Cook.

Children:

JOHN SEARS b 1879.

RICHARD EDWIN b 1882.

MAUD b 1883 m Martin Fraser.

CARRIE b 1885 m Augustus Thorne.

GEORGE b 1887 d 1910.

JOSEPH b 1889 d 1917 m Catherine O'Connor.

BURTON b 1892.

EMMA b 1894.

NANCY b 1896 m Ray Whitney.

FRANK b 1899.
JAMES RICHARD WOODRUFF (James Counter 643)

Children:


JESSIE ELIZABETH b 3 May 1894 m Walter S. Field.

URSEN CLEMENT b 1897 m Helen E. Cusik. Children: HELEN ELIZABETH b and d 1936; HARVEY URSEN b 1937; HAZEL ROSSELA b 1940; RICHARD PETER b 1944; DENNIS RONALD b 1946.


EDITH ROBINSON b 23 Sep. 1901 m John B. Gordon.

PETER LESTER HUME b 21 Feb. 1904.


RICHARD b and d 1908.

JOHN THOMPSON b 19 Nov. 1909 m Frieda Sturn. Children: HOWARD EDWARD b 1 Oct. 1936 d Sep. 1944; LAVELLE ROSLYN; WRIGHT THOMPSON; VIRGINIA LOIS.

MARGARET ELIZABETH b 14 Dec. 1910 m Albert Lyle Rusk.

ALFRED SANDERSON WOODRUFF (Samuel DeVeaux 647)

Children:

GLADYS CAROLINE b 21 Apr. 1891 m(1) 20 Jan. 1914 D'Arcy Fowles Hilton; (2) 4 Aug. 1925 Dr. William James Chapman.

SAMUEL DeVEAUX b 3 Nov. 1893 killed in action, France, 1918.

WILLIAM ALFRED b 19 Aug. 1899.

WELLAND DeVEAUX WOODRUFF (Samuel DeVeaux 647)

Children:


THOMAS ADAMS WOODRUFF (Samuel DeVeaux 647)

Grad McGill Univ. M.D. C.M. 1888 and became a famed eye surgeon, practising mainly in Chicago. Major in U.S.A. Medical Corps in World War I.

JOSEPH AUGUSTUS WOODRUFF (Richard 649)
b 4 Sep. 1856 d 1 June 1901 m 18 Feb. 1880 Elizabeth Ellen Kelly.

Children:

JAMES RICHARD b 13 Dec. 1880.

GEORGE ALBERT b 14 May 1883 m Ruth Wigg. Res 1925 Chicago, Ill. Children: JOSEPH; EVA.

ASAHEL HOWARD b 8 Apr. 1885.

OLIVE HELEN b 6 Dec. 1891 m Charles Glass.

1057 WILLIAM EMMASON WOODRUFF (Henry Counter 650)

Scholastically brilliant, he qualified for college at 16, but had to wait a year to enter University College of the U. of Toronto in 1887, where he grad B.A. 1890, LL.B. 1891. Practised law a number of years in Niagara Falls, Ont. In 1908 he took over the fruit farm at St. Davids, Ont. which is now St. Davids Golf Course. Rem 1914 to Hamilton, Ont. He usually or frequently spelled his middle name EMERSON.

Children:


1332 NORRIS COUNSELL b 20 Oct. 1901.

LILLIAM BEATRICE b and d 1904.

1058 HUGH MALCOLM WOODRUFF (Henry Counter 650)
b 4 Feb. 1876 d 27 Feb. 1952 bur Victoria Lawn cem, St. Cathernes, Ont. m 29 June 1898 Mary Wilhelmina Adams.

Children:


JULIA ELOISE b 28 June 1902 m Warren Perry.

1059 COLLAMER WOODRUFF (Cullen 651)

Children (b Windsor, Vt.):

NETTIE ADELINE b 1 Aug. 1869 d 30 Aug. 1882 Windsor.

MYRTLE b 5 Dec. 1874 d 17 Dec. 1874.

1333 LUTHER CULLEN b 29 May 1879.

Child b 11 Nov. 1884.

1060 ANDREW NORTON WOODRUFF (Harrison 652)

Child:

1334 HARRISON GORDON b 1 June 1872.

1061 CHARLES E. WOODRUFF (Harrison 652)
Children (b Woodstock):
MINNIE ABBIE b 14 July 1880 m 2 Apr. 1913 Philip C. Garrison.
CARRIE b 18 Aug. 1881 m 19 Dec. 1906 Harold M. Stevens.

1062 FRANK C. WOODRUFF (Harrison 652)


Children:
1335 HAZEL MARY b 6 Sep. 1891.
1336 HELEN MELVINA b 20 Nov. 1898.
1337 HARRISON MONROE b 26 Nov. 1901.

1063 CHAUNCEY WOODRUFF (George H. 654)

b 20 Feb. 1820 Norwich twp, Huron Co., O. d 26 Oct. 1898 Peru, Ohio m 7 May 1851 Juliet Elizabeth Sanders b 6 Feb. 1827 d 1 Aug. 1905 Peru; both bur Peru.

He was a pensioner of the Mexican War (pens cert #9907, Act of 29 Jan. 1887) and also of the Civil War, in which he was 2d and later 1st lt., Co. E, 64th Ohio Vol Inf, as well as adjt 64th Regt (pens cert #494,883), wounded in the leg at Battle of Murfreesboro (Tenn.) 30 Dec. 1862. Attended Norwalk Academy, became a teacher, later a stone and brick mason. At one time was pres of Firelands Historical Society of Norwalk. Res 1891 Peru, Ohio.

Children:
1338 LEWIS b 7 Apr. 1852.
STANLEY b 11 July 1855 m(1) —; (2) Ada Gage; (3) Helen Stanford. Child: RONALD rem to California.

1063A CYRUS RUSSELL WOODRUFF (Russell R. 654A)


Children (b Saginaw):
+1338A FRANK R. b 7 Sep. 1884.

1064 WILLIAM WOODRUFF (Daniel Medad 654C)


Children (b Bay City):
1338B ROBERT CLAYTON b 1 July 1920.
1338C JEAN ANN b 13 Mar. 1922.

1065 ORSON P. WOODRUFF (Erastus 655)

Children:
1339 LEWIS A. b 13 Mar. 1874.
1340 GEORGE NILES b 1 May 1878.
   ALICE MAY b 22 May 1882 Forestville, Conn. m 30 Jan. 1902 Otto Lindberg. She res 1963 Farmington, Conn. Children - LINDBERG: GLADYS; IRVING.

1066 OSCAR LEANDER WOODRUFF (John 656)
   b 16 Nov. 1844 Unionville, Conn. d 13 Oct. 1906 Seymour, Conn. m(1) Lillian Tucker of Seymour b 13 May 1850 d July 1880; (2) Sarah H. — d 10 July 1912 æ 66; all bur Union cem, Seymour. Served as pvt in Co. F, 7th Conn. Vols in Civil War.
   Children:
      BERNICE CLARE b 4 July 1875 Oxford, Conn. m 9 June 1897 New Haven, Conn. E. P. Skinner. Res West Haven, Conn.
      JOHN BYRON b 6 July 1880 d y.

1066 FREDERICK SYLVESTER WOODRUFF (Julius Sylvester 662)
   b 23 June 1853 Lysander, N.Y. m 10 Dec. 1871 Hastings, N.Y. Antoinette Gregory d 1889. He res 1937 Fulton, N.Y.
   Children (b Hastings):
      LYDIA b 23 May 1876 d 8 June 1937 Schenectady, N.Y. m — Ojen.

1068 FRANKLIN SHELDON WOODRUFF (Julius Sylvester 662)
   Children (b Palermo):
      MAUDE b 23 Feb. 1886 m John Morlock. Res 1937 Syracuse, N.Y.
      BLANCHE b 30 July 1887 m Lee Fredenburg. Res 1937 Locke, N.Y.

1069 CHARLES ATWATER WOODRUFF (James C. 663)
   b 22 Mar. 1862 d 6 June 1913 m 1893 Louisa Jane Blayney b 1864 d 1913. He was a mining engineer.
   Children:

1070 ELIZA WOODRUFF (George 664)
   Children - MILLER:
      FRANK D. b 22 Nov. 1871.
      FLORA M. b 22 Nov. 1871 (twin).
      CORA N. b 30 Aug. 1873.
MYRTLE b 14 Dec. 1875 m 1900 Harry Geppert b 11 May 1876.

1071 MARVIN GEORGE WOODRUFF (George 664)
b 8 May 1847 Bloomfield, Ohio d 31 Oct. 1913 VanWert, Ohio m(1) 31 Mar. 1872 Mrs. Linda (Buck) Lester b 31 July 1855 d 6 July 1888 wid George Lester (she was b Mary Parmenter, adopted as Linda Buck); (2) 6 Mar. 1890 Pennville, Ind. Mary Grisell. He and 1st w bur Woodlawn cem, Van Wert.

Children:

1341 CHARLES SHERMAN b 8 July 1875.

1072 WILLIAM WOODRUFF (George 664)
b 16 July 1850 Bloomfield, Ohio d 2 Jan. 1925 Mesopotamia, Ohio m 8 Mar. 1876 Naoma Hampton b 10 Sep. 1856 d 6 May 1906; both bur Mesopotamia.

Children:
FLORA E. b 3 Aug. 1877 m 1 June 1898 Dr. O. T. Manley. Children - MANLEY: ROGER b 21 May 1902 Warren, Ohio m 2 Oct. 1922 Hazel Osborne; ORVILLE b 12 Mar. 1906 m 29 Dec. 1923 Isabel Baker.


1073 MINNIE WOODRUFF (George 664)

Children - CAMPBELL:
WALTER b 9 Nov. 1883 Mansfield, Ohio.
MARY DIANA b 12 May 1886 Mansfield.
HAROLD b 9 July 1888 Mansfield.
HELEN b 19 Jan. 1891 Chicago, Ill. m 1919 Joseph Platt.

1074 HETTIE WOODRUFF (George 664)
b 9 Sep. 1861 Trumbull Co., Ohio d 9 June 1898 VanWert, Ohio m 10 Aug. 1887 William P. Young b 2 July 1862.

Children - YOUNG:
ESTHER b 6 Oct. 1895 m 24 June 1929 Arthur Faver.
ARTHUR EDSON WOODRUFF (Walter William 666)

b 15 June 1863 Southington, Conn. d 21 Feb. 1939 bur Hamden, Conn. m(1) 19 June 1884 Helen Agnes Thorne b 26 Mar. 1861 Mt. Carmel (Hamden), Conn. d 25 Mar. 1890 Hamden; (2) 27 Apr. 1892 St. Louis, Mo. Emma Bertram b 14 July 1865 New Orleans, La. d 1 Apr. 1950 New Haven, Conn. dau James and Mary (McCoy) Bertram.

A manufacturer (Walter W. Woodruff & Sons, pioneer makers of carriage and automobile hardware, Mt. Carmel) and banker (director New Haven Bank, N.B.A.). He was active in local politics, was first selectman of the town of Hamden, town treasurer, member of the Governor's Foot Guard, S.A.R., Sons of Colonial Wars, Founders and Patriots, the Union League, &c. His (2d) wife was a director of the Hamden Pub. Health and Visiting Nurse Assn., and 20 years chairman of the Hamden Br., American Red Cross.

Children:

MARGUERITE LOUISE b 29 Mar. 1886 m George S. Fowler (Yale '06). Res 1963 Glen Ridge, N.J. Children - FOWLER: JANET; CONSTANCE; CHARLES; MARJORIE; BARBARA.


AGNES HELEN b 29 Sep. 1889 d 16 Nov. 1889.


WALTER ARTHUR b 17 Apr. 1898.

HAROLD ROLLIN b 4 Oct. 1900.

HERBERT EUGENE WOODRUFF (James W. 669)


Children:

LAURA b 12 May 1877 m 19 Feb. 1917 William Thorpe, div and she resumed her maiden name.

ALAN b 29 May 1881 m(1) Nellie -; (2) Mary -. Child (adopted): DONALD. Both res 1948 Green Bay, Wisc.


FLORENCE ADELL WOODRUFF (James W. 669)

b 2 May 1850 d 8 Jan. 1909 m 6 Nov. 1882 John T. Hendricks b 22 Dec. 1851 d 20 Nov. 1917.

Children - HENDRICKS:

LAIRD WOODRUFF b 10 Mar. 1887 d 12 July 1923 m Bernice Alfred. Children - HENDRICKS: ROBERT; LAIRD.


WALTER HAROLD WOODRUFF (James W. 669)


Children (b Green Bay, Wisc.):

SARA MAHAN b 13 Sep. 1881.
1345 ROBERT EASTMAN b 11 Sep. 1884.
1346 MARGARET ELIZABETH b 27 Apr. 1891.

1079 SAMUEL NEWTON WOODRUFF (Isaac N. 670)
   Child:
   MERRILL F. b 14 Jan. 1896 Minneapolis, Minn. m 26 Dec. 1924 Eva M. Madsen; both res
   1949 Berkeley, Calif.

1080 GILBERT WOODRUFF (Gilbert M. 673)
   1873 Parsons; both res 1949 Parsons.
   Child:
   GILBERTA b 18 Jan. 1902 Parsons m 29 Dec. 1925 Kansas City, Mo. Wilfred C. Wann b 8
   JANET b 2 Jan. 1934.

1081 HENRY LINDSAY WOODRUFF (George Waldo 676)
   b 21 May 1851 Columbus, Ga. d 19 Feb. 1921 Columbus m 27 Oct. 1875 Talbotton, Ga.
   Mary Johnnie Kyle of Talbotton b 11 Dec. 1855 Columbus d 3 Oct. 1932 Columbus dau
   John (who emigrated from Ireland) and Elizabeth (Philips) Kyle. He was a banker,
   financier and prominent businessman of Columbus, pres of the Empire Mills, etc.
   Children (b Columbus):
   VIRGIE BRIGHT b 7 Aug. 1876 d 1 June 1885.

1347 JAMES WALDO b 9 Mar. 1879.
1348 HARRY ERNEST b 17 Jan. 1883.
1349 ANNE LUCILLE b 12 Apr. 1886.
1350 GEORGE CECIL b 29 Nov. 1889.

1082 VIRGINIA (JENNIE) LEE WOODRUFF (George Waldo 676)
   b 21 Feb. 1854 Columbus, Ga. d 1 Sep. 1879 Columbus m 28 Oct. 1874 Owen Thomas Howard
   Children - HOWARD:
   1351 THATCHER WOODRUFF b 13 Jan. 1877.
   1352 ERNEST THOMAS b 25 June 1878.

1083 ANNIE BRIGHT WOODRUFF (George Waldo 676)
   Children - HURT:
   GEORGE FLETCHER b 17 Feb. 1877 d 22 Nov. 1941.
   VIRGINIA LEE b 15 Oct. 1880 d 29 Sep. 1884.
   MABEL b 12 Feb. 1885 m C. A. Bickerstaff.
   EVA LOU b 2 July 1889 m A. B. Simms.
   JOEL b 2 Dec. 1892.
   SHERWOOD LINDSAY b 6 July 1897.

1084 ERNEST WOODRUFF (George Waldo 676)
b 23 May 1863 Columbus, Ga. d 5 June 1944 Atlanta, Ga. m 22 Apr. 1885 Emily Caroline Winship b 30 Mar. 1867 Atlanta d 19 Aug. 1939 Atlanta dau Robert and Mary (Overly) Winship.

Rem 1893 from Columbus to Atlanta, where he was a prominent businessman, pres of The Trust Co. of Georgia until 1922, vice pres and general manager of the Consolidated Street Ry. Co. until 1903. He organized the Atlanta Ice & Coal Co. and the Atlantic Steel Co. With a group of associates he bought the Coca Cola Co. from its founder in 1919. Until his retirement he a director and member of the executive committee of that company.

Children (b Columbus):

ROBERT WINSHIP b 6 Dec. 1889 m 17 Oct. 1912 Nell Hodgson of Athens, Ga.; no issue. In World War I he was a capt in the Ordnance Dept., U.S.A. At the age of 33 he was pres of the Coca Cola Co., at 40 pres of the White (Motor) Co. of Cleveland, Ohio, besides operating a 40 thousand acre plantation, "Ichauway", in southwest Ga. He was responsible for founding the Robert Winship clinic at Emory Univ., which he had attended for a time, devoted to the study of malaria and other endemic diseases. He res in Wilmington, Del. in later years.

ERNEST b 19 May 1893 d 7 June 1896.

1353 GEORGE WALDO b 27 Aug. 1895.
HENRY FRANK b 14 Nov. 1897 d 27 Nov. 1947, unm.

1085 GEORGE SEARLES WOODRUFF (Charles Henry 677)

He was a member of the New Haven Fire Dept. 31 years, captain in the later years, then on the retired list 23 years.

Children (b New Haven):

1354 EDWIN FIELD b 5 July 1876.
EDITH b 20 Aug. 1881 m(1) Harry Perkins; (2) Louis Hanchette.
RUBY MARY b 20 Sep. 1883 m Leon E. Brockett.

1086 RICHARD HENRY WOODRUFF (Eleazer 681)
b 13 Aug. 1856 Guilford, Conn. d 15 Nov. 1933 Guilford m(1) 1 Nov. 1882 Isabel Parmelee d 27 Apr. 1885 Guilford dau Henry Parmelee of Killingworth, Conn.; (2) 17 Apr. 1888 Nellie R. Brewer d 2 Mar. 1936 Guilford; all bur Alderbrook cem, Guilford.

Children (b Guilford):

HENRY EDWIN b 8 Mar. 1885 m Elsie King. Child: EARL RICHARD d 31 July 1937 æ 21 bur West cem, Madison, Conn.
HATTIE b 29 May 1889 d 8 Feb. 1954 m 27 Nov. 1916 Robert Hubbard of Guilford s Walter and Ida (Crowley) Hubbard.
NELSON WOODRUFF (Lloyd L. 683)
b 15 Oct. 1865 d 30 Sep. 1941 m Anna B. -- b 29 Mar. 1865 d 20 Sep. 1941; both bur St. Mathew's churchyard, Unadilla, N.Y.
Children:
LLOYD D. b 29 Sep. 1902.

EDWIN BLANCHARD WOODRUFF, Rev. (John Worth 684)
b 3 June 1872 Delhi, N.Y. m 9 Apr. 1902 Kansas City, Mo. Ellen Hart Brent.
Grad B.A. Columbia 1896, B.D. Berkeley Divinity School 1899, D.D. Seabury Divinity School 1925. P.E. clergyman, served parishes in Kansas City, St. Paul, Minn. and elsewhere. Dean of Calvary Cathedral, Sioux Falls, S.D. Author and editor. Member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity, a 32° Mason, Knight Templar, Shriner, Rotary, etc.
Children:

LORENZO NATHAN WOODRUFF (Lorenzo Nathan 686)
Children (b Montgomery):
LORENZO FERGUSON (FUZZY) b 27 May 1884 d 7 Dec. 1929 Atlanta, Ga. m(1) 30 June 1916 Atlanta Grace (Morey) Cripps d 1 Dec. 1916 Atlanta; (2) 14 Jan. 1921 Lillian (McCalla) Lockridge. No issue. He worked in most of the states east of the Mississippi River as a reported, sports writer, music and dramatic critic and copyreader. His gravestone in an Atlanta cem reads (per Ripley's "Believe It or Not") "COPY ALL IN". Because of his disdain of hairbrush and comb, he was nicknamed Fuzzy, and later legally changed his name to Fuzzy Woodruff.

FREDERICK ORR WOODRUFF (William Braddock 687)
At age 19 he joined the publishing firm of Ira Bradley & Co., later becoming a partner (Bradley & Woodruff). Left that firm to enter real estate and was active in Boston and New York real estate. Member S.A.R., a Mason, vestryman of All Saints' P.E. ch of Brookline, Mass. Published a Woodruff genealogy (see foreword of this book).
Children (b Boston):
1355 LEWIS STURTEVANT b 5 Jan. 1881.
ALBERT WILLIAM b 2 Apr. 1882 d 12 Mar. 1950 Plymouth, Conn. m(l) 20 May 1907 Ellen
Marshall Andrews of Cleveland, O.; (2) 22 June 1915 Marjorie W. Fhey b 10 Oct. 1886
Cleveland dau Louis H. and Elizabeth (Canavan) Fhey; no issue.

1091 DWIGHT BRYCE WOODRUFF (Dwight Franklin 689)
b 30 May 1882 Valparaiso, Ind. m 29 Apr. 1904 Canon City, Colo. Hattie Pearl Blowers;
both res 1949 Sonora, Calif., where he conducted a plant nursery.
Children:
EMMA CLAIRE b 2 Oct. 1905 Montrose, Colo. m 11 Dec. 1929 Placerville, Colo. H. Harry
MARTHA LOIS b 2 May 1907 Olathe, Colo. d 1 Apr. 1933 m 7 Aug. 1931 Compton, Calif.
John R. Davis.
ANNA HAZEL b 16 Oct. 1910 Olathe m(l) 27 Aug. 1929 Edwin K. Davis; (2) Elmer G. Shaw.
Res 1949 Sonora, Calif.
DWIGHT BURTON b 4 Mar. 1914 Brown's Spring, Mo. m 14 Sep. 1939 Kathleen Reel. Res 1949
Modesto, Calif. Children: DWIGHT BURTON b 17 Sep. 1940; RICHARD REEL b 7 June 1943;
MARDELL MARLEEN b 10 Mar. 1945.
CATHERINE FLORENCE b 15 Aug. 1921 Olathe m 4 July 1940 Lester R. Davis. Res 1949 Delhi,
Calif.

1092 CRUME FRANK WOODRUFF (Dwight Franklin 689)
b 31 Aug. 1883 Valparaiso, Ind. m 7 Aug. 1911 Portland, Ore. Cecelia Aveline; both
res 1962 Portland.
Children (b Portland):
CECELIA FLORENCE b 19 May 1912 res 1949 Salem, Ore., unm.
FRANCIS OLIVER b 13 July 1916 m 7 Aug. 1938 Portland Helen Marie Divine. Children (b
Portland): FRANCIS MICHAEL b 22 Dec. 1939; ELIZABETH ANN b 7 Jan. 1941; EDWARD JOSEPH
b 29 Oct. 1942; ROBERT JAMES b 6 June 1944; GREGORY LEO b 9 Apr. 1948.
JAMES DWIGHT b 10 Apr. 1920, unm 1949.

1093 CHARLES ABERNATHY WOODRUFF (Almon Abernathy 692)
b 2 Jan. 1871 Colebrook, Ohio m 18 Mar. 1897 Estella Higgins. Res 1947 Jefferson,
Ohio.
Children:
CHARLES D. C. m Catherine Fasset. No issue; res 1947 Jefferson.
HOWARD A. b 7 Apr. 1903. Children: CHARLES EDWARD b 1923, res 1947 Meadville, Pa.;
JAMES ROBERT b 1928, res 1947 Calif.

1094 LOUISE MARSHALL WOODRUFF (Ira 693)
b 14 June 1861 d 2 Mar. 1927 Mentor, Ohio m 10 Oct. 1883 Andrew Hart Mynderse b 13
Children - MYNDERSE:
GERTRUDE MARIE b 29 June 1885 d Nov. 1947 m 25 May 1907 Henry Merkel.
STUART ANDREW b 21 May 1889 d 11 May 1929 m 25 May 1910 Maude Secor.
CHARLES FRED WOODRUFF (Ira 693)

b 20 July 1863 d 10 Jan. 1932 Mentor, Ohio m(1) 30 June 1886 Alice Miller d 18 Oct. 1901 Mentor; (2) 12 June 1907 Ethel May Hare b 16 Sep. 1884.

Children:

1356 PAUL MILLER b 27 July 1887.

ROGER ALTON b 25 Mar. 1908 d 6 July 1923 Mentor.

FRANCES MARIE b 3 Aug. 1912 m 30 Jan. 1932 Dennis A. Lucci.

EARL WOODRUFF (Ira 693)

b 20 June 1866 d 20 Apr. 1935 Mentor, Ohio m 19 Sep. 1894 Mary Corning b 8 July 1873.

Children:

ADELIA b 7 Feb. 1897 m 24 Nov. 1920 Samuel Slater d 21 Mar. 1945.

HELEN b 23 Feb. 1901 m(1) 3 Aug. 1926 George Judd d 1 May 1934; (2) O. G. Van Orsdale.

RALPH WOODRUFF (Clinton 694)

b 30 Oct. 1883 Concord, Ohio m 7 Aug. 1906 Naomi Gordon.

Children:

CLINTON b 20 June 1907 Concord m Virginia Rayle. Children: JOAN b 1940; DOUGLAS b 1943.

GERTRUDE b 6 Mar. 1910 m – Bicker.

EARL b 4 Apr. 1914 m Florence Beal.

MARTHA BELL b 1928.

EDITH LOUISE WOODRUFF (Theron Rockwell 696)

b 4 Aug. 1889 Mentor, Ohio m 20 Feb. 1914 Lewis L. Barstow.

Children – BARSTOW:


JOYCE MARGUERITE b 5 Feb. 1917 m 26 Apr. 1935 Francis R. Ely.

LEWIS LESLIE b 3 Jan. 1920 m 2 Feb. 1946 Sally Brewster.

FRANCES b and d 1923.

ELEANOR IRENE b 1 Nov. 1925 m 2 Mar. 1946 Endele Sliter.

WARREN WOODRUFF b 24 Aug. 1928.

WILLIAM MARION WOODRUFF (Norman 707)


Children (b Jefferson twp, Franklin Co.):

EDNA b 20 Aug. 1888.

RALPH E. b 8 Jan. 1893 m 23 Apr. 1921 Columbus Elizabeth Stewart. Res 1949 Columbus.

MYRTLE LORRANE WATERS (Ida Eunice 709)


Children – NEWTON:


DAISY DORCAS WATERS (Ida Eunice 709)
b 19 May 1889 Oasis, Wisc. m 28 Oct. 1914 Oasis Ray Eager.
Children – EAGER:

ADA ALICE WATERS (Ida Eunice 609)
b 17 July 1891 Oasis, Wisc. m 1 Sep. 1914 Oasis Ralph A. Livingston.
Children – LIVINGSTON (b Almond, Wisc.):
LAURA JANE b 21 June 1915.

ETHEL GRACE WATERS (Ida Eunice 709)

ROYAL NATHANIEL WATERS (Ida Eunice 709)
b 24 July 1898 Oasis, Wisc. m 26 July 1922 Margret Mary Walsh.
Children – WATERS:
GERALD THOMAS b 14 July 1928.
KENNETH PATRICK b 9 Dec. 1931.

ARD DAVID WOODRUFF (David Lucas 713)
b 4 Nov. 1895 Mediapolis, Iowa m 17 May 1918 Ida Maude Wilson.
Children:
JACK DUAYNE b 5 Dec. 1927, unm 1963.

KEONARD LEVI WOODRUFF (David Lucas 713)

b 9 July 1900 Burlington, Iowa m 22 Aug. 1923 Grace M. Bennett. County superintendent of schools, Des Moines Co., Ia. 1963; res Des Moines.
Children:
LEONARD LEE b 22 Nov. 1928 Fort Dodge, Ia. m 1955 Georganne Halversen. Engineer and building contractor. Children: DAVID; ANNE; LAURA; THOMAS.
MARJORY ANN b 29 Nov. 1933, unm 1963, a teacher in dependent school at U.S.A.F. Base, Laon, France.

RAYMOND ALVA WOODRUFF (George Stephen 715)

b 3 Jan. 1886 Rosita, Colo. d 22 Apr. 1952 Stockton, Calif. m 15 Jan. 1908 Gunnison, Colo. Mary Alice (also called Alice Mary) Eastman b 10 Oct. 1886 Pitkin, Colo.
Children:
ALICE ELIZABETH (ELIZABETH ALICE) b 30 Aug. 1910 Somerset, Colo. m 1 June 1932 Gunnison Eldon R. Spann. Grad 1932 Western State College, Gunnison.
LORRAINE b 14 Sep. 1912 d Apr. 1913.
MAXINE GAIL b 7 May 1914 Sacramento, Calif. m 10 May 1936 John Willey.

LEONARD ASA WOODRUFF (Frank Arthur 716)

b 5 Feb. 1885 Custer Co., Nebr. m 11 Oct. 1911 Salt Lake City, Utah Bertha Wilcox b 6 Apr. 1891 Moab, Utah.
Children:
MABEL BETH b 28 June 1912 m Victor Bauer. Children - BAUER: LYNDI b 6 May 1942; JAMES LOUIS b 9 May 1944.

FRANK A. b 14 Feb. 1923.
DALLIN BLAINE b 25 Sep. 1927.
ALLAN V. b 7 Jan. 1929.

1109 JUNIUS FRED WOODRUFF (Junius Wheeler 719)


Children:

JOYCE b 24 July 1915 m 15 July 1942 — BROWN.
ELLEN b 5 Dec. 1917 m 25 Dec. 1939 — RHIAN.
JOHN b 24 Nov. 1923.

1110 LUMAN ALBION WOODRUFF, Dr. (Harlow Luman Duane 722)

b 25 Aug. 1901 Ellsworth, Maine m 29 June 1929 West Roxbury, Mass. Mary Doris Atkins

Child:

ALAN FOSTER b 2 Mar. 1936 South Weymouth, Mass. m 27 Aug. 19— Hillsborough, Calif. 
Rebecca Whittelsey b 6 July 1939 Arizona dau Frederick and Miriam (Horton) Whittlesey. He grad Bowdoin and (M.D.) Tufts School of Medicine 1962.

1111 ROBERT SEABURY WOODRUFF (Clifford Clark 723)

Res 1961 New Preston, Conn.

Children (b Washington, Conn.):

ROBERTA CAROL b 9 Mar. 1946.
DAVID ALDEN b 17 Aug. 1948.
DUNCAN ROBERT b 3 Mar. 1953.
CLIFFORD GROVER b 12 May 1957.

1112 ELLEN JANE WOODRUFF (Clifford Clark 723)


Children — BERTH:

WILLIAM DAVID b 11 Nov. 1943.
NANCY ELLEN b 30 Aug. 1945.
SARAH JANE b 30 July 1953.

1113 CHARLES WARNER WOODRUFF (Clifford Clark 723)

b 17 Feb. 1922 Washington, Conn. m 27 June 1942 Washington Marion Louise Taggert.

Children:
CHARLES THOMAS b 2 Nov. 1948.
JONATHAN CLARK b 7 Mar. 1950.
CHRISTINE LOUISE b 16 Apr. 1955.

1114 LEWIS CARLTON WOODRUFF (Frank 725)
   b 10 Sep. 1890 d Largo, Fla. m 3 June 1916 Lelia Elizabeth Hull dau Nelson and Julia
   (Foote) Hull.
   Child:
   CLINTON HULL b 7 Mar. 1917 Washington m Ruth Stewart dau Benjamin Stewart. Res 1963
   STEWART LEWIS b 17 Oct. 1946.

1115 WILLIAM WATTS WOODRUFF (Frank 725)
   b 17 Aug. 1895 Washington, Conn. m 3 Sep. 1919 Woodbridge, Conn. Myra Cannon Kilborn
   dau George and Mary (Bliss) Kilborn. Res 1963 New Haven, Conn.
   Children (b New Haven):
   1357 CALVIN WATTS b 16 July 1920.
   1358 BLISS b 18 Apr. 1922.

1116 HERBERT LEE WOODRUFF (Levi E. 730)
   b 8 Apr. 1875 Tecumseh, Nebr. d 12 Sep. 1929 Kansas City, Kan. bur there m 26 Dec. 1897 Kansas City,
   Children:
   NELSON m Gilda Beneti; no issue.
   1359 ALTON b 11 Mar. 1901.
   JAMES b Tecumseh m Maxine Mayers, res Mt. Vernon, Ill.
   ESTEL m Maxine Cole. Res Kansas City, Kan. Children: DANNY; TERRY; TOMMY.

1117 HERMAN VICTOR WOODRUFF (Levi E. 730)
   b 5 Oct. 1877 Tecumseh, Nebr. d 29 Nov. 1949 Kansas City, Kan. bur Maple Hill cem,
   Kansas City, Kan. m 19 Apr. 1899 Tecumseh Mary Sloan b 5 Sep. 1877 Yorktown (York?),
   Children:
   ADALINE IRENE b 18 Sep. 1902.
   LEVI EUGENE (LEE) b 2 May 1905 m 20 Sep. 1927. Res 1957 Kansas City, Kan. Children:
   EDITH HULDA b 22 Nov. 1907.

1118 GEORGE EVERETT WOODRUFF (Albert 732)
   Palmer b 7 May 1873 Iowa.
   Children:
   WAYNE WILFORD b 5 Nov. 1894 Medford m 28 Aug. 1927 Colorado Springs, Colo. Catherine
   RICHARD WAYNE b 7 Aug. 1937 Salem.

1119 HERBERT BUTLER WOODRUFF (Melvin A. 733)
   b 29 May 1882 res 1963 Spokane.
   Children:

1359A EVERETT EDWIN (EDWIN EVERETT) b 21 Sep. 1905.
1359B HAROLD La VERNE b 4 Oct. 1907.
   LEONA CASSIE b 10 Apr. 1911 Buffalo, Mont. m 15 Oct. 1930 Joseph Reinwald b 6 Feb.
   Ann Tarter.

1120 MAX NELSON WOODRUFF (Ralph Nelson 735)
   b 21 July 1891 Athens, Mich. m 28 Aug. 1930 Hazel Roberts b 2 Nov. 1893 of Union City,
   Children:
   NELSON ROBERTS b 31 July 1932 m 23 June 1951 Lillian Miller dau Lawrence and Mildred
   DUANE b 24 May 1961.

1359C RALPH ALLEN b 31 July 1933

1121 JUDSON EMILE WOODRUFF (William Hooker 744)
   b 21 Mar. 1858 Franklin Falls, N.Y. d 3 Mar. 1892 m 14 Feb. 1885 Laura Wilcox d 23
   Oct. 1913.
   Children (b Franklin Falls):
   JESSIE b 10 Feb. 1886 m – Johnson.
   Lake, N.Y.
   EDITH b 3 Dec. 1891 m 1 Mar. 1913 Edward Seeny.

1122 LIVINGSTON WOODRUFF (Augustus Franklin 745)
   b 1 Jan. 1860 Lewis, N.Y. d 13 Nov. 1935 Hartford, Conn. m 20 Oct. 1886 Limmie M.
   Brown b 1857 Jay, N.Y.
   Children (b Elizabethtown, N.Y.):
   DOROTHY ELLEN b 6 Nov. 1894 m 8 Mar. 1919 Harry Lyman Perkins of Hartford. Res 1935
   Hartford.

1123 JAMES EUGENE WOODRUFF (James Gray Livingston 747)
   b 1 May 1877 Cornwall, Vt. m 30 Oct. 1901 Brandon, Vt. Annie Eliza Griswold. Res 1937
   Averill Park, N.Y.
   Children:
   HILDA MARY b 6 Nov. 1902 m 1 Sep. 1927 Albert Clark Goodwin III.
HARRIET ELIZABETH b 22 June 1906 m 15 Aug. 1931 Robert Baird Mitchell.

LYNN WOODRUFF (Benjamin 748)

Children:
NATHALIE m Edward J. Turo, Jr.

AMASA DREW WOODRUFF (Leroy Eugene 754)

Children:
ESTHER d Dec. 1954 m Earl Hook.
DREW m John Hollihan; res Aberdeen, S.D.
LEROY EUGENE Res 1955 Portland, Ore. Has one son.
JOY m James McKellopp; res 1955 Waterloo.

AMASA DREW WOODRUFF (Leroy Eugene 754)

Children:
ESTHER d Dec. 1954 m Earl Hook.
DREW m John Hollihan; res Aberdeen, S.D.
LEROY EUGENE Res 1955 Portland, Ore. Has one son.
JOY m James McKellopp; res 1955 Waterloo.

CORA M. WOODRUFF (Leroy Eugene 754)

Children - REA:
DOROTHY b 12 Sep. 1899 m H. P. Hopkins.

EDNA F. WOODRUFF (Leroy Eugene 754)

b 4 Oct. 1880 Geneseo, Ill. m 20 June 1901 Lester H. Dickey. She res 1955 Laverne, Minn.
Children - DICKY:
MARIE m Edmund Frankland; res Minneapolis.
KATHERINE m Norman J. Doolittle; res Sioux Falls, S.D.

MAX WOODRUFF (Abraham 759)

b 2 Oct. 1880 East Otto, N.Y. m 26 Nov. 1901 East Otto Nellie Langhans; both res 1963 Niagara Falls, N.Y.
Children:
DOROTHY b 20 June 1903 m 1928 Lyle Dellahoi.

JOYCE d y.

FRANK EDWARD WOODRUFF (John 762)

1856 by John Woodruff, his name legally changed to Woodruff in 1865. He d Nov. 1922
m 11 Jan. 1883 Athens, Greece Ellen Hamilton b 14 Nov. 1853 d 28 Nov. 1933 dau Henry
and Ellen (Graves) Hamilton of Brandon, Vt.

Children:

1360 JOHN HAMILTON b 17 Feb. 1884.
1361 ROBERT THOMSON b 26 May 1885.
   EDITH d 26 Mar. 1950. Prof, of music Vassar College.

1360 WARREN SETH WOODRUFF (Joseph Rogers 763)
d 14 Sep. 1888 w 29 yrs 8 mo 16 days dau George Thomas; (2) 17 Aug. 1892 Addie Newton
   b 8 Feb. 1862 d 20 May 1938 dau George and Rachel (Sanderson) Newton of Essex, Vt.
   Children (b Underhill):
   LENA BELL b 6 Mar. 1881 m 20 Nov. 1901 Halsey H. Cady.
   STELLA M. b 4 Aug. 1883 m W. H. Gomo; no issue.
   JOSEPH BENJAMIN b 22 May 1887 m 13 Apr. 1910 Winnie Mott of Alburgh, Vt. Res 1934
   Hartford, Conn. No issue.

1362 EDSON WARREN b 6 Sep. 1888.
1363 GEORGE NEWTON b 4 July 1893.
1364 WALTER ELI b 24 June 1900.

1131 MARY REBECCA SAXE (Fannie Mehitable 764)
   b 13 May 1863 d 27 Jan. 1938 m 28 Aug. 1889 Fremont Elmer Chandler b 31 Oct. 1861
d 5 Dec. 1931.
   Children - CHANDLER:
   BANCROFT S. b 15 July 1890 d 8 June 1891.
   LOUISE b 24 Mar. 1892 m 28 Dec. 1916 Abbott Lee Fletcher b 29 Sep. 1889 s Alfred and
   Alice (Hamm) Fletcher. Children - FLETCHER:
   ALFRED LEE b 21 July 1918 m 20 July 1940 Elaine Larson. Children - FLETCHER: JUDITH;
   ALAN; DEBORAH; LOUISE.
   FREMONT CHANDLER b 5 May 1920 m 4 Apr. 1943 Betty Moore. Children - FLETCHER: SUSAN;
   JANET.
   JOANNE b 28 Dec. 1924 m 30 June 1945 Millins P. Susag.
   FREMONT AUGUSTUS b 29 Nov. 1893 m 9 Feb. 1924 Eleanor Cromwell dau Lincoln and Mabel
   (Smith) Cromwell. Children - CHANDLER: STUART b 9 May 1926. STEPHEN CROMWELL b 5
   Feb. 1929.
   WILLIAM STEPHEN b 27 Aug. 1895 m 30 Dec. 1919 Viola Pleuss dau Herman and Otilia
   STANLEY PLEUSS b 15 Sep. 1924 m 30 Aug. 1947 Elizabeth Bemis.
   RUTH b 25 Oct. 1897 m 21 June 1924 Edwin S. Godfrey s Samuel Godfrey. Children - GODFREY:
   SAMUEL CHANDLER b 18 Oct. 1929; HELEN b 11 Sep. 1934; JAMES EDWIN b 13 May 1938.
   EDWIN WOODWARD b 8 Nov. 1900.
   ARTHUR HOMER b 18 Dec. 1904 m 20 Oct. 1928 Ardyce Devereaux. Children - CHANDLER:
   MARY LOUISE b 29 July 1929 m 18 Feb. 1950 James Mendleski.
DOROTHY ANN b 9 Apr. 1937.
MARY ELLEN b 23 Aug. 1908 d 1 Apr. 1909.

1132 HARLAN WOODRUFF (George Washington 766)
Children (b Miller):
Child:
JERROLD MYRON (MYRON JERROLD) b 7 Sep. 1903 m(1) —; (2) —. Res 1950 Los Angeles, Calif.
Children: WILLIAM; CONNIE.

1133 GEORGE MYRON WOODRUFF (George Washington 766)
Children (b Mason City):
1365 MARGARET b Nov. 1897.
1366 FREDERICK BRUCE b 5 May 1899.
1367 WILLIAM MEANS b 12 Aug. 1900.
1368 GEORGE MYRON b 5 Oct. 1906.

1134 WILLIAM ELMER WOODRUFF (William P. 771)
b 2 Aug. 1865 South Burlington, Vt. d 15 Sep. 1939 Williston, Vt. bur Williston m 14 Feb. 1895 Mary Belle Russell b 1878 Ferrisburg, Vt. dau Luke and Julia (Sears) Russell. (She m(2) 20 June 1940 Roy A. Bingham.)
Children (b Williston):
(Sequence prob incorrect)
WILLIAM RUSSELL b 23 Nov. 1899 d 23 Nov. 1915.
WIRT WOLCOTT WESLEY b 23 May 1904 d 22 Aug. 1919.
CHARLES BATES b 26 Dec. 1910 m 18 Nov. 1933 Shelburne, Vt. Cecile C. Quavillion.
MILDRED ALICE b 29 Dec. 1920.
and 2 others.

1134A FLOYD HOSEA WOODRUFF (Jonathan Durley 773)
   b 9 Mar. 1874 Roseburg, Ore. d ca 1922 m ca 1900 Stella Hanna.
   Children:
   CLINTON FLOYD.
      VIRGINIA m Jack Weaver. Res Ohio.

1134B LUTHER BYRON WOODRUFF (Jonathan Durley 773)
   b 10 Mar. 1876 Roseberg, Ore. m Cora Pierce. Also known as BYRON LUTHER.
   Children:
   CRYSTAL m Quarnberg.

1135 GLENN ELWYN WOODRUFF (Jonathan Durley 773)
      Georgia Grace Sargent d 14 Dec. 1946 Roseburg.
   Children:
   1369 HAROLD EARL b 27 Aug. 1904.
      GLADYS EVELYN b 4 July 1909 Roseburg d 1913.
      GLEN BYRON b 4 May 1920; Killed on board USS HELENA in World War II.
   1370 DALE LLOYD b 24 July 1922.

1136 JAY DURLEY WOODRUFF (Jonathan Durley 773)
   b 5 Aug. 1884 d 5 May 1951 m Esther Mae Ames.
   Children:
   GRANT m Mary -. Has an adopted son.
   ESTELLA MÆ m Charles Southmayd. Res 1963 Myrtle Point, Ore.
   FLORENCE DORA d before 1963 m Lee.
   SARA ELIZABETH b 12 Feb. 1916 m 23 June 1933 Calvin Lewis Robbins.
   THELMA G. b 10 June 1918 m 4 Mar. 1936 Clayton D. Robbins.
   LUCRETIA GARNETT b 18 Dec. 1923 m Dean Cochran.
   JAY DURLEY b 22 Feb. 1925 m Darlene -. Res 1963 Hermiston, Ore. Has son PAT.

1137 MORTIMER WOODRUFF (Robert Anthony 775)
   b 27 Aug. 1868 m 27 Sep. 1891 Lucy Clinkenbeard b 16 July 1871.
   Children:
   ELSIE b 27 June 1892 m 2 June 1913 Harry Lindberg b 8 Nov. 1888. Res 1950 Roseburg,

MAGGIE ANNIE LAURA BLAIN (Frances 778)
Children - GUSTAFSON:
ALBINUS b 8 Sep. 1888 m 12 Feb. 1910 -.
THOMAS J. b 19 July 1891 m 14 June 1917 -.
FRANCES b 22 May 1896 m 12 June 1917 - Hedden.

JETTIE MAY BLAIN (Frances 778)
Children - CHURCHILL:
ERMOL b 6 Oct. 1891 m 4 Sep. 1920 Beulah - b 29 Nov. 1894
GUY b 18 Sep. 1893 m(1) -; (2) 16 Mar. 1929 Dora Brown b 24 Jan. 1896.

LIZZIE LUELLA BLAIN (Frances 778)
Children - MARSTERS:

MARTHA VIVIAN BLAIN (Frances 778)
Children - HOUSER:
VERUS MARGARET b 27 Dec. 1904 m 19 May 1929 William E. Bell.
VIOLET IMOGENE b 19 Mar. 1907 d 27 Dec. 1943.
ROY BLAIN b 27 July 1909 m 1 Oct. 1930 Shirley Knight.
MORRIS B. b 13 May 1912 m 8 Apr. 1934 Marjorie -.
IRENE ELIZABETH b 4 June 1914 m 4 July 1942 Charles Carlstrom.
RETA LOWENE b 22 Oct. 1915 m 6 Dec. 1941 George Taitt.
SIDNEY PAUL b 1 Mar. 1921 m 7 Aug. 1940 Maxine Bartley.

JOHN VICTOR WILLIS WOODRUFF (Adelphi 780)
Children (b Salem):
b Jan. 1956; DENNIS JOHN b July 1959.

MARY ROSANNA d y.


LAUREN WOODRUFF (Aphek Lorenzo 783)
Children (b Columbia Hill):
GLADYS LYLE b 26 Nov. 1894 m 9 June 1924 Oakland, Calif. Leon Hows Ackerman.
ELMA ROWE b 30 July 1896.
HOWARD LAUREN b 12 Sep. 1900.

EDWARD M. WOODRUFF (Andrew 784)
Children:
MILTON HUNGERFORD b 6 June 1909.

HENRY EUGENE WOODRUFF (Henry Azmon 785)
Children (b Vernal):
1373 CHRYSICAL NELLIE b 16 Aug. 1911.
1374 EMMA ESTELLA b 22 May 1914.
1375 MANFORD EUGENE b 30 May 1916.
HOWARD b and d 17 Mar, 1919.
RICHARD KARREN b 14 June 1920 d 29 May 1939.
1376 HELEN MARGUARITE b 20 May 1926.

WILFORD SMITH WOODRUFF (Wilford 789)
b 25 Sep. 1871 Salt Lake City, Utah d 26 Nov. 1955 Salt Lake City m 5 Feb. 1896 Salt Lake City Fannie Mae Carrington b 2 June 1873 Salt Lake City d 11 Oct. 1945 Salt Lake City dau Charles Heber Woods and Mary (Winder) Carrington, he of Salt Lake City and she of Liverpool, England before 1853.
Children (b Salt Lake City):
1377 CHARLES WILFORD b 10 Aug. 1896.
1378 JOSEPHINE JANE b 14 Dec. 1900.

ELIAS SMITH WOODRUFF (Wilford 789)
b 15 Dec. 1873 Randolph, Utah d 16 Nov. 1941 Salt Lake City, Utah m 20 June 1901 Nellie Davis b 5 Mar. 1872 Salt Lake City d 14 Aug. 1960 Salt Lake City dau Edwin and Elizabeth (Derrick) Davis.

Children:

NELLIE b 3 Nov. 1902 Salt Lake City m 20 June 1925 Eugene T. Whittaker.


MARGARET b 22 Sep. 1906 Salt Lake City m 20 June 1927 Willard Hill Clarke.

ELIAS LAWRENCE b 26 Apr. 1908 Salt Lake City d 28 Aug. 1909 Salt Lake City.

MILDRED JENNIE b 28 May 1912 Salt Lake City m 27 Sep. 1930 Eugene F. Erickson.

1148 LEO EDGAR WOODRUFF (Wilford 789)

b 15 Mar. 1882 Salt Lake City, Utah m 4 Apr. 1906 Eda Elvina Roehrbach (Rohrbach) b 10 June 1883 Switzerland.

Children:

PAUL ALMA b 31(?) May 1907 Salt Lake City m Merle E— and had s WILLIAM A. Res 1963 Salt Lake City.

WILMA VIOLET b 20 Apr. 1910.

LEO AARON b 1 Apr. 1912.

ELVIRA b and d 6 July 1914 Brigham City, Utah.

MELVA REA b 8 May 1917 Rexburg, Ida.

EDA HELEN b 14 July 1918 Rexburg.

LUCILLE ELLICE b 6 Jan. 1920 Rexburg.

GEORGE ALBERT b 27 Aug. 1921 Blackfoot, Ida.

MARGARET ANN b 14 Apr. 1925 Blackfoot.

1379A WILFORD ROHRBACH b 1 Sep. 1926.

1149 JULIA ELLICE WOODRUFF (wilford 789)

b 26 Oct. 1887 Salt Lake City, Utah m 14 Dec. 1912 Harold William Smith b 2 July 1890 Ogden, Utah d 13 Apr. 1959 Salt Lake City. She res 1963 Salt Lake City.

Children - SMITH (b Salt Lake City):

HAROLD WILLIAM b 18 May 1915 d 29 June 1923.

DOROTHY LOU b 29 Aug. 1923 m 14 Dec. 1945 George Marten.

RICHARD WOODRUFF b 12 Feb. 1925 m 2 Sep. 1950 Lorraine Alexander.

1150 JAMES LLOYD WOODRUFF, Dr. (James Jackson 793)

b 5 Nov. 1875 Salt Lake City, Utah m 14 Sep. 1903 Salt Lake City Josephine Diantha Booth b 16 Mar. 1876 provo, Utah dau John Edge and Maria Josephine (Harvey) Booth.

Children:

JOSEPHINE b 13 Sep. 1904 Provo m 6 Sep. 1933 Uriel Highman


JACKSON BOOTH b 4 Mar. 1912 Salt Lake City m Margaret Lucille Miller.

BOOTH LLOYD b 13 Apr. 1914 Bountiful, Utah.

ELIZABETH b 21 Aug. 1915 Salt Lake City m 9 Nov. 1934 Charles Edward Benson.
ROXIE NORMAN WOODRUFF (Asahel Hart 794)

b 26 Oct. 1888 Salt Lake City, Utah m 10 Sep. 1913 Salt Lake City Thomas George Wood.
Both res 1963 Raymond, Alta.

Children - WOOD:
LINCOLN ASAHEL b 13 Feb. 1915 Salt Lake City.
ROSEMARIE b 17 Oct. 1917 Salt Lake City.
DAVID GEORGE b 15 Sep. 1919 Salt Lake City.
ROBERT THOMAS b 1 June 1921 Salt Lake City.
STEPHEN HART b 6 Nov. 1927 Raymond, Alta.

WOODRUFF WILSON.

BEULAH WOODRUFF (Asahel Hart 794)

b 3 Sep. 1890 Salt Lake City, Utah m 6 June 1911 Ogden, Utah Lawrence George Naylor
d 22 June 1955 Salt Lake City.

Children - NAYLOR (b Salt Lake City):
RUTH b 12 Oct. 1912 m 3 June 1936 Salt Lake City Winfield Scott Barnes.
BARBARA b 3 Sep. 1917 m 6 July 1951 Washington, D.C. William J. Bell.

ASAHEL HART WOODRUFF (Asahel Hart 794)

b 13 Feb. 1893 Salt Lake City, Utah m 12 Sep. 1919 Salt Lake City Ruth Murphy.

Children (b Salt Lake City):
MARJORIE RUTH b 6 Oct. 1920 m 22 July 1942 Salt Lake City Frank Mumford Whitney.
Children - WHITNEY (b Salt Lake City): FRANK WOODRUFF b 26 June 1945; MARJORIE ANN
CAROLYN b 15 Nov. 1934 m 19 May 1955 Salt Lake City Gordon Parker Owen Jr. Children
- OWEN (b Salt Lake City): SHARON b 20 Oct. 1956; STEPHEN WOODRUFF b 22 Mar. 1958;

DOUGLAS OWEN WOODRUFF (Asahel Hart 794)

b 10 July 1895 Salt Lake City, Utah m 6 Sep. 1923 Salt Lake City Alta Crawford; both
res 1963 Salt Lake City.

Children:
ANN CRAWFORD d —.
Children - MULLINER: LAURIE JEAN b 20 Apr. 1954; JENET ANN b 26 Feb. 1956; MIRIAM

EMMA ROSE WOODRUFF (Asahel Hart 794)

b 4 Oct. 1899 Salt Lake City, Utah m 21 June 1921 Salt Lake City Oscar Soren Christiansen.

Children - CHRISTIANSSEN:
LYNN WOODRUFF b 3 Oct. 1922 Salt Lake City.
RICHARD LEMAR b 23 Nov. 1923.
ELAINE b 4 Jan. 1928 Salt Lake City.

WILFORD OWEN WOODRUFF (Abraham Owen 796)

b 31 Oct. 1899 Salt Lake City, Utah m(1) 20 June 1923 Salt Lake City Evelyn Ballif
b 2 Apr. 1901 Logan, Utah dau Serge Frederick and Zelnora (Angell) Ballif; (2) 11 Jan. 1942 Anna LaRetta Hansen b 1 June 1916 Bear River City, Utah. Res Las Vegas, Nev.

Children:

By 1st w (b Salt Lake City) —

TRUMAN OWEN b 26 May 1925 m 14 Sep. 1948 Basle, Switzerland Lidia Solaroli. No issue.

1380 JACQUELYN b 20 Jan. 1927.
1381 SERGE BALLIF b 20 Mar. 1929.
1382 NATHAN HOWARD b 11 May 1931.

WILFORD BRUCE b 11 Apr. 1936 m 27 June 1962 Salt Lake City Elaine Erekson.

By 2d w—


TAMRA LEE b 31 Dec. 1962.

FLORENCE EVELYN b 1 May 1945.
JUNE LYNN b 29 Sep. 1950.
JEANNETTE LOUISE b 7 Oct. 1953.
BEVERLY PATRICIA b 9 Apr. 1957.

SARAH AMY WOODRUFF (David Patten 799)


Children – BENNION:

DAVID PATTEN b 24 Nov. 1894 Sunshine d 27 Nov. 1894.


VEDE WOODRUFF b 26 May 1898 Murray, Utah m 2 Oct. 1917 Audrey Mildred May Graham.

OWEN b and d Oct. 1900 Sunshine.

EDNA AMY b 6 Apr. 1903 Burlington, Wyo. m 29 Aug. 1922(1923?) Russell Little Brown.

IRA BRANT b 17 Sep. 1905 Brant, Alta. m 8 July 1929 Irene Quinton.


NORA HAZEL b 21 May 1910 Meeteetse Park, Wyo. m 22 May 1937 Norman Clifford Tiller.

PHOEBE BERNICE b 26 Apr. 1912 Meeteetse Park m 14 Oct. 1939 Hector Baines.

Child – HEPPLER:

LLOYD JOHN b 9 Feb. 1916 Magrath, Alta. m Eliza Beth Eileen Stanford.
PHOEBE AURELIA WOODRUFF (David Patten 799)

Children - FLEMING:

DAVID ELIHU b 17 Apr. 1899 Burlington, Wyo. m(1) Mila Kramer; (2) June Arline Edwards.

JAMES WILLIAM b 10 Sep. 1901 Sunshine, Wyo. m 9 Oct. 1926 Eva Tagg.

MARY ARABELL b 12 May 1903 Sunshine m 9 Oct. 1926 Oral Smith Anderson.

OWEN NEWTON b 15 Nov. 1904(1905?) Sunshine m 28 Oct. 19— Florence Asa.

SARAH NEOMA b 3 Apr. 1907 Brant, Alta, m 7 Nov. 1926 George Robert Hansen.

WALTER PROVIT b 21 Sep. 1914 Eastway, Alta. m 29 Sep. 1935 Wilma Frances Campbell.


DAVID PATTE N WOODRUFF (David Patten 799)
b 22 Aug. 1881 Vernal, Utah d 10 June 1929 Hartley (Hartley Ville), Alta, m 3 Apr. 1907 Salt Lake City, Utah Alice Jane Hinman b 29 July 1884 Farmington, Utah d 29 Aug. 1961 Claresholm, Alta. dau Henry Lyman and Mary Jane (White) Hinman; both bur Glenwoodville, Alta.

Children:


HENRY VIBERT b 1 Jan. 1910.

RHODA b 22 Jan. 1912.

A daughter b and d 1914.

LLOYD DAVID b 27 Jan. 1920.


GOLDEN WAYNE b 23 Oct. 1924.


Her twin b and d 13 Dec. 1926.

WILFORD LESLIE WOODRUFF (David Patten 799)
b 3 Aug. 1883 Vernal, Utah d 23 Oct.1930 Weiser, Ida. m 8 Apr. 1908 Janette Gertrude Alice Atkins b 15 Mar. 1888 Norwich, England dau Frederick and Harriett E. Atkins. (She m(2) Harry Larsen who d 1941, and (3) Jim Mumford.)

Children:

HATTIE b 4 June 1909 Cardston, Alta. m 18 June 1929 Theodore C. Olson. Children - OLSON: OREN THEODORE b- 21 Apr. 1930; MARLENE b 1933; KAREN; SHERYL.


WILFORD KENNETH b 1 Nov. 1914 Cardston, Alta. d 18 Feb. 1915.


WILLARD CLARENCE WOODRUFF (David Patten 799)


Children (b Ogden):

BELVA RACKHAM b 16 July 1913 m 22 Feb. 1935 Ralph Glen Dodge.


JEREMIAH HATCH WOODRUFF (David Patten 799)


Children:

EDWARD J. NEWBY b and d 4 June 1913.

LOUISA ARABELLA WOODRUFF (David Patten 799)


Children - CALDWELL:

OWEN WOODRUFF b 13 Mar. 1910 Cardston d 19 June 1913.

DAVID HENRY b 8 Sep. 1911 Cardston m 14 Mar. 1948 Nina Iress Hansen.

SARAH ARABELLA b 1 Apr. 1914 Cardston d 31 Oct. 1920.

NECIA WOODRUFF b 5 Aug. 1915 Cardston m 19 Sep. 1937 John Cox.

CLIVE REX b 10 May 1919 Weiser, Ida. m 22 Oct. 1939 Marion Steele.

DOUGLAS WOODRUFF b 25 July 1924 Weiser m 21 Oct. 1945 Edith Louise Bobbitt.

MARY WOODRUFF (David Patten 799)


Children - VICKERY:

LEVERN b and d 25 June 1908 Caldwell, Alta.

LEVON b and d 25 June 1908 (twin).

GEORGE MELVIN b 24 June 1909 Caldwell m(1) 24 Sep. 1930 Helen Viola Whitley; (2) Lorraine Garner.

ERMA LUCILE b 24 May 1911 Hill Spring, Alta. m 14 Sep. 1929 Heman Floyd Hunter.

DAVID KEITH b 16 May 1913 Cardston, Alta. m 6 Dec. 1939 Katie Arletta Brown.

KENNETH DEAN b 13 Jan. 1916 Cardston d 4 Apr. 1916.


VERNA b 4 Mar. 1918 Pocatello d 5 Mar. 1918.

VERNON b 4 Mar. 1918 (twin) d 9 Mar. 1918.
DONALD REX b 17 June 1920 Dairy Creek, Ida. m 21 Oct. 1951 Albertha Hildagard Herman.
LAWRENCE WOODRUFF b 20 Mar. 1923 Pocatello.
Child b 1930 Falk, Ida.

**1165** ERMA ADELINE WOODRUFF (David Patten 799)

b 7 May 1891 Vernal, Utah m 18 Dec. 1912 Magrath, Alta. Frank Ellsworth Bevans b 7 Nov. 1893 Cardston, Alta. s Frank Ellsworth and Julia Etta (Kearl) Bevans.
Children - BEVANS (b Cardston):
EUNICE b 16 Nov. 1913 m 1 Nov. 1933 Edgar LaMar Duce.
CORYDON ELLSWORTH b 20 June 1915 m 24 Sep. 1936 Emeral Bernessa Archibald.
FOREST DAVID b 23 Apr. 1917 m 22 May 1940 Wilda Williams.
MILDRED b 23 Dec. 1918 m 24 May 1943 Lloyd Marion Rasmussen.
FULTON WOODRUFF b 27 July 1920 m 1 Nov. 1944 Marie Thompson (Thomson?).
BETH b 4 Apr. 1923 m 12 Jan. 1944 Elmer Earl Wilde.
OSCAR FRANK b 16 Dec. 1926 m 7 Sep. 1947 Ruth Jolayne Chipman.
Child b and d 18 May 1928.
DALE OTHEL b 11 Dec. 1930 m 25 Feb. 1953 Mary Lorrna (Loraine?) Ludlow.

**1166** TORREY BRIGHAM WOODRUFF (Darid Patten 799)

Children:
1390 DONALD GEORGE b 13 May 1923.
ROBERT TORREY b 9 Sep. 1924 Weiser d 12 Mar. 1944, unm.
1391 JUNE ARABELLA b 29 June 1926.
1392 EMMA RUTH b 17 June 1928.
1393 RUBY LUCILE b 1 Oct. 1929.
BARBARA MAY b 18 Apr. 1934 Weiser d 22 Apr. 1934.
1394 ELLA MAE b 12 June 1938.
DAVID JOSEPH b 23 Mar. 1944 Weiser.
WILFORD LESTER b 11 Apr. 1947 Weiser.

**1167** BEULAH AUGUSTA WOODRUFF (David Patten 799)

Children - BENNETT:

EUNICE MARIE b 26 Oct. 1916 Magrath m 18 Apr. 1940 Randall Payne.

AUSTIN VERDEN b 29 Nov. 1917 Magrath m 24 May 1943 Ruth Wynder.

DAVID LYNN b 9 Jan. 1919(1920?) Magrath m 23 Apr. 1946 Marion Walley.

MARGARET b 20 Dec. 1921 Weiser, Ida. m 12 June 1946 Varold Philip Rolfson.

BEULAH ALICE b 14 Sep. 1927 Magrath m 29 July 1953 Joseph Williams.

JULIA ROSE b 23 June 1931 m 20 Aug. 1950 Ray Dwayne Rolfson.

1168

NEWTON WOODRUFF (Newton 802)

b 31 Aug. 1886 Smithfield, Utah m(1) 20 Dec. 1905 Logan, Utah Hannah Eliza Funk b 4 June 1887 Richmond, Utah; (2) 2 Sep. 1936 Mrs. Gladys Baer Baxter, div.

Children:

NEWTON KEITH b 20 July 1907 Smithfield m Margaret Mary Burke d 9 Nov. 1931 Honolulu, Hawaii; no issue.

CHRISTOPHER HAL b 16 Apr. 1909 Smithfield, unm.


DONALD LEO b 1 May 1921 Kimball, Ida. m Norma Dillingham; no issue.

1169

KATHERINE WOODRUFF (Newton 802)

b 7 Sep. 1888 Smithfield, Utah m 16 June 1909 Salt Lake City, Utah Jesse Noble Waite b 13 May 1883 Hyde Park, Utah.

Children - WAITE:

JUNE AMELIA b 19 June 1910 Smithfield m 22 Dec. 1933 Ariel Lynn Thomson b 24 Nov. 1908 Richmond, Utah.


KATHRYN b 12 Sep. 1917 Hyde Park m 21 June 1940 Logan, Utah Delmar Miller b 7 Feb. 1917 Logan.


CONNIE b 6 Jan. 1926 Hyde Park m(1) Mar. 1946 Logan, Utah Reid Nelson Davis b 2 Jan. 1927 Logan; (2) 7 July 1955 Logan, Utah Lowell Floyd Mauchley.


1170

EUNICE WOODRUFF (Newton 802)


Children - ZIEBARTH:


MELVIN DAVID WOODRUFF (Newton 802)


Child:


SARAH ALTO WOODRUFF (Newton 802)

b 2 Oct. 1897 Smithfield, Utah m 2 Aug. 1919 Ogden, Utah Golden Gottlieb Smith b 7 Oct. 1895 Logan, Utah.

Children - SMITH (b Logan):

WILLA JANE b 8 Oct. 1920 m 18 June 1946 Wallace Herbert Judd b 11 June 1923 Yakima, Wash.


MARK GOLDEN b 8 July 1927 m 24 Aug. 1951 Wellsville, Utah Eva Jones Hall b 1 Oct. 1930 Wellsville.

ANGUS QUAYLE WOODRUFF (Newton 802)

b 7 Mar. 1902 Smithfield, Utah m 22 June 1927 Logan, Utah Clarinde Done b 20 Apr. 1908 Smithfield.

Children (b Logan):


PHEBE BROWN WOODRUFF (Newton 802)

b 31 May 1908 Dublan, Chi., Mexico m 4 May 1933 Tooele, Utah Elden Glover Johnson b 24 June 1906 Tropic, Utah s Joseph Hills and Mary (Glover) Johnson. Res Coppertown, Utah. The children are adopted.

Children - JOHNSON:

KERAN KEITH b 1 Mar. 1936 Salt Lake City, Utah m 4 Nov. 1962 Angela Elaine Yeager.

SHIRLEY b 25 Dec. 1940 Bingham Canyon, Utah m 29 Nov. 1961 Larry Dale Hanna, div.

WILFORD WEEKES WOODRUFF (Newton 802)

b 14 July 1910 Park Valley, Utah m 18 Nov. 1936 Logan, Utah Afton Low b 26 Dec. 1917 Smithfield, Utah dau William Lorin and Vilate (Hancy) Low.

Children (b Logan, except Sharon):

JO ANN b 4 Sep. 1945.
SUSAN b 17 Nov. 1951.

GEORGE ENSIGN WOODRUFF (Ensign 805)
Children:
HELENE ETHEL b 24 Jan. 1928 Salt Lake City.
GEORGE ENSIGN b 23 Dec. 1934.
DOROTHY ELIZABETH b 22 June 1937.

JOSEPH WILFORD WOODRUFF (Ensign 805)
b 19 Feb. 1901 Salt Lake City, Utah d 10 Jan. 1944 Salt Lake City m 17 Dec. 1928 Salt Lake City Leota Miller b 12 Oct. 1902 Omaha, Nebr. dau George and Eleanor Jane (Backus) Miller (originally Muller).
Children (b Salt Lake City):
KEITH MILLER b 24 Nov. 1933 m 15 May 1959 Lavon Hicks; Children (b Salt Lake City):

ARTHUR C. WOODRUFF (Willis Clinton 809)
b 27 June 1882 d Oct. 1942 bur West Avon, Conn. m 7 June 1905 Sadie Hart. Poss m(2) Beulah Stafford of Manchester, Conn.
Children (b Hartford, Conn.):
HAZEL MAE b 6 Feb. 1906.
VIVIAN HAZEL b 17 Feb. 1909.
CLINTON H. b 21 Nov. 1910 d 23 Mar. 1912.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS WOODRUFF (Montgomery Schuyler 814)
Children:
MONTGOMERY b 23 Aug. 1905.
CHADIS SWEET b 1914.

1180 WILLIAM SCHUYLER WOODRUFF (Montgomery Schuyler 814)
Children:
GEORGE AUGUSTUS b Feb. 1909.
FREDERICK MASSEY.
MARY ALICE b 28 Aug. 1915.

1181 HOWARD R. WOODRUFF (Edson Richard 821)
Children:
WILLIS RICHARD b 1 Nov. 1907 m 12 July 1935 Dorothea Lewis.
HAROLD EARL b 23 Feb. 1916 m Helen Crofts. Children: PATRICIA b 7 July 1941; LIONEL WILLIAM b 30 Aug. 1946.
LIONEL b 28 Feb. 1923 d 5 Feb. 1944 in France while serving in the U.S.A. Air Corps.

1182 BARBARA LOUISE WOODRUFF (Morgan Lewis 830)
b 3 Nov. 1931 Rumford, Me. m(1) John Edward Woodacre of Auburndale, Me., div 1950; (2) 23 Aug. 1952 Waban, Mass. David Moore Hadlow, Jr. b 15 Aug. 1928 s David Moore and Anne (Plumb) Hadlow, he of West Hartford, Conn. and Geneva, N.Y., she of New Milford and West Hartford, Conn.
Children - WOODACRE:
JOHN MORGAN b 1 Sep. 1949 Newton, Mass. - HADLOW:
DAVID MOORE b 21 June 1953 Dayton, Ohio.
EDWARD WOODRUFF b 23 June 1955 Hartford, Conn.

1183 CLAYTON NORMAN WOODRUFF (Norman Harvey 831)
b 3 July 1864 Henry Co., Ill. d 30 Dec. 1924 Isabel, S.D. m 15 Nov. 1885 Caroline Elizabeth James b Isle of Wight, England d 25 May 1946 San Diego, Calif.; both bur Church cem, Wessington, S.D.
Children (b Wessington):
1395 NORMAN ALFRED b 23 Feb. 1887.

1184 HARVEY WOODRUFF (Norman Harvey 831)
b 4 Jan. 1870 d 2 July 1956 Juliette, Ida. m 2 Dec. 1900 Orpha Belle Scofield b 23
Aug. 1877 Poinette, Wisc.

Child:


WARREN HARRY WOODRUFF (Norman Harvey 831)
b 17 Nov. 1874 Roberts, Ill. d 26 Oct. 1922 Seattle, Wash. bur Evergreen cem, Seattle
m 5 May 1907 La Conner, Wash. Jessye Viola Vroman b 12 May 1887 Alma, Nebr. she res
1949 Seattle. He was also called HARRY.

Children:

BYRON MAXWELL b 26 May 1909 Clinton, Wash. m 8 Dec. 1936 Seattle Mrs. Nellie May (Craig)
Cox b 14 May 1908 Lake Bellinger, Wash.

LINWOOD BRUCE b 3 June 1911 Clinton m 21 Nov. 1937 Seattle Irene King b 11 Sep. 1914
Wilson Creek, Wash. Children (b Seattle): ROBERT BRUCE b 20 Oct. 1942; LYNNE MARIE
b 5 Nov. 1948.

ROY L. WOODRUFF (Norman Harvey 831)
b 12 Apr. 1884 d 1945 Roberts, Ill. m Edna H. Smith b 1887 and res 1948 Saunemin, Ill.

Children:

GLEN R. b 1911 d 1936 bur Roberts.


ANNA AMELIA WOODRUFF (Hubert Warren 832)
b 12 Dec. 1877 Roberts, Ill. m 7 Jan. 1903 Reuben E. Carl s George and Sarah (Green)

Children - CARL:

CLARENCE b 17 Oct. 1903.

EDITH b 4 Dec. 1904.

ELMER T. b 12 Feb. 1906.

SYLVIA b 11 June 1907.

AMY M. b 24 Jan. 1909.

EARL EDWARD b 20 June 1910.

STANLEY WARREN b 20 Nov. 1911.

ELOISE ALICE b 20 Jan. 1913.

HALL CURTISS b 21 Aug. 1914.

DOROTHY LILLIAN b 29 Nov. 1915.

VIVIAN MAY b 28 May 1917.

BLAIR LEWIS b 31 Aug. 1918.

FRANCES VIOLET b 31 Jan. 1920.

HUGH CARLTON WOODRUFF (Hubert Warren 832)
b 20 Feb. 1886 m 17 Feb. 1925 Wessington Springs, S.D. Jennie Elizabeth Atkinson b
Children:

1396 ROBERT VERNON (adopted) b 12 Apr. 1927.
1397 HENRY WARREN b 24 Jan. 1928.

1189 LEWIS McCABE WOODRUFF (Hubert Warren 832)
Children:
CORRINE ELLEN b 30 Apr. 1926 m 26 Dec. 1948 Peoria Robert Henry Michel.
MAURICE LEE b 24 Aug. 1928 Sioux City, Iowa.

1190 RALPH PUTNAM WOODRUFF (Hubert Warren 832)
Child:

1191 TIMOTHY LESTER WOODRUFF (John 843)
Child:
1398 JOHN EASTMAN b 8 Jan. 1881.

1192 HELEN LOOMIS WOODRUFF (William Alfred 844)
b 3 Mar. 1890 Farmington, Conn. m 4 June 1914 Farmington Enoch T. Cooley b 4 Apr. 1885 Middletown, N.Y.; both res 1949 Berlin, Conn.
Children - COOLEY:

1193 RALPH AMHERST WOODRUFF (William Alfred 844)
Children (b West Hartford):
CAROLYN LOU b 30 Jan. 1941; PATRICIA ANN b 9 Nov. 1946.


1194 ORLO WOODRUFF (William J. 849)

b 4 Dec. 1854 d 12 Feb. 1902 Rock Creek, Ohio m(1) Linda Bond 2 Jan. 1885 æ 28 yrs; (2) 1891 Minnie Harrington b 23 Sep. 1862. She res 1934 Washington, D.C.

Children:


ROSS H. b 6 Dec. 1892 Rock Creek m 12 Nov. 1922 Cleveland, Ohio Mabel Howell. Grad Hiram (Ohio) College, in 1934 was secretary and treasurer Andrews Furniture Storage Co. of Cleveland. Child: HELEN ELIZABETH b 18 Feb. 1924 Cleveland.


1195 HENRY SYLVESTER WOODRUFF (Franklin 852)


Child:

1399 FRANKLIN b 6 Apr. 1895.

1196 MARY DELIA STEWART WOODRUFF (Charles Leonard 854)

b 22 May 1858 Elgin, Minn. m 18 Jan. 1879 Rochester, Minn. George Silas LaRue b 21 Aug. 1851 Darlington, Ont. d 17 Dec. 1888. She res 1948 Madison, Minn.

Children - LaRUE (b Plainview, Minn.):

BLANCHE LEONARD b 15 Apr. 1881 m 19 Oct. 1904 Minneapolis, Minn. Julius Waldo Smith b 16 Feb. 1879 Austin, Minn. He was a dentist, grad Northwestern U. and U. of Minn. She res 1955 Lexington, Ky. Children - SMITH (b Madison, Minn.): JULIUS WOODRUFF b 25 Nov. 1906 m Gladys Bueble; VIRGINIA MERRIAM b 21 Nov. 1912; DOUGLAS LaRUE b 25 July 1917, res 1955 Racine, Wis.


1197 EDWARD ANDERSON WOODRUFF (Henry Cutler 855)

b 24 Mar. 1860 St. Marie, Wis. d 26 Dec. 1904 Elgin, Minn. m 18 Jan. 1882 Elgin Carrie H. Roberts d 1937 æ 73 yrs Elgin dau Dr. Francis H. and Helen (Perrine) Roberts; both bur Elgin.

Children (b Elgin):

NINA H. b 9 Feb. 1885 m Richard Kohn (or Cone?). Res 1948 Douglas, Minn.

HUGH C. b 8 Oct. 1892 d 1933 Elgin m Rochester, Minn. Helen Byrnes. Children: CHARMA; MARGARET.

1198 CLAUD WHITING WOODRUFF (Henry Cutler 855)

b 17 Oct. 1876 Elgin, Minn. d 24 Mar. 1948 Elgin m 29 Oct. 1902 Elgin Dora Dunn b
11 Jan. 1879 Elgin d 5 May 1947 Elgin dau Walter and Helen (seeley) Dunn; both bur Elgin.

A physician, he served as lt. in U.S.A. Medical Corps in World War I, having grad M.D. Rush Medical College, Chicago. He practised in Chatfield and Wykoff, Minn.

Children:

1199 EUGENE CYRUS WOODRUFF (John Samuel 859)

Children:
JEAN FRANCES b 5 Apr. 1913 Decatur, Ill., unm.

1200 JOHN WILLIAMS WOODRUFF (John Samuel 859)


Children:
1399A VIRGINIA FORD b 24 Oct. 1906.
JOHN FORD b 20 Jan. 1916 Brooklyn, N.Y. d 1 Mar. 1942 aboard USS "Houston" off Java, unm.

1201 GEORGE MARTIN WOODRUFF (Martin Henry 861)
b 15 Aug. 1869 Ellicottville, N.Y. m 1 Sep. 1903 Nellie Brondart. Res 1948 in Franklinville, N.Y.

Children:
Children: GERVIS G.; JANE KATHLEEN.

1202 ARCHIE ALVIN WOODRUFF (Martin Henry 861)
b 5 Apr. 1871 Ellicottville, N.Y. m 26 Feb. 1896 Lyndon, N.Y. Agnes Little b 6 May 1876 Lyndon dau John and Mary (Kensie) Little.

Children:
GEORGE LAWRENCE b 29 June 1897 Lyndon m 6 May 1919 Laura Watkins. Children: LAWRENCE A. b 1924; HOWARD J. b 1928; HELEN A. b 1930.
MILDRED GRACE b 19 Sep. 1909 m 16 Nov. 1936 Claude Hammond. Children - HAMMOND: JOANNE;
MARY JANE.

GEORGE W. WOODRUFF (Frederick Eugene 864)

Children (b Springville):

JAY WOODRUFF (Frederick Eugene 864)

Children:
ROBERT LEE b 3 June 1923 m 25 Nov. 1948 Joyce Stady dau Louis T. Stady. He served in the Navy in World War II.
EDMUND JAMES b 27 Apr. 1932.

EARL WOODRUFF (Frederick Eugene 864)
b 19 Jan. 1899 d 1959 m 1932 Mary Fielman. She res 1963 Cattaraugus, N.Y.

Children:
EVELYN b Feb. 1935.
CAROLINE b May 1937.
ARDEAN b Jan. 1940.
JAY b Aug. 1941.
BLANCHE b Sep. 1943.
DORIS b May 1945.

ALFRED EUGENE WOODRUFF, Rev. (Marvin Paul 865)

Children:
- CAPRON: PATRICIA ANN b 24 Oct. 1925 Cleveland, Ohio.

1207 IRA ELLIOTT WOODRUFF (Marvin Paul 865)
b 27 Jan. 1863 Ashford, N.Y. d 12 Dec. 1934 Franklinville, N.Y. m 20 Apr. 1882
Franklinville Mima Collie d 20 July 1929.

Children:
1400 RAYMOND JOHN b 5 Feb. 1883.
1401 ADA MAY b 7 Dec. 1884.
1402 LEON CORTLAND b 13 Jan. 1887.
  LESLIE IRA b 27 May 1892 Franklinville d 21 Dec. 1896 Franklinville.
1403 DONALD LEWIS b 18 Jan. 1903.

1208 GLENN JOEL WOODRUFF (Mark Erail 867)
b 19 Dec. 1890 Machias, N.Y. m 21 Mar. 1916 Machias Irma Irene Inghram b 21 Feb. 1897

Children (first 3 b Machias):
  GLENN BURBANK b 21 May 1918.
  LORNA BESSIE b 20 June 1920 m George Bump.
  GENE SARAH b 25 July 1922.
1404 BETTY MARIE b 19 May 1927 Gowanda.

1209 CHARLES CLAUDE BELMONT WOODRUFF (Charles Elias 868)
b 2 Mar. 1874 Carlton, N.Y. m(1) 16 May 1896 Mary Holmes d 3 Feb. 1914; (2) 16 May
1916 Florence Pearl Goodridge.

Children:
  RUTH MILDRED b 2 Apr. 1898 m Ewald Maas. Res 1938 Plainfield, N.J.

1210 JAMES ALBERT WOODRUFF (Charles Albert 870)
b 19 June 1877 Fort Shaw, Mont. m 8 Oct. 1904 Governor's Island, N.Y. Margaret Worth

Grad U.S.M.A. (West Point) 1899 at head of class of 72 men. Ret 1941 as maj. genl.,
then commanding 1st Army Corps (New England). Res 1963 Coronado, Calif.

Children:
  MARGARET STAFFORD b 12 Feb. 1907 West Point, N.Y. m F. J. Johnson who grad U.S.N.A.
    1929. He retired as rear admiral and res 1963 San Francisco, Calif.
1403A JAMES ALBERT b 5 Aug. 1908 Fort Leavenworth, Kan.

1211 DWIGHT CLINTON WOODRUFF (Mathew Hall 873)
L. Webster b 7 Feb. 18-- d 24 Mar. 1950 æ 73 dau Edward and Mary (Hart) Webster.

Children:
1403B VIOLA WEBSTER b 8 Aug. 1897.
1403C LEONA MAY b 16 Mar. 1900.
1403D WEBSTER CLINTON b 28 Nov. 1904.
1403E DWIGHT CLINTON b 19 Dec. 1918.

1212 LILA HOLBROOK WOODRUFF (Mathew Hall 873)


Children - CLANCEY:

JANE C. b 28 Oct. 1925, unm.


1213 LEE MACKIE WOODRUFF (Herbert Arden Barbbrand 876)


Children:

1403F CHARLES HERBERT b 28 July 1924.
1403G LEE MACKIE b 2 Sep. 1926.
1403H MARGARET b 1 Jan. 1933.

1214 ARTHUR LEWIS WOODRUFF (James Watson 878)

b 4 Sep. 1878 St. Louis, Mo. m 6 July 1905 Berlin, Conn. Clara Louise Shumway b 28 Apr. (1880?) Berlin dau Willis H. and Olive (Clark) Shumway.

Rem 1893 with his parents to Berlin. For 20 years employee and owner of a grocery-feed store. In 1918 he was appointed town clerk and treasurer, giving up the latter post in 1951, but continuing as town clerk until 31 Dec. 1955. Since 1905 he has been a deacon in the Berlin Congregational ch. Res 1963 Berlin.

Children (b Berlin):

1404 HARVEY LEWIS b 17 Mar. 1912.
1405 FRANKLIN b 10 June 1914.
1406 WILLIS JAMES b 22 Aug. 1915.

1215 WATSON WOODRUFF, Rev. (James Watson 878)

b 26 Dec. 1880 St. Louis, Mo. d 17 Oct. 1957 Avon, Conn. m 27 June 1916 Edna May Spurr. He grad 1904 Wesleyan (Conn.) U., was pastor of Manchester and Avon, Conn. Congregational churches.

Children:

JEAN b 1917 m William Thompson and res Md. Children - THOMPSON: JOHN; JANE.


1216 MORRIS EGGLESTON WOODRUFF (James Watson 878)


Child:

1217 JOHN SITCHER WOODRUFF (Mahlon John 881)

He grad Yale 1892, Harvard Law 1894. Member Zeta Psi fraternity. Admitted to N.Y. Bar 1895 and began practise of admiralty law which he continued until Apr. 1917, when he enl in U.S. Naval Reserve as seaman 2d class. Commissioned ens. Mar. 1918 and on special duty with Pacific Fleet Aug. 1918. Released from active service 13 July 1919 as commander. With U.S. Shipping Board from 1924 till his death.

Child:
BEATRICE m Charles Peter Weeks. Res 1929 San Francisco, Calif.

1218 WALES WOODRUFF (Lewis 884)
b 1836 Conn. d 1919 Pecatonica, Ill. m 1867 Lucy Follet b 1840 d 1919; both bur Pecatonica.

Children:
HATTIE b 1868 m — Alderman; res 1950 Ridott, Ill.

1407 GEORGE PORTER b 6 Aug. 1874.
ROBERT and MARY both d y.

1219 JOHN HERMON WOODRUFF (Harmon 886)

Grad Yale 1863, member Delta Kappa Epsilon, Scroll and Key, "Spoon Man", a high senior honor. With Wilmington Mfg. Co., Wilmington, Del., making patent barrels; in 1876 began manufacture of pearl buttons and pioneered in molding composition buttons. Moved the factory to Auburn 1877 and formed Auburn Button Works and was president till he died.

Children (b Auburn):

1408 CARLTON HULBERT b 14 Jan. 1877.

1408A CARRIE BELLE b 26 July 1880.

1408B DOUGLAS b 6 Jan. 1882.
HOPE b and d 1884.

1408C DOROTHY b 13 Jan. 1887.

1408D MILDRED b 18 Dec. 1888.

1220 MARY CHEDELL WOODRUFF (Harmon 886)
b 19 May 1849 Auburn, N.Y. d 10 Apr. 1906 m 12 Nov. 1874 Auburn Henry Doolittle Titus.

Children - TITUS (b Auburn):

PAULINE LOUISE b 18 Dec. 1880.
ALONZO URIAL WOODRUFF (Urial 888)
b 30 July 1856 d 15 Dec. 1937 m 15 July 1881 Zoda Elizabeth Phillips b 10 May 1859
d 15 Jan. 1942 dau Silas and Elizabeth (Van Alstyne) Phillips; both bur Fort Hill cem, Auburn, N.Y.

Children:
Children: FRED P., Rev. b 18 Aug. 1928; JEAN LOUISE b 8 Apr. 1930 m Robt. Swann;
BARBARA ANN b 31 Oct. 1932 m John W. Baker.


RUTH ELIZABETH b 30 Aug. 1890 m Earl Mott.

EDITH ISABELLA b 19 July 1892 m Courtney Shera. Res 1949 White Plains, N.Y.

WILLIAM LIPPINCOTT WOODRUFF (Oscar Harris 891)
b 7 Jan. 1864 Towanda, Pa. d 8 Mar. 1940 m 8 Apr. 1897 Albany, N.Y. Bertha May Warriner
b 20 Nov. 1867 Forest Grove, N.J. d 11 June 1925 Detroit, Mich. bur Vineland, N.J.

Children (b Mobile, Ala.):


ISAAC THOMAS WOODRUFF (Newton 893)
b 8 Apr. 1853 Eagle Point, Ill. m 15 Dec. 1875 Adella Fender b 30 Oct. 1852 Palmyra twp, Lee Co., Ill. dau Hiram and Mary Fender.

Children:
LLOYD WILBAR b 16 Apr. 1921.


BLANCHE d 22 Mar. 1881 Polo.

RODERICK SAMUEL WOODRUFF (William Ensign 898)
b 11 Sep. 1843 Woodbury, Conn. d 1 Mar. 1912 Waycross, Ga. bur Woodbury m(1) 28 Nov.
1871 New York, N.Y. Clara Shear b 3 Sep. 1843 Canajoharie, N.Y. d 12 June 1874 Woodbury
dau Elexis and Sally Shear; (2) Elizabeth Hollis Sandland b 15 June 1839 d 1 Feb.
1920 Waterbury, Conn. dau John and Abigail Sandland. One record calls him RODERICK STEELE WOODRUFF. Served in the Civil War.

Children:

CLARA SOPHIA Res Waterbury 1926, unm.

GEORGE A. WOODRUFF (George Prindle 899)
b 2 Nov. 1839 d 27 Nov. 1911 m 20 June 1860 Emily A. Humiston b 17 Feb. 1840 d 29
Sep. 1892.
Children:

MARTHA b 11 May 1861 d 18 Apr. 1928 m George A. Crawford.


CHARLES T. WOODRUFF (George Prindle 899)


Children:

NELLIE M. b 1865 d 1868.

1225

1226 CHARLES E. WOODRUFF (David 900)


Children:


1410 FLOYD E. b 4 Dec. 1893.

1227 WILLIS RUSSELL WOODRUFF (William Cole 901)

b 18 Apr. 1857 Smethport, Pa. d 22 May 1926 Alfred, N.Y. m 22 Dec. 1890 Fannie M. Pope.

Children (b Hartsville, N.Y.):

1411 WILLIAM POPE b 5 Dec. 1894.

1412 CHARLES ELDON b 16 Dec. 1898.

1228 LUCIAN WOODRUFF (Edward 904)

b 23 Aug. 1844 d 1 June 1923 in 20 Aug. 1867 Jane Burgett b 28 Sep. 1844 Harpersfield, O. d 19 Nov. 1911 Girard, O. dau William and Mary Burgett; both bur Eagleville (near Rock Creek), Ohio.

Children:

LULU EMMA b 12 Feb. 1869 Austinburg, Ohio d 10 June 1938 Ashtabula, O. m 26 Apr. 1898 John Gardner.


1412A DeWITT CLINTON b 22 July 1878.

EARL LUCIAN b and d 1879 Lenox, Ohio.

1412B ERNEST CLEON b 30 Dec. 1884.

1229 ULRICH ZWINGLE WOODRUFF (Edward 904)

b 6 Dec. 1850 Morgan twp, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d July 1935 West Springfield, Pa. m
11 Sep. 1873 Florence Pond b 16 May 1850 Windsor, Ohio d June 1919 Oberlin, Ohio.

Children:

1413 CLARENCE MERLE b 30 Sep. 1874.
LYLE DENNIT b 13 Dec. 1879 Jefferson, O. d June 1922 Bulgaria m Alma —. Children: DEAN; LINCOLN.


1230 VINTON BYRON WOODRUFF (Edward 904)
b 19 Mar. 1854 d 4 June 1937 m 15 Feb. 1877 Elizabeth Curtis d 13 Feb. 1949; both bur Union cem, Rock Creek, Ohio.

Children:

ETHEL MABEL b 10 Feb. 1880 d 6 May 1904.

1414 EDWARD VINTON b 13 Nov. 1881.
MARTHA HELEN b 8 Mar. 1886 Harpersfield, O. d ca 1957 m 18 Apr. 1916 Charles Young.


1231 OSBERT WARREN WOODRUFF (Edward 904)
b 26 Oct. 1856 d 21 May 1943 bur Rock Creek, O. m (1) 27 Jan. 1883 Collinsville, Conn. Emma F. Alderman d ca 1930; (2) 14 Dec. 1894 Carrie M. Tinkham b 15 Mar. 1877 d 4 Apr. 1958 Orwell, O.

Children:

1415 FORREST LEE b 20 May 1885.

MINNIE b 21 Nov. 1888 Geneva, O. m (1) John Reeve; (2) Wm. Peachie; (3) — Tarling. Res Los Angeles.


1232 CHARLES H. WOODRUFF (Hiram 906)
b 9 Apr. 1861 Wolcott, N.Y. d 10 Apr. 1915 Wolcott m 1 Nov. 1881 Cora Weed b 25 May 1861 d 11 Feb. 1921 Wolcott.

Children:

1416 HARRY WEED b 23 Nov. 1887.

LEON H. b 10 Aug. 1898.

1233 GEORGE HOBART WOODRUFF (John Frederick 908)
Children:

1416A GEORGE HOBART b 9 Apr. 1906 Whittier, Calif.
1416B LOIS ERMIL b 24 July 1907 Los Angeles.
1416C ROLAND SIDNEY b 28 Aug. 1912 Pasadena.

JOHN FREDERIC b 9 Apr. 1916 Pasadena, unm.

1234 FRANK H. WOODRUFF (John Frederick 908)


Children (b Waterbury):

1417 FRANCIS b 2 Oct. 1899.
GRACE b 11 Sep. 1901 m John Milton.
MARY MARGARET b 14 Jan. 1904 m Roland Dews.

1235 CHARLES EDWARD WOODRUFF (Edward Nathaniel 909)


Children:

ELSIE COOPER b 5 Dec. 1889 m 20 Dec. 1919 John Howard Roberts.

1418 EDWARD CHARLES b 16 Nov. 1894.

1236 ALBERT NEWTON WOODRUFF (Newton Rossiter 912)


Schoolteacher, supt. and supervisor of schools Watervliet twp., twp clerk. State representative (Repub.) 1885-6; owned the Watervliet "Record"; supt. Coldwater State School. Grad 1870 Northern Ind. College (later Valparaiso Univ.).

Children (b Watervliet):

JAMES CANNON b 28 Apr. 1896 d 14 June 1905.

1419 ALLEN WOODBURN b 8 Mar. 1898.


1237 HENRY CLAY MATRAU (Amanda 914)

b 2 Apr. 1845 d 5 Jan. 1917 m 8 Oct. 1867 Jerusha O. Woodruff dau William (N° 541) and Jerusha (Owen) Woodruff.

He served in Co. G, 60th Wisc. Regt in the Civil War. Settled 1884 Norfolk, Nebr., rem 1913 to Windsor, Colo.

Children - MATRAU:

ALICE b 14 July 1869 d 15 June 1870.
EUGENE b 16 July 1871 d 1872.
GRACE b 19 Apr. 1875 d 3 June 1935, unm, bur Lincoln, Nebr.
MARY MAMIE b 1 Feb. 1877 Holland m 14 June 1905 Charles Armstrong McKim of Norfolk.
AGNES b 1 Aug. 1890 m 1 Aug. 1914 E. B. Lewis b 29 Dec. 1887 d 12 Mar. 1936 bur Superior, Nebr. s Taylor and Irene Lewis. He was a prof. at U. of Nebr.

MORGAN W. MATRAU (Amanda 914)
Children - MATRAU:
LIDA ANN b 8 Apr. 1878 m 13 Feb. 1901 Fred Seol b 21 Mar. 1875 s Jacob Seol.

LUCY L. MATRAU (Amanda 914)
Children - COOK:
MARY AMANDA b 29 Nov. 1889 m 16 Apr. 1933 Berent VanLente b 18 Feb. 1882 in The Netherlands.
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN b 9 Mar. 1892 m 21 Nov. 1917 Mary Catherine Dahms b 27 Aug. 1891 dau Charles Dahms.

ROLAND ENOS WOODRUFF (Simeon 916)
Children:

GEORGE C. WOODRUFF (Henry 917)
b 1854 d 10 July 1914 Salt Lake City, Utah m Laura E. Dill d 9 Aug. 1884 æ 29 yrs 4 mo 24 days dau John and Wealthy Dill.

Child:

1420 FRED H.

1241 CHARLES BURGESS WOODRUFF (Samuel Nettleton 918)


Child:


1242 ORSON L. WOODRUFF (Charles 919)

b 3 Oct. 1839 Sunbury, Ohio d 1 July 1899 Avilla, Ind. m(1) 7 May 1867 Lydia Garrison; (2) 28 Oct. 1891 Lena Bluhm d 7 Mar. 1935.

Child:


1243 GEORGE S. WOODRUFF, Dr. (Charles 919)


Children:

1421 ERNEST R. b 11 Sep. 1870.

CHARLES A., Dr. b 28 Apr. 1876 Ligonier d 17 Oct. 1900 Ligonier.

1244 FRANK ANDREW WOODRUFF (Benjamin Franklin 921)

b 18 Aug. 1859 d 1 Apr. 1933 m 29 Mar. 1892 Emma Catherine Russell b 1 May 1861 d 4 Aug. 1932.

Children:

MARY ELIZABETH b 30 June 1893 m 10 Feb. 1916 Alex Hedinger.

HAVEN b and d 1894.


BERTHA OLETA b 12 Nov. 1900 m 30 Nov. 1933 J. Harry Remy.

CHARLIE ELLIS b 26 Sep. 1902.

RACHEL EMMA b 28 Oct. 1906.

1245 ALICE REBECCA WOODRUFF (Benjamin Franklin 921)


Children - SPAYDE:

LOIS CATHERINE b 1 Aug. 1883 d 20 Feb. 1926 m 1 Oct. 1902 Chester M. Cairns d 1934.

MARY BELLE b 5 Oct. 1890 m 8 June 1921 Emerson B. Groff.

ROLLIN BENJAMIN b 15 Feb. 1897.
LOIS LUCINA WOODRUFF (Benjamin Franklin 921)
Children - ANDREWS:
WALTER b 2 May 1887.
FRANK WILLIAM b 30 Nov. 1891 m(1) 30 Sep. 1919 Bertha Lenz; (2) 1926 Emma Lenz.
ROSA MAE b 3 June 1894 m 11 Nov. 1926 Maurice Grubb.
NELLIE ANNA b 14 June 1898 m 28 Aug. 1923 Walter D. Yarger d 22 June 1934.
RUTH EMMA b 7 Aug. 1899 m 20 Sep. 1922 Melvin Bowers.
LUCY ALICE b 19 May 1903 m 11 Oct. 1924 W. Waldo Stringer.
BENJAMIN b and d 1904.

ROSIE BELLE WOODRUFF (Benjamin Franklin 921)
b 28 Dec. 1868 m 15 Aug. 1895 Charles W. Hoeflieh.
Children - HOEFLIEH:
HELEN MARY b 3 Nov. 1897 m 7 June 1922 Samuel J. Levingston.
EDWARD LEE b 23 Dec. 1901 m 29 Nov. 1928 Gladys Snyder.
FRED REZIN b 11 July 1903 m Dec. 1927 Violet Ridenour.
EMORY b 1905 d 1906.
JACOB AVERT b 25 June 1906 m Feb. 1932 Harriet Snavely.
WILLIAM ROLLIN b 24 Feb. 1908; unm 1936.

WYLIE GLIDDEN WOODRUFF, Dr. (Lewis Harlow 924)
Children:
CORMELLA GLIDDEN b 5 Sep. 1903 d 1950 m(1) Evans Robert McCurdy b 1903 d 1946; (2) Clark Yenny b 1902.

ASA ALLEN WOODRUFF (Clarence Samuel 925)
Grad Yale 1912, admitted to the bar 1915, became partner 1922 in law firm of Morgan, Lewis & Bockius, Philadelphia.
Children:
GERTRUDE b 10 June 1930; unm 1963.

LEWIS HARLOW WOODRUFF (Clarence Samuel 925)
b 15 Dec. 1892 Scranton, Pa. m 19 Mar. 1918 New York, N.Y. Lucy Sophia McKemmie b

Children:

SARA(H) CAROLYN b 26 Sep. 1919 Atlanta m 31 Dec. 1946 Richard Adrian Eagle b 2 May 1919. Children - EAGLE: LUANNE b 19 Jan. 1949; ELSIE; KATHRYN.

ANNE b 11 June 1923 New Haven, Conn. m 7 Apr. 1946 Lewis Ransom Butt b 19 Sep. 1923. Children - BUTT: LEWIS WOODRUFF; GLENN ROY; MARYLIN ANN.

LUCY BRIGHT b 23 July 1926 New Haven m CLIFFORD JOHN GROH b 1 Apr. 1926. Children - GROH: CLIFFORD JOHN; PAUL WOODRUFF.

1251 CHARLES EMERSON WOODRUFF (James 926)


Children (b Gibbon, Nebr.):

1422 ROLLAND CECIL b 13 Aug. 1888.
1423 RALPH EMERSON b 12 Nov. 1889.
1424 RHEA MAUDE b 27 June 1891.
1425 RUTH MAY b 28 Jan. 1893.
1426 CHARLES EUGENE b 13 Jan. 1899.

1252 ADELBERT NAPIER WOODRUFF (James 926)

b 12 Mar. 1854 Utica, Wisc. d 22 Oct. 1908 Chippewa Falls, Wisc. m 10 June 1896 Chippewa Falls Emma Sellers d 11 May 1944 Chippewa Falls; both bur Chippewa Falls.

Children (b Chippewa Falls):


1427 TRUMAN BARTLETT b 7 Aug. 1900.
1427A CHARLES LESLIE b 31 Aug. 1906.

1253 CHARLES SPENCER WOODRUFF (Andrew Harvey 927)

b 20 Oct. 1854 Triangle, N.Y. d 3 Nov. 1928 Minneapolis, Minn. m 7 Apr. 1880 Taylor Falls, Minn. Minnie M. Boughton d 14 Aug. 1943; both bur Crystal Lake cem, Minneapolis.

Children:

WILLIAM ANDREW b 2 May 1881 d 31 Jan. 1904 unm.

1428 RAY C. b 11 June 1889.

1254 ISAAC TAFT WOODRUFF (Andrew Harvey 927)

b 1 June 1860 Chippewa Falls, Wisc. d 1941 Portland, Ore. m 22 Sep. 1893 Fairhaven, Minn. May E. Hulst b 18 Feb. 1876 Fairhaven. (She m(2) S. D. Clark and res 1963 Tolovana Park, Ore.)

Children:

MILDRED b 15 Nov. 1893 Forman, N.D. d 29 June 1926 m Lynn A. Parr. Child - PARR: GORDON WOODRUFF.
1429 ROLLIN WILLIAM b 18 Aug. 1896.
GERALD ROCKWELL b 15 Oct. 1906 Portland, Ore. m 1934 Portland Gladys Christine Baer
Bernard Smith and had child (SMITH) LISA LYNNE b 6 July 1962; JAMES HARVEY b 4 June
1945.

1255 NANCY SPENCER WOODRUFF (Andrew Harvey 927)
b 16 Jan. 1865 Lansing, Ia d 11 June 1916 Portland, Ore. m 4 June 1890 Lansing Duncan
Dee McLaren b 16 Apr. 1862 Tiverton, Ont. d 29 June 1938 Portland; both bur Riverview
cem, Portland.
Children - MCLAREN (b Chippewa Falls, Wis.)
DUNCAN ANDREW b 18 Apr. 1891 m 1920 Nina VanAllen of Hood River, Ore. Res 1945
Minneapolis, Minn. Child - McLaren: NANCY JANE m John Wunder who was killed in action
in Germany in World War II.

1256 JAMES ANDREW WOODRUFF (Andrew Harvey 927)
b 22 Sep. 1868 Lansing, Ia. d 20 Feb. 1937 Ames, Ia. m 21 June 1899 Lansing Caroline
M. Kaeppler b 17 Nov. 1868 d 15 Oct. 1953 dau Charles Kaepple of Lansing; both bur
Lansing.
Grad Ia. State College. State inspector of rural and consolidated schools.
Children:
1430 JAMES NORMAN b 28 Apr. 1900.

1257 CHARLES WILLIAM WOODRUFF (Eugene B. 929)
b 1 Jan. 1883 Glenwood, Ia. m 29 May 1907 Mabel Ellen Will b 3 June 1882. Res 1945
Prineville, Ore.
He grad (C.E.) Iowa State College. Served in World War I. In 1945 mgr. the City of
Prineville Railway.
Children:
MABEL JEAN b and d 1908.
EDITH LOUISE b 26 Oct. 1917 Portland, Ore.
CHARLES WILLIAM b 14 June 1922 m 1 June 1944 Mildred Marcus b 3 Aug. 1921. Child: CHARLES
WILLIAM b 1 Jan. 1946.

1258 EUGENE HURLBUT WOODRUFF (Eugene B. 929)
b 3 Jan. 1904 Glenwood, Ia. m 29 Aug. 1931 Urbana, Ill. Esther Teeters b 9 Aug. 1901
Children:
studying law George Washington U., unm.
Carbide Co., unm.
WILLIAM MUNGER b 26 July 1936 Kalamazoo. B.A. U. of Mich., 2 yrs graduate study Cal.
Tech., unm 1963.

1259 ALBERT EVERETT WOODRUFF (Eugene B. 929)

Child:
JOAN MARIE b 9 Oct. 1939 Portland.

1260 WILLIS BRIGGS WOODRUFF (William Selkreg 932)

Children:
A dau d y 20 Sep. 1897 bur Battle Creek.
WILLIS ROWE b 14 Nov. 1904 Denver d 17 May 1924 Long Beach.
JOHN THEODORE b 9 July 1906 Denver d 6 Jan. 1907 Denver bur Battle Creek.

1261 MARION D. WOODRUFF (Henry S. 933)

Children:

1262 SELDEN WOODRUFF (Henry S. 933)

Children (b Holland, Mich.)

1263 FRANK EUGENE WOODRUFF (Henry S. 933)

Children:
HENRY m 29 June 1921 Holland Winifred Nyenbrink of Forest Grove, Mich. dau Harm and Clara (Schoolmeister) Nyenbrink.
ANDREW b 6 Jan. 1898 Holland.

1264 FRED L. WOODRUFF (Henry S. 933)

1898 Holland Sena Reidsma d 1 Oct. 1945 æ 67 yrs 8 mo 24 days dau P. D. and Gertrude (Hovenga) Reidsma (or Reidsema); both bur Pilgrim Home cem, Holland.

Children:
AUBIE b 16 Feb. 1899.
ARCHIE b 1904 d 7 Dec. 1932 bur Pilgrim Home cem, Holland.
THELMA (ZELMA ?) b 2 Sep. 1918 d 15 Aug. 1919.
RUSSELL b and d 6 June 1920.
HAROLD b 6 June 1920 (twin) d 8 June 1920.

1265 LILLIAN A SHELTON (Emily 934)
b 8 Oct. 1858 d 24 July 1943 m — HUNTER.
Children — HUNTER:
HARRY b 4 Mar. 1879.
FRED LEWIS b 1 May 1881.
WALTER MINER b 14 July 1883.
HENRY.
CLARENCE.
ROY SHELTON.

1266 BERTHA E. SHELTON (Emily 934)
Children — FLEMING:
DEY CURTIS b 12 Jan. 1887.
EVA SHELTON b 7 May 1890 d 7 Nov. 1904.
HAROLD BASCOMB b 10 Mar. 1893 d 3 June 1938 m Emma Peterson.
ELWOOD WOODRUFF b 18 June 1902 m Marian Rodgers. Children — FLEMING: ANITA b 16 Aug. 1924; DOROTHY b 31 July 1926; HOWARD ELWOOD b 30 Apr. 1930; JOHN GORDON b 31 May 1933.

1267 IDA NORTH (Joanna 935)
b 8 Jan. 1861 Norwich, Conn. d 18 Jan. 1929 Cleveland, Ohio m 23 Feb. 1884 Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio William L. Reed b 4 Mar. 1855 Monroe Falls, Ohio d 30 June 1933; both bur Cuyahoga Falls.

Children - REED:

1431 MABEL b 31 Jan. 1885.

1432 EVA CECILIA b 31 Dec. 1889.

1268 NARCISSA VIRGINIA HOLSTON (South Carolina 939)
    Children - CULLUM:
        PICKENS CORTEZ m Mollie Crosland (Harrell).
        MERRITT WILSON m(1) Mattie Jenkins; (2) Nellie Trice.
        JAMES MORGAN.

1433 ELDRIDGE VIRGINIUS.
    INDIA m Harold Langston.
    ALIENE m Claude Roper.
    HERBERT.

1269 JAMES GILBERT WOODRUFF (Isaac Benjamin 943)
    b 27 Aug. 1842 Litchfield, Conn. d 10 July 1918 Winsted, Conn. m 10 May 1864 Watertown, Conn. Abbie Elizabeth Osborn b 24 Sep. 1842 Roxbury, Conn. d 14 Apr. 1922 dau George and Edna A. Osborn; both bur Winsted. He served in the Civil War.

    Children (b Winsted):
        EDNA LOUISE b 26 Sep. 1870 m Allen Hubbard of Westfield, Mass.
        FLORENCE GILBERT b 15 Feb. 1872 m Everett W. Farmer of Boston, Mass.

1270 CHARLES ALBERT WOODRUFF (Merritt Burr 944)
    b 25 Aug. 1848 Watertown, Conn. d 1 Sep. 1887 New York, N.Y. m 23 Apr. 1874 New York City Eloise Clara Loss dau George and Eloise (Timolat) Loss of New York City. He attended Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Mass. and was the founder of Woodruff & Co., clothiers, New York City.

    Child:
        1434 LORANDE LOSS b 14 July 1879.

1271 CHARLES SHERMAN WOODRUFF (Charles Sherman 948)
    b 26 Nov. 1874 Lockland, Ohio m 29 Aug. 1906 Evanston, Ill. Selima Richl dau George and Margaret Richl of Mendota, Ill. Res 1926 Evanston.

    Children:
        DOROTHY MARGUERITE b 1907.
CHARLES SHERMAN b 1911.
KATHERINE EMILY b 1913.
JOHN SMILEY b 1917.

1272 HENRY REXFORD WOODRUFF (Henry Rexford 950)
b 17 Dec. 1862 Wellsville, Mo. m(1) 18 Jan. 1891 Minnie Lyon b 29 Jan. 1868 d 18 May 1943, div; (2) 1906 Georgia M. Burroughs.
Children:
REXFORD LYON b 8 Oct. 1894 d 5 May 1898.
HENRY REXFORD b July 1908 d y.
BURROUGHS b 16 Mar. 1918.

1273 HARRY LEE WOODRUFF (Russell Dorr 951)
b 3 Feb. 1879 Rockford, Ill. m 8 Sep. 1896 Salt Lake City, Utah Ella Beatrice Lazson b 9 Oct. 1876 Salt Lake City.
Children (b Salt Lake City):
PHYLLIS DORR b 23 May 1904.
JOHN DANIEL b 8 Mar. 1906.

1274 DWIGHT JOHN WOODRUFF (John Dwight 952)
Children (b Casper, Wyo.):
CORINA CLAIR b 18 Sep. 1912 m(1) Dale Welch; (2) — Thomas; (3) — McMurtry; (4) — Prince; (5) — Stevens; (6) William P. Campbell. She res 1963 Phoenix.

1275 EDWARD RUSSELL WOODRUFF (Edward Day 953)

1276 LUCIEN WOODRUFF (Lucius 954)
Children:
MARY ELIZABETH b 3 July 1915 m July 1938 Robert Fisher.

1277 FRANK CLARK WOODRUFF (Stiles Denison 959)
Grad Ph.B. Yale 1888 and until his death connected with the seed firm of S. D. Woodruff & Sons of Orange and New York City. He was state senator and served as president pro-temp

Children:
1435 ALLING b 5 Sep. 1890.
1436 RUTH HARRIET b 26 Dec. 1893.
   MARY FRANCES b 13 June 1896 d y.
1437 HARRIET BARNES b 19 May 1900.

1278 WATSON STILES WOODRUFF (Stiles Denison 959)
   b 8 Apr. 1869 Orange, Conn. d 4 Sep. 1930 Orange m 4 Jan. 1893 Harriet Smith Hotchkiss b 31 Dec. 1870 Derby, Conn. d 17 June 1936 Orange dau Merritt Lockwood and Ellen (Smith) Hotchkiss; both bur Orange.
Prominent in Repub. politics, state senator from 14th Dist. Member state Y.M.C.A. board, a deacon and active member Orange Congregational ch. All his life interested in the seed firm of S. D. Woodruff & Sons, of Orange and New York City, and was pres. of the American Seed Trade Assn. 1908. Pres. West Haven Bank & Trust Co. from 1912.

Children (b Orange):
1438 CATHERINE HOTCHIKISS b 9 Nov. 1893.
1439 STILES DENISON b 11 May 1895.
1440 JANE ELIZABETH b 10 Jan. 1898.
1441 JULIA ELLEN (twin) b 10 Jan. 1898.

1279 ROBERT JEREMIAH WOODRUFF (Stiles Denison 959)
Grad Yale B.A. 1896, LL.B. 1899, member Phi Gamma Delta fraternity, after which he practised law in New Haven, Conn. over 50 years, prosecuting attorney 1902-14, member of state and county bar assns., member Troop A, Governor's Horse Guards. In 1901 while representing Orange in the state legislature he introduced Connecticut's first automobile speed regulation,—12 mph in city limits, 15 mph in the country. He was 20 years on the Orange school board, active in Y.M.C.A., 32° Mason, member the Union League in New Haven.

Children (b Orange):
1442 ELIZABETH CLARK b 1 Dec. 1906.
1443 ROBERT JEREMIAH b 21 Dec. 1914.

1280 CARLTON VANDYKE WOODRUFF (George Edson 960)

Children:
   ROGER VANDYKE b 21 June 1900 d 20 Mar. 1901.


1281 HERBERT ARTHUR CLARK (Charlotte Elizabeth 961)
   b 14 July 1867 Orange, Conn. d 7 Apr. 1902 bur Milford, Conn. m 30 Nov. 1892 Charlotte Platt b 24 Dec. 1867 d 3 Apr. 1958 dau Abram Clark and Mary Eliza (Gilbert) Platt. (She m(2) 1905 Rev. Howard C. Meserve d 1962 Milford.)

   Children:

   RAYMOND EVERETT b 14 Jan. 1894 d 20 Apr. 1901.

   JOSEPHINE d 1901 æ 6 mo.

1282 WALTER EVERETT CLARK (Charlotte Elizabeth 961)

   Children:

   PAULINE NEWTON b 9 Apr. 1898.

   JOSEPHINE d 1901 æ 6 mo.

   EVERETT BRYAN b 15 Jan. 1895.

   WALTER EVERETT b 8 May 1900.

   FRANKLIN PROCTOR b 10 Sep. 1902 m 30 June 1929 Charlotte Vose. He grad Yale 1923S.


1283 FREDERICK MERRITT CLARK (Charlotte Elizabeth 961)
   b 24 Nov. 1874 Orange, Conn. d 16 July 1947 Milford, Conn. m 9 Dec. 1897 Anna Platt b 21 Dec. 1875 d 21 May 1963 Milford dau Abram Clark and Mary Eliza (Gilbert) Platt; both bur Milford.

   Engaged in the seed business with Everett B. Clark Seed Co., of Milford and later vice-president of Associated Seed Growers, Inc. of New Haven, Conn. Active in town politics, state representative, active in civic affairs, notably Boy Scouts.

   Children (b Orange):


   NEWTON PLATT b 24 July 1914 d 18 June 1925.

1284 CHARLOTTE MAY CLARK (Charlotte Elizabeth 961)
   b 15 Apr. 1876 Orange, Conn. d 22 Oct. 1954 Greenwich, Conn. bur Milford, Conn. m

Child - MACDONALD:

1448 CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH b 16 July 1906.

1285 ARTHUR BRYAN CLARK (Charlotte Elizabeth 961)

b 25 May 1880 Orange, Conn. d 3 Dec. 1947 Delray Beach, Fla. m 30 June 1903 Oberlin, Ohio Glenna Marie Hostetter b 7 Feb. 1879 Cleveland, Ohio d 7 Nov. 1954 New Haven, Conn. dau David and Mary (Kuhns) Hostetter; both bur Milford, Conn.

Grad Yale 1902. All his life an active and prominent seedsman, first with Everett B. Clark Seed Co., later president Associated Seed Growers, Inc. of New Haven. For 22 years pres. Milford Trust Co., of which he was a founder in 1912. Pres. American Seed Trade Assn. 1923.

Children - CLARK (b Orange):

1449 ARTHUR BRYAN b 5 Feb. 1907.
1451 GORDON HOSTETTER b 31 Mar 1916.

1286 CARRIE LOUISE WOODRUFF (Frank Henry 962)

b 5 Nov. 1872 Milford, Conn. d 4 Oct. 1920 Boston, Mass. m 6 Oct. 1892 Charles Howard Lindley of West Haven, Conn. d 26 Nov. 1944 New Haven, Conn.; both bur West Haven.

Children - LINDLEY (b West Haven):

1452 MADELEINE WOODRUFF b 10 Nov. 1893.
1453 FRANK HANFORD b 17 Apr. 1897.

1287 WILLIAM HENRY WOODRUFF (Frank Henry 962)


Born in the section of Orange called "Turkey Hill", he rem at an early age to Milford, where his father had bought a farm, attended district school in Orange, graduated Milford High School 1892. After a few months attendance at a business school, he went into the market gardening business with his father. The winter of 1895-6 he was a locomotive fireman for the NYNH&HRR. He worked as a seed salesman for S.D.Woodruff & Sons of Orange 1900-02, then with his father started their own seed growing and selling operations, which developed into one of the largest vegetable seed firms in the country,— F. H. Woodruff & Sons, Inc. He was its president until his death. Its business was conducted on the farm until the completion of a new warehouse in Milford "Center" in 1912. Always interested in town affairs, he represented Milford in the state legislature 2 terms and was a member of the House Committee on Finance, then in 1924 was elected State Senator from the 14th Dist. and was on the Senate Comm. on Roads, Rivers and Bridges. He was an active member of the Plymouth (Congregational) Church, the Milford Club, the Milford Wheel Club, and I.O.R.M. He was for years a director of the Milford Trust Company.

Children (b Milford):

1454 SUSAN EMMA b 21 Mar. 1901.
1455 EDYTHE JOSEPHINE b 22 July 1904.
1456 FLORENCE LOUISE b 14 May 1906.

1288 FLORENCE ETHEL WOODRUFF (Frank Henry 962)

b 21 June 1884 Milford, Conn. m 1.8 Oct. 1905 Milford Robert Hill Leach d 28 Apr.
1961 Waterbury, Conn.

Children - LEACH:

Children - PUFFER: ROBERT LEACH b 14 Feb. 1934; RICHARD b 12 May 1937; FAITH SUSANNE
b 2 July 1946.

LUELLA WOODRUFF b and d 1918.

1289 HAROLD FRANK WOODRUFF (Frank Henry 962)

b 15 July 1885 Milford, Conn. m 2 Nov. 1911 Bridgeport, Conn. Jeannette Elizabeth

His life has been devoted to the family seed business, which he entered about 1906,
and he became its president upon the death of his bro William Henry Woodruff. F. H.
Woodruff & Sons, Inc., merged 1957 with Associated Seed Growers, Inc., now Asgrow
Seed Company of New Haven, Conn. He was president 1941 of the American Seed Trade
Assn., for years a director of the Milford Trust Company, Asgrow Seed Company and
the Milford Hospital Society.

Child:

1457 JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH (BETTY) b 31 Dec. 1921.

1290 HORACE DALE WOODRUFF (Harvey Lewis 966)

Kan.

Children:

MARGARET LEONE b 3 June 1926.
DALE LEWIS b 1 Sep. 1927.
KENNETH WAYNE b 6 Mar. 1929.
PHYLLIS MARIE b 18 Apr. 1932.
GLENN ELWIN b 19 Sep. 1934.
MARY TRISSIE b 11 June 1936.
HARRY EUGENE b 5 Mar. 1943.

1291 JUANITA MAUD WOODRUFF (Harvey Lewis 966)

Limon, Colo.

Children - SMILEY:
DeWAYNE EARL b 7 June 1926.
ROBERT LEE b July 1928.
ELLA MAY b 3 Sep. 1931.
LLOYD b 12 Apr. 1934.
JOYCE JEAN b 1 Sep. 1937.
MAX b Nov. 1940.
LARRY DEAN b July 1943.

1292 HENRY (HARRY) EUGENE WOODRUFF (Noah Diah 975)

b 4 Sep. 1872 Aurora, Nebr. d 13 Jan. 1936 Fort Collins, Colo. m 5 Sep. 1894 Broken
Bow, Nebr. Frances Judge b 20 May 1876 in Ill. d 27 Aug. 1951 Pomona, Calif.
Children:
MILDRED b 30 May 1896 Burr Oak, Nebr. m Paul Mason b 7 Apr. 1903 d Nov. 1962 Salt Lake City, Utah. No issue.
1458 EUGENE b 23 Feb. – .
FRANK b Sep. 1903 Burr Oak m 11 June 1929 Ohio Mary Alice – d Mar. 1963 Lakewood, Ohio.
Child: JEAN MARIE m –.

1293 FLORENCE WARD WOODRUFF (Noah Dia 975)
Child – THOMPSON:
1459 FRANCES LOUISE b 5 Feb. 1903.

1294 THOMAS HARVEY WOODRUFF (Noah Dia 975)
b 1 Nov. 1880 Aurora, Nebr. m Lexington, Nebr. Lena Wood.
Child:

1295 MARY FRANCES WOODRUFF (Noah Dia 975)
b 1 Sep. 1886 Burr Oak, Nebr. m 14 Aug. 1907 Burr Oak Lora Ellsworth Mohler b 11 Oct. 1879 Farmington, Ill. He taught school in several places, among them Valley, Brainard and Eddyville, Nebr. and Mancos, Colo.
Children – MOHLER:
1460 IRMA LOUISE b 14 Dec. 1908.
1462 VELMA LUCILE b 3 Apr. 1915.

1296 RUSSELL READ WOODRUFF (Washington 978)
b 12 Oct. 1883 Toronto, Ont. m 5 Nov. 1911 Eva Trent b 4 Mar. 1889 Asotin, Wash.
Children:
EVELYN b and d 17 Jan. 1913.

1297 LOREN WOODRUFF (William Henry 983)
b 30 Mar. 1896 m 11 Nov. 1936 Vivian Hope McDowell dau Fred McDowell of Santa Paula, Calif. He served in both World War I and II. Res 1949 Round Valley, Alta.
Children:
ALBERTA MARION b 6 Aug. 1937.
WILLIAM FREDERICK b 15 Jan. 19–.
KENNETH CHARLES b 28 Mar. 19–.
SHIRLEY LYDIA b 11 Nov. 1942.
LOUISE VICTORIA b 29 Aug. 1945.

HYRAM WOODRUFF (William Henry 983)
Children (b Lamont):
BETTY b 15 May 1926.
HOWARD ALLEN b 11 Dec. 1932.
ELEANOR GRACE b 1 May 1934.
RONALD ARTHUR b 26 Feb. 1936.
NEIL GEORGE b 28 Sep. 1937.
HENRY EUGENE b 9 Feb. 1939.

NATHAN CLARK WOODRUFF (Warren Burns 985)
b 14 Nov. 1876 Spring Creek, Pa, d 18 Jan. 1908 Ordway, Colo. bur Kankakee, Ill. m 2 1899 Emma Lovering Murch. (She m(2) Henry J. Durler, res 1949 Oshkosh, Wisc.)
Children:
1463 WARREN JAMES b 29 Aug. 1900.
  HERBERT LYLE b 11 June 1903 d 29 May 1906.

ELSA ALMA WOODRUFF (Watson Kingsbury 987)
Children - RUTHERFORD:
MARY ELLEN b 5 July 1914 m 5 Nov. 1935 Gordon Lester Zeider.
MARGARET LOUISE b 20 Oct. 1917 m 1938 Glenn Harrison King.
NELLIE EDITH b 1 June 1919 m Aug. 1939 Fred J. Karr.
DAVID MELVIN b 21 Sep. 1920 m 2 Sep. 1949 Alice B. Friedewold.
ROBERT EDWARD b 2 Apr. 1922 m Sep. 1942 Ruth Allain.
FRANCIS EARL b 5 Jan. 1925.
HELEN JOYCE.

GRACE WOODRUFF EMERSON (Harriet Celestia 994)
Children - COLE (b Peoria):
Children - COLE (b New Haven, Conn.): JERROLDINE PENFIELD b 24 Nov. 1943; DIANE EMERSON b 5 Mar. 1947.

1302 JESSIE WOODRUFF MORGAN (Jeannette 996)

Children - MEREDITH (b Peoria):

1464 JANICE MORGAN b 20 Sep. 1915.
CHARLOTTE ANN b 20 May 1917 m 10 Oct. 1942 Edwin Borthwick Bartow. Children -BARTOW:
   BARBARA KAREN b 21 Aug. 1949; ALAN JEFFREY b 1 May 1955.


1303 LILLIAN BRUCE MORGAN (Jeannette 996)
b 12 Jan. 1882 Peoria, Ill. m 16 Sep. 1903 Peoria Frank T. Miller b Germany d 11 Apr. 1948 Peoria.

Children - MILLER (b Peoria):

JEANNETTE b 14 Aug. 1906 m 6 June 1928 Peoria Valentine Guenther. Children - GUENTHER:
   JAMES MORGAN b 11 Sep. 1930; FRANK MILLER b 29 Apr. 1934 m 21 June 1958 Johana Tramwell.

LILLIAN BRUCE b 8 Sep. 1911 m 15 Nov. 1932 Peoria John H. Bontjes. Children - BONTJES:

1304 RUFUS MARK WOODRUFF (Harry Clay 999)

Children:

   PEARL CANTNER b 29 Sep. 1927 m Sep. 1961 Mrs. Virginia West.

1465 LULA MAE b 13 Oct. 1904.

CARROLL SIDNEY b 20 May 1914 m Joanne Cruickshank Bunn. Res 1963 Columbus, O. Children:

1305 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WOODRUFF (William Bailey 1001)
b 24 Mar. 1861 (father's pens rec) or 25 Nov. 1866 (fam rec) d 5 Feb. 1949 Greeley, Colo. m 28 Nov. 1884 Clarinda, Ia. Almira Melinda Beal b 24 Nov. 1847 d Sep. 1941; both bur Linn Grove cem, Greeley.

Children:


BEAL d y.

1466 WILLIAM HARRISON b 6 Nov. 1888,

1306 HATTIE AMELIA GREEN (Adelia Althea 1002)

Children - YOCUM:


CHARLES WORTH b 16 Mar. 1882 d 12 June 1883.

LOTTIE AMES b 4 Sep. 1889 Bynumville, Mo. m 27 June 1915 Jasper Walter Hulett d 18 Oct. 1918 Gila Bend, Arizona.

DELMER DALE b 23 June 1891 Bynumville m 28 May 1916 Olive Grace Brewer.

HARVEY HOMER b 6 Dec. 1892 m Helen Gehl in New Mexico.


MARY ADELIA b 13 Oct. 1900 Trenton, Nebr. m 1923 Harold Craven.

JAMES HENRY GRAY (Isabel Amelia Kilborn 1004)

b 6 Nov. 1851 Orleans, N.Y. m Juliette Elizabeth Whitney.

Children - GRAY:


LILLE BELLE.

EUGENE FRANK GRAY (Isabel Amelia Kilborn 1004)

b 6 June 1868 m 25 Sep. 1894 Sarah E. Hickok.

Children - GRAY:

CLARENCE C. b 27 Aug. 1895.

LELAND EUGENE b 5 May 1897.

ISABEL ELIZABETH b 7 May 1899.

HENRY HAROLD b 11 Jan. 1903.

DOROTHY ADELINE b 23 Sep. 1904.

FREDERICK CLARKE WOODRUFF (John Clark 1006)

b 28 Dec. 1876 d 1928 Old Forge, N.Y. m 27 Nov. 1901 Katheryn Hughes.

Children:

JOHN CARLETON d Tucson, Arizona.

FREDERICK CLARKE Res 1961 Old Forge, N.Y. Children: FREDERICK CLARKE; a dau m F. J. DONNELLEY and res 1961 Utica, N.Y.

FRANK REUBEN FULLER (Frances Julia 1008)

b 1878 d 21 Mar. 1956 m 24 July 1900 East Watertown, N.Y. Mary Elizabeth Grothier d 26 June 1947 Watertown, N.Y.

Children - FULLER:

GLENN FRANCIS b Dec. 1901 m Grace M. Kelley.

ALTA GROTHIER b Aug. 1908 d Oct. 1908.

MARY ELIZABETH b May 1911.

FRANCES JESSIE b 8 Jan. 1913 m June 1933 Winfield F. White. Children - WHITE: SUSAN ANN m Ralph Nohle; LINDA FRANCES b Mar. 1940.

1311 GEORGE BENJAMIN WOODRUFF (Benj. Bernard 1009)


Children:

FLORENCE SARAH b 14 Dec. 1905 m Alvin Hassler. Children - HASSLER: ROBERT; WARREN; KAY; RUSSELL.


NELLIE AMELIA b 4 Nov. 1910.


1311A GEORGE HENRY WOODRUFF (Dwight A. 1012)


Children (b Bristol):

JANE MARGARET b 13 Dec. 1926 m 13 Aug. 1947 Salvatore Martin Palaia b ca 1926 s Michael and Mary (Srgo) Palaia.


1312 ELIZA PARSONS WOODRUFF (George Morris 1013)


Children - McNEILL:


ELIZABETH WOODRUFF b 14 July 1897 m Harold W. Marrin d 18 June 1951.

RUTH ALEXANDRA b 19 Aug. 1903 m Franklin Earle Coe.
JAMES PARSONS WOODRUFF (George Morris 1013)


Grad Amherst B.A. 1891, M.A. 1893, LL.B. Yale Law School 1894, member Psi Upsilon and Phi Delta Phi fraternities. Admitted to Litchfield Co. Bar 29 July 1893 and thereafter practised law in Litchfield with his father as a member of firm of Woodruff & Woodruff. Represented Litchfield in the General Assembly and while Democratic leader of the House drafted the first automobile registration bill in the U.S. It became law and he received for his car license plate "1", which is used (1963) by his dau Isabell Parsons Woodruff of Litchfield.

Children (b Litchfield):
1467 LILLIAN BELL b 23 Aug. 1897.
1468 CANDACE CATLIN b 28 July 1902.

EDWIN BESANCON CLARKE (Leoline Francesca Besancon 1016)


Child - CLARKE:
1469 LEOLINE LOUISE b 25 Jan. 1907.

FLORENCE BESA CLARKE (Leoline Francesca Besancon 1016)


Children - MICHALEK:
1470 JOHN CLARKE b 13 Oct. 1902.

VICTOR HUGO CLARKE (Leoline Francesca Besancon 1016)


Children - CLARKE:

EDWIN HUBBELL b 31 Dec. 1908 m(1) 6 Oct. 1934 Marian Henderson, div; (2) 29 June 1952 Vista, Calif. Mrs. Marjorie Katherine Stevens. Child - CLARKE: (by 1st w) MARJORIE ANNE b 1941 Calif.

WOODRUFF HUBBELL b 17 Aug. 1912.

CLARK WOOD BESANCON (Clark Woodruff Besancon 1018)

b 8 Aug. 1877 New Orleans, La. d 1929 m Fort Worth, Texas Norma Moody.

Children - BESANCON:

VICTOR CLARKE m Washington, D.C. Eleanor Wirkus of Chicago, Ill.

MOODY m Beth – and had sons VICTOR b ca 1944 and – b ca 1950.

CLEO BURRELL WOODRUFF (Lester 1019)

Children - CAVANAUGH:

YVONNE b 24 Sep. 1917 d 7 Sep. 1918.


Child - DOUDNA:


1319 GLEN ELLSWORTH WOODRUFF (Lester 1019)

Children:


LESLIE GLEN b 20 June 1935.

1320 CLAIR LESTER WOODRUFF (Lester 1019)

Children:

GORDON CLAIR b 31 Dec. 1932.

JOYCE LEE b 23 Feb. 1936.

PHYLLIS ANN b 2 Nov. 1943.

1321 CHARLES ACKERLEY (Augusta 1033)
b 1865 m(1) 1 June 1892 Cuba, N.Y. Annie Saunders b 1873 d 1905; (2) 23 Oct. 1907 Ida A. Prentice b 1869. He res 1949 Cuba.

Children - ACKERLEY:


1322 CRAIG DUMONT WOODRUFF (Oscar Charles 1036)

Children (b Hemlock):


JANE b 30 May 1917 m 6 Sep. 1939 Syracuse Paul A. Hansicker. Both grad B.A. Syracuse

1323 CLYDE PERKINS WOODRUFF (Oscar Charles 1036)
Children:
GORDON b and d 1917.
MARJORIE IRENE b 10 Apr. 1922 m 5 May 1948 William James Klink b 13 May 1922.
SHIRLEY ANN b 3 June 1924 m 12 June 1948 Joseph A. Samara b 30 Jan. 1922.

1324 EDWARD ERSKINE WOODRUFF (Fred F. 1039)
b 27 June 1888 m 24 June 1912 Buffalo, N.Y. Louise Robinson.
Children:
Catherine b 1912 d 1916.
JUNE ALICE b 1919 m 12 Oct. 1940 Buffalo Charles Callahan. Child - CALLAHAN: ROBERT CAROL.
ROBERT b 10 Mar. 1922.

1325 ROBERT WAYNE WOODRUFF (Charles Philip 1040)
Mr. Woodruff assisted the compiler greatly by loaning a considerable quantity of Woodruff data collected by his father.
Child:

1326 LESLIE ROUSE WOODRUFF (George Leslie 1044)
b 24 July 1901 m 1 Apr. 1923 Violette O'Brien. Res 1963 Hudson Falls, N.Y.
Children:
1471A JAMES LESLIE b 4 Mar. 1924.
VIOLETTE ELIZABETH b 6 Jan. 1925 m Robert Opdehl.
ROBERT EMERY b 8 July 1927.
RALPH CLIFFORD b 16 Aug. 1932.
1471B KENNETH S. b 11 May 1935.

1327 CHARLES M. WOODRUFF (William Maitland 1047)
Children:
1328 JOHN SEARS WOODRUFF (Richard 1051)
  b 1879 m(1) Carrie Thompson; (2) Emily Jackson.
  Children:
    By 1st w—
    CLARENCE EARL b 1906 m Mabel Rayment. Children: JACK; LILLIAN; PAUL.
  1472 RICHARD EDWIN b 1907.
    BERTRAM KENNETH b 1910 m Phyllis Betts. Children: BETTY b 1936; DORIS b 1937; ROBERT
    b 1938; EVELYN b 1939; EDWARD b 1941.
    By 2d w—
    b 1942; WILLIAM GEORGE b and d 1946; STEPHEN PHILLIP b 1948; IRENE PAMELA b 1949.
    MYRTLE RUTH (twin) b 1920 m Jack Racey. Children— RACEY: JACK b 1941; WAYNE b 1943;
    ROBERT b 1946.
    MARGARET IRENE b 1925 m George Duncan.
  1329 RICHARD EDWIN WOODRUFF (Richard 1051)
  b 1882 m Ida Bayne.
  Children:
   EDNA MARGARET b 1909 m Harold Dickinson.
   ROBERT BAYNE b 1911 m Mary Sloane. Children: ROBERT FRANK b 1938; MARY LYNN b 1941;
   KAREN AGNES b 1946.
   OLIVE LEONA b 1916 m Albert Hardwick.
   JOSEPH CLEMENT b 1923 m Barbara Tumilty. Child: JOSEPH RICHARD b 1951.
  1330 BURTON WOODRUFF (Richard 1051)
  b 1892 m(1) Irene Winnerton; (2) Eleanor Waycroft.
  Children:
    By 1st w—
    GEORGE b 1916 d 1945 m Rose Mango. Children: IRENE CLAIRE b 1935 m W. J. Windsor;
    FREDERICK GEORGE b 1939; LARRY JAY b 1941.
    BRUCE b 1922 m Irene Douglas.
    By 2d w—
    JUNE.
    DIANA.
  1331 WILLIAM ALFRED WOODRUFF (Alfred Sanderson 1053)
  b 19 Aug. 1899 m 6 Feb. 1924 Margaret MacBeth.
Children:

MARGARET JANE ASHTON b 13 Feb. 1925 m 19 Sep. 1953 James Caldwell Corkery.


NORRIS COUNSELL WOODRUFF (William Emmason 1057)


Children:


LUTHER CULLEN WOODRUFF (Collamer 1059)


Children (b Windsor):

LUTHER GUY b 8 May 1906.


CLARENCE WILLIAM b 1 July 1910 d 9 May 1923.

VERONICA ELIZABETH b 22 May 1918.

HARRISON GORDON WOODRUFF (Andrew Norton 1060)

b 1 June 1872 East Brookfield, Vt. m 2 Nov. 1949 Montpelier, Vt. m 7 Oct. 1896 Maude Gertrude Fifield bur Manchester, N.H. dau Henry L. and M. E. (Harvey) Fifield of Manchester. He was a banker and a trustee 1914 of Norwich Univ., where he was educated.

Children:


ESTHER ISABELLE b 5 June 1904.

HAZEL MARY WOODRUFF (Frank C. 1062)


Children - BLOSSOM:


HELEN MELVINA WOODRUFF (Frank C. 1062)

b 20 Nov. 1898 d 8 Apr. 1959 m(1) 19 Sep. 1917 Harry J. Bromley; (2) 20 Jan. 1923 Marcellus L. Brown.

Child - BROMLEY:

VORMAN ALFRED b 21 Mar. 1918 m(1) Eleanor —; (2) Betty —.

Children - BROWN
MARCELLUS b 25 Apr. 1929 m Janet Brown.
MARILYN (twin) b 25 Apr. 1929 m — Juckett.

1337 HARRISON MONROE WOODRUFF (Frank C. 1062)

b 26 Nov. 1901 West Windsor, Vt. m 10 Nov. 1923 Pauline N. Smith of Pawlet, Vt. Res 1963 Granville, N.Y.
Children:
HARRY CHARLES b 27 Aug. 1925 m Alice Tanner. Children: CHARLES; CYNTHIA.
PAUL HENRY b 15 Nov. 1927 m Geraldine Smith. Children: A son; FRANK b 27 July 1953; MARTHA.
SHARON b 26 Dec. 1943.

1338 LEWIS WOODRUFF (Chauncey 1063)

Children (b Fairfield):
MIRIAM b 22 Apr. 1877 m 27 May 1897 Edwin O. Burras. Res 1949 Fairfield. Children — BURRAS: ARTHUR; GILBERT.
ANNA LILLIAN b 22 Sep. 1880 m 22 Dec. 1909 Benjamin Hanselman.
MYRTLE A. b 23 Dec. 1886; res 1949 Fairfield, unm.

1338B ROBERT CLAYTON WOODRUFF (William 1064)

Children:
BARBARA b 1 May 1949.
JANET b 26 June 1952.
WILLIAM (twin) b 26 June 1952.
THOMAS b 5 June 1954.

1338C JEAN ANN WOODRUFF (William 1064)

Children — ALCORN:
SUSAN EILEEN b 2 Feb. 1954.
PATTI ANN b 4 Sep. 1957.

1339 LEWIS A. WOODRUFF (Orson P. 1065)

b 13 Mar. 1874 Bristol, Conn. d 16 June 1919 New Britain, Conn. m 29 May 1901
Plainville, Conn. Hilda Helm b 1876 Broad Brook, Conn. d 6 Aug. 1941; both bur Fairview cem, New Britain.

Children (b New Britain):

RUTH b 11 June 1911 m 26 May 1934 Arthur Hinkel Jr. Children - HINKEL: ROGER; EDWIN.
EVERETT C. b 1 Jan. 1918 m Louise -. Res 1963 Manchester, Conn. Children: LORRAINE; GREG; DEBORAH.
RAYMOND ORSON d æ 5 yrs.
HAROLD d æ 3 mo.
BERTHA d æ 19 no.

1340 GEORGE NILES WOODRUFF (Orson P. 1065)
Children (b Bristol):

1474 KENNETH GEORGE b 6 Apr. 1907.

1341 CHARLES SHERMAN WOODRUFF (Marvin George 1071)
b 8 July 1875 m 29 Sep. 1909 Mabel Clifton b 18 July 1885.
Children:

1342 WALTER ARTHUR WOODRUFF (Arthur Edson 1075)
b 17 Apr. 1898 m 27 Dec. 1928 Mary Arnold Philippi dau E. Martin Philippi of New York City.
Grad Yale 1923, member Psi Upsilon fraternity. Served in World War I.
Child:

1343 HAROLD ROLLIN WOODRUFF (Arthur Edson 1075)
b 4 Oct. 1900 Mt. Carmel (Hamden), Conn. m 30 Jan. 1928 Stamford, Conn. Elizabeth Crane Reed b 9 Jan. 1903 dau Herbert and Edith E. (Crane) Reed.
Child:
ARTHUR EDSON b 18 Aug. 1929 m(1) 14 June 1952 London, Eng. Helen Buliga dau Alex Buliga

1344 SARA MAHAN WOODRUFF (Walter Harold 1078)


Children - MAYER:


JOHN ROBERT b 22 Feb. 1910 Green Bay, Wis.

LUCY BELL b 13 Sep. 1912 Green Bay.


HAROLD WATKINS b 10 Apr. 1917 Benton Harbor.


1345 ROBERT EASTMAN WOODRUFF (Walter Harold 1078)

b 11 Sep. 1884 Green Bay, Wisc. m(1) 1908 Beatrice Burck of Columbus, Ohio, div; (2) 17 Sep. 1931 Ariana Merrill Woodbury b 19 May 1898 Hornell, N.Y.; (3) 4 Apr. 1936 Marion Clough Thompson, wid Merville Spoor Thompson.

Grad C.E. Purdue 1905, Eng. D. Purdue 1942. Employed 1905 by the Erie RR as a track laborer, he rose to become its president in 1941, retiring as Chairman of the Board 1949. He was regarded as an outstanding RR executive, and during his regime Erie paid its first common stock dividend in several generations. Res 1963 Delray Beach, Fla.

1346 MARGARET ELIZABETH WOODRUFF (Walter Harold 1078)


Children - BOARDMAN:


- DAMON:

WALTER STEPHEN b 4 Sep. 1922 m 21 Oct. 1943 Rebecca McHaffey b 14 June 1924.


1347 JAMES WALDO WOODRUFF (Henry Lindsay 1081)

b 9 Mar. 1879 Columbus, Ga. d 3 Feb. 1963 Columbus m 7 Oct. 1908 Columbus Ethel Illges.

Grad in mechanical and electrical engineering Auburn U. (then Ala. Tech. Inst.). His business interests were many, including dye machinery for cotton mills, real estate, home building, logging, farming, radio and TV broadcasting. Early in 1935 he was one of those who organized the Three-Rivers Development Assn. to work for the improvement of the Chattahoochee, Flint and Apalachicola Rivers. In Dec. 1935 he was appointed chairman of the Georgia Waterways Commission at its inception. The 50-million dollar Jim Woodruff Dam and lock were dedicated 23 Mar. 1957, the first of 3 dams. In 1950 he gave the land for St. Francis Hospital, Columbus, and was on its board. On the occasion of his 80th birthday he received congratulatory messages from Pres. Dwight D. Eisenhower and many others.

Children (b Columbus):


HARRY ERNEST WOODRUFF (Henry Lindsay 1081)

b 17 Jan. 1883 Columbus, Ga. d 5 Nov. 1924 bur Linwood cem, Columbus m 17 Apr. 1912 Athens, Ga. Frances Henley, who m(2) - Box. Attended public schools in Columbus, Bingham School (Asheville, N.C.), and U. of Georgia, where he was a member of Kappa Alpha fraternity. He established the Woodruff Real Estate and Insurance Co. of Columbus.

Children (b Columbus):


ANNE LUCILLE WOODRUFF (Henry Lindsay 1081)


Children - SWIFT (b Columbus):

CLIFFORD JEWETT b 28 Sep. 1911 m 30 June 1937 Columbus Barbara Parker of Greenwich, Conn. Children - SWIFT: CLIFFORD JEWETT b 8 Apr. 1938 Columbus; BARBARA PARKER b 12 Sep. 1941 Columbus; LUCILE WOODRUFF b 25 Apr. 1945 Charleston, S.C.


JOHN HERMAN b 15 Jan. 1927.

GEORGE CECIL WOODRUFF (Henry Lindsay 1081)

b 29 Nov. 1889 Columbus, Ga. m 16 July 1927 Columbus Kathleen Koonce b 26 Apr. 1903. Res 1963 Columbus.


THATCHER WOODRUFF HOWARD (Virginia Lee 1082)

b 13 Jan. 1877 d 10 Feb. 1931 m Apr. 1898 Louisa Virginia Corcoran b 7 Jan. 1877.
Children - HOWARD:

OWEN THOMAS b 12 Jan. 1899 m 15 July 1939 Pearl Irene Currington.


IRENE LOUISE b 18 Sep. 1901 m 29 June 1923 Forrest Worth Wells b 14 May 1900.

1352 ERNEST THOMAS HOWARD (Virginia Lee 1082)


Children - HOWARD:


GEORGIA MUNRO b 4 Mar. 1907 m 9 Sep. 1929 Maurice Cooper Latta.

1353 GEORGE WALDO WOUDRUFF (Ernest 1084)


Children:


JANE b 30 Sep. 1925 m 4 Sep. 1946 Richard W. King.

1354 EDWIN FIELD WOUDUFF (George Searles 1085)


Children (b New Haven):


1475 EDWIN GUSTAVE b 28 July 1903.


1355 LEWIS STURTEVANT WOUDUFF (Frederick Orr 1090)


Children:


LEWIS STURTEVANT b 27 Dec. 1908.

MARTHA FRANCES b 26 May 1917 Arlington, Mass.

FREDERICK SCOTT b 6 Aug. 1918 Arlington.

1356 PAUL MILLER WOUDUFF (Charles Fred 1095)

b 27 July 1887 d 26 May 1926 m 26 Feb. 1910 Florence Reynolds.

Children:

Ohio.

1357 CALVIN WATTS WOODRUFF (William Watts 1115)
Children:
VIRGINIA b 1 June 1951 Nashville, Tenn.
CARL PERRY b 16 June 1953 Fort Lauderdale, Fla.
WILLIAM CALVIN b 20 Aug. 1954 Indian Head, Md.

1358 BLISS WOODRUFF (William Watts 1115)
b 18 Apr. 1922 New Haven, Conn. m 27 Sep. 1952 Randolph, N.H. Marion Davis dau Dr. Harvey and Alice (Rohde) Davis. Grad Yale 1943. An architect, res 1963 Nashua, N.H.
Children:
NATHANIEL ROHDE b 5 Sep. 1953 New Haven.
WILLIAM WATTS b 7 June 1955 Berlin, N.H.
DAVIS MILLER b 10 Aug. 1958 Nashua.

1359 ALTON WOODRUFF (Herbert Lee 1116)
BLWOOD MAYNARD b 8 July 1920 m Lorraine Johnson. Child: JUDY. Res Hillsboro.
DOROTHY b 11 Nov. 1921 m Carol Osborn. Res Irving, Ill.

1359A EVERETT EDWIN WOODRUFF (Herbert Butler 1119)
Children:
EDWARD JOHN b 4 Apr. 1951.
DONALD MELVIN b 12 Mar. 1953.

1359B HAROLD LAVERNE WOODRUFF (Herbert Butler 1119)
Children:
GARY ROLLA b 1 May 1941 Decatur, Ill.
RALPH ALLEN WOODRUFF (Max Nelson 1120)


Children:

MICHAEL JOHN b 6 Nov. 1960.
KRISTIN JO b 3 July 1963.

JOHN HAMILTON WOODRUFF (Frank Edward 1129)


Children:

1476 JOHN HAMILTON b 14 Dec. 1912.
1477 FRANK EDWARD b 30 May 1916.

ROBERT THOMSON WOODRUFF (Frank Edward 1129)


Child:

ROBERT THOMSON.

EDSON WARREN WOODRUFF (Warren Seth 1130)


Children (b Underhill):

JENNIE EMILY b 18 Aug. 1910 m George Mingy.
MARION GRACE b 21 Apr. 1914.
RONALD MELBERN b 4 Jan. 1925. Was adopted by another family, name not learned.

GEORGE NEWTON WOODRUFF (Warren Seth 1130)


Children (b Jericho):

ADDIE JOYCE b 21 Feb. 1921 m 18 Aug. 1945 William C. Bister.

WALTER ELI WOODRUFF (Warren Seth 1130)

Children:

1478 JOHN CLARENCE b 16 Feb. 1925.

1479 WALTER RICHARD b 21 Feb. 1929.

1365 MARGARET WOODRUFF (George Myron 1133)


Children - REWEY:


Child - GRIFFEN: BARBARA b 13 Nov. 1948.

BARBARA b 19 Aug. 1928.

ROBERT L. b 26 Sep. 1938.

1366 FREDERICK BRUCE WOODRUFF (George Myron 1133)

b 5 May 1899 Mason City, Iowa m 1923 Des Moines, Iowa Grace Emery. Res 1950 Springfield, Ill.

Children:


1367 WILLIAM MEANS WOODRUFF (George Myron 1133)


Children (b Kansas City):


MAX GEORGE b 26 Jan. 1929; unm 1962.


1368 GEORGE MYRON WOODRUFF (George Myron 1133)

b 5 Oct. 1906 Mason City, Ia. m 5 Feb. 1930 Mason City Carol Davis b 1 Jan. 1907. He res 1962 Thornwood, N.Y.

Child:


1369 HAROLD EARL WOODRUFF (Glenn Elwyn 1135)

b 27 Aug. 1904 Roseburg, Ore. m 14 June 1926 Edna Mae Enloe b 29 Feb. 1908 Silverton,

Children:

DAVID ALAN b 20 Apr. 1927 m 31 July 1949 Caroline Sue Drinkwater. Children (b Eugene):
   CHERYL KAY b 21 July 1950; STEVEN GLEN b 1 Dec. 1951; SHELLY GAY b 16 Dec. 1953;
   ALAN LEE b 2 Dec. 1955.

SHIRLEY J. b 10 July 1935 m 7 July 1957 Roland David Rogers. Child - ROGERS: DEBORA
   ANNE b 28 July 1959.

   b 17 Aug. 1962 Springfield, Ore.

DALE LLOYD WOODRUFF (Glenn Elwyn 1135)

b 24 July 1922 Roseburg, Ore. m 21 June 1947 Betty Lou Moore b 7 Aug. 1926 Roseburg.
Grad B.S. U. of Ore. 1950; in 1963 president of American Guaranty Insurance Co. of
Portland, Ore.

Children:

   NANCY b 26 Sep. 1951.
   PAMELA ANN b 6 June 1954.

CHRSTSTAL NELLIE WOODRUFF (Henry Eugene 1145)

b 16 Aug. 1911 Vernal, Utah m 13 May 1931 Arnold Sylvester Perry b 29 Oct. 1900 Perron,
Utah s Charles Asahel and Asenath Melvina (Dunken) Perry.

Children - PERRT (b Vernal):

BELVA b 1 Aug. 1932 m 29 Dec. 1951 Las Vegas, Nev. Alan John Richardson b 26 June 1922
   1953 Glendive, Mont.; RODNEY LEE b 7 June 1954 Regina, Sask.; ANDREW b Bismarck,


DALLAS GAGE b 25 Mar. 1936.

GARELD WOODRUFF b 9 Sep. 1945.

EMMA ESTELLA WOODRUFF (Henry Eugene 1145)

b 22 May 1914 Vernal, Utah m 3 Aug. 1935 Vernal John Lloyd Glines b 30 Jan. 1910 Vernal
   s John Franklin and Mary (McKowen) Glines.

Children - GLINES (b Vernal):

FERREL WOODRUFF 8 27 Nov. 1936 m 5 Nov. 1956 Salt Lake City, Utah Lenna Searle b 3
   Oct. 1939 Vernal dau Raymond and Wallie (Willis) Searle. Children - GLINES (b

GARY LLOYD b 5 Jan. 1940 m 10 Aug. 1962 St.George, Utah Merle Whittaker b 11 Mar. 1943
   Circleville, Utah dau Kent La Von and Ida Estella (Fox) Whittaker.

MARYL b 17 July 1941 m 8 Sep. 1961 Robert Kent Whittaker b 11 Sep. 1937 bro Merle


MANFRED EUGENE WOODRUFF (Henry Eugene 1145)

b 30 May 1916 Vernal, Utah m 6 Sep. 1936 Norma Peterson.
Children:

EUGENE JACOB; BARR; ESTELLA; KEITH.

HELEN MARGUARITE WOODRUFF (Henry Eugene 1145)

b 20 May 1926 Vernal, Utah m 17 Sep. 1945 Richard Duncan Offutt b 17 Sep. 1924 Fordyce, Ark. s Richard and Blanche (Duncan) Offutt.

Children - OFFUTT (b Vernal):

RICHARD WOODRUFF b 3 June 1946.

JANE SUE b 13 May 1947.

JOHN DAVID b 22 July 1948.

LINDA GAE b 16 Sep. 1950.

CHARLES WILFORD WOODRUFF (Wilford Smith 1146)

b 10 Aug. 1896 Salt Lake City, Utah m 8 Sep. 1920 Logan, Utah Helen Thatcher. He was a col. in U.S.A. in World War II.

Children:


KATHERINE HELEN b 31 Mar. 1925 Salt Lake City m Salt Lake City Donald R. Williams. Children - WILLIAMS (b Salt Lake City): JEFFREY DONALD b 6 June 1948; NANCY b 12 June 1951; SUSAN b 29 Apr. 1953; JULIE b 2 Feb. 1958.


JOSEPHINE JANE WOODRUFF (Wilford Smith 1146)

b 14 Dec. 1900 Salt Lake City, Utah m (Friday the) 13th July 1923 Salt Lake City Joseph Milton Sarle b 13 Oct. 1897 Taunton, Mass. s Edgar Joseph and Mary Ethel Chandler (Vaughan) Wade Sarle.

Children - SARLE (b Salt Lake City):


JACQUELINE JANE b 19 Feb. 1927 m 26 Apr. 1951 Salt Lake City Edward Marvin Shealy.


ASAHEL DAVIS WOODRUFF (Elias Smith 1147)

1379A WILFORD ROHRBACH WOODRUFF (Leo Edgar 1148)

1380 JACQUELYN WOODRUFF (Wilford Owen 1156)

1381 SERGE BALLIF WOODRUFF (Wilford Owen 1156)

1382 NATHAN HOWARD WOODRUFF (Wilford Owen 1156)

1383 HENRY VIBERT WOODRUFF (David Patten 1159)
VIBERTA SARAH b 20 June 1936 m 21 July 1962 Daniel Lloyd Lybbert.
GARRY LEE b 12 Apr. 1940.
DIANNE b 2 Dec. 1942.
BOYD CALVIN b 17 Apr. 1945.
VERLE SCOTT b 30 Aug. 1946.
DOUGLAS PATTEN b 1 Nov. 1948.
MORGAN CLARK b 8 May 1950.
NORMA JEAN b 5 Oct. 1952.
ROYCE VIBERT b 14 July 1954.

RHODA WOODRUFF (David Patten 1159)
b 22 Jan. 1912 Cardston, Alta. m 10 May 1933 Cardston, Alta. Richard Seth Cobia b 23 Nov. 1909 Davis Station, B.C.
Children – COBIA:
LORNA b 22 Nov. 1936 Cardston m 16 July 1959 Albert Chandler Pack.
LE ROY RICHARD b 21 July 1941 Cardston.
LE RON WARREN (twin) b 21 July 1941.
JUDITH MARIE b 2 Apr. 1947 Ephrata, Wash.
JAMES KENT b 6 Dec. 1948 Ephrata.
PATRICIA RHODELL b 4 Nov. 1952 Moses Lake, Wash.

LLOYD DAVID WOODRUFF (David Patten 1159)
Children (1st 6 b Cardston):
DAVID LLOYD b 13 Nov. 1946.
ALICE b 9 Mar. 1948.
ROBERT BRUCE b 26 Feb. 1949.
ALLEN KENT b 4 Apr. 1950.
OWEN LYMAN b 10 Aug. 1951.
LOYIA b 12 Oct. 1952.
KEITH ROGER b 15 Mar. 1954 Taber, Alta.
JANE MARIE b 5 Apr. 1955 Taber.

GOLDEN WAYNE WOODRUFF (David Patten 1159)
Children:
HEATHER b 16 Nov. 1962 Denver, Colo.

1387 NEDROUGH WILFORD WOODRUFF (Jeremiah Hatch 1162)
b 4 Dec. 1915 Glenwood, Alta. m 15 Nov. 1945 Cardston, Alta. Elma Ireta Litchfield
b 19 Feb. 1918 Raymond, Alta. dau Floyd Oran and Ethel (Larson) Litchfield.
Children:
JERRY HATCH b 23 Feb. 1947 Lethbridge, Alta.
WILFORD ORAN b 6 Mar. 1948 Cardston.
EDWARD L. b 8 Oct. 1951 Lethbridge.
RETA NEDENE b 24 Apr. 1954 Lethbridge.
DONALD WAYNE b 5 Mar. 1958 Lethbridge.

1388 OLIVE ELIZABETH QUINTON WOODRUFF (Jeremiah Hatch 1162)
b 18 May 1922 Leavitt, Alta. dau Charles and Francesca (Keeley) Quinton (after whose
deaths she was adopted by Jeremiah Hatch Woodruff) m 16 Dec. 1944 Glenwood, Alta.
John Lewis Oviatt b 10 May 1922 Stavely, Alta. s John Frederick and Mary Elizabeth
(Hatch) Oviatt.
Children - OVIATT:
MARCIA RAE b 21 Nov. 1945 Calgary, Alta.
JAMES FREDERICK b 12 Oct. 1948 Calgary.
LEWIS JOHN b 29 May 1950 Tofino, B.C.
SANDRA MARIE b 15 Jan. 1952 Vancouver, B.C.
JUDY CATHERINE b 2 Dec. 1953 Nanaimo, B.C.
VALERIE ELIZABETH b 14 Mar. 1955 Nanaimo.
DAVID KENT b June 1961 Nampa, Ida.

1389 HAROLD JOHN WOODRUFF (Jeremiah Hatch 1162)
b 12 May 1928 Calgary, Alta. m 23 Sep. 1954 Cardston, Alta. Amy Charlotte Hunter b
Children (b Calgary):
LA NORA AMY b 30 July 1956.

1390 DONALD GEORGE WOODRUFF (Torrey Brigham 1166)
b 13 May 1923 Weiser, Ida. m(1) 6 June 1946 Lorraine Myrtle McCurdy, div; (2) 4 Apr.
1959 Mrs. Mavis June (Culver) Barney, div.
Children:
DIANA KAY b 1 Nov. 1947.
RONNA LYNN b 12 Apr. 1950.
BRUCE ROBERT b 29 Mar. 1956.
RUBY MARIE b 12 May 1962.

1391 JUNE ARABELLA WOODRUFF (Torrey Brigham 1166)
b 29 June 1926 Weiser, Ida. m 9 Feb. 1945 Eldon Warwood Whitely.

Children - WHITELY:

SHIRLEY JUNE b 3 Apr. 1946.
ROBERT ELDON b 23 Apr. 1947.
EILEEN KATE b 13 June 1950.
RUBY KATHLEEN b 8 Feb. 1954.
CAROL MARIE b 31 Dec. 1957.

EMMA RUTH WOODRUFF (Torrey Brigham 1166)

Children - RYAN:

MARSHALL OTTO b 29 June 1947.
GARY MICHAEL b 3 May 1949.
JAMES CRAIG b 15 Oct. 1951.
MARK ALLEN b 8 Sep. 1957.

RUBY LUCILE WOODRUFF (Torrey Brigham 1166)

Children - BERGQUIST:

DONNA JEAN b 18 Nov. 1948.
RANDY LYNN b 29 Aug. 1950.
RICHARD DEAN b 8 Dec. 1952.
TODD EDWARD b 15 Oct. 1956.
BRENDA SUE b 20 Feb. 1959.
REX TORREY b 3 Nov. 1961.

ELLA MAE WOODRUFF (Torrey Brigham 1166)
b 12 June 1938 Weiser, Ida. m 16 June 1957 Wesley Glenn Maisch.

Children - MAISCH:

TED ANTHONY b 10 Nov. 1960.
TRACEY BELINDA b 10 Nov. 1960 (twin).

NORMAN ALFRED WOODRUFF (Clayton Norman 1183)

Children:

1480 JOY LLEWELLYN b 7 Apr. 1915.
1481 LAWRENCE EUGENE b 18 Aug. 1917.
1482 GLADYS IONE b 19 Nov. 1918.
1483 MARY ELIZABETH b 22 July 1920.
1484 NORMAN RHODELL b 22 June 1922.
1485 ARLENE BEATRICE b 9 Feb. 1924.
1486 VICTOR LEE b 6 Jan. 1926.

1396 ROBERT VERNON WOODRUFF (Hugh Carlton 1188)

Children:

By 1st w–
RICHARD b 1947 Aberdeen.
LAWRENCE b 1949(1950?) Aberdeen.
KATHERINE MARY b 1952 Aberdeen.

By 2d w–
A dau b 1955 Bismarck, N.D.

By 3d w–
KERIN ROBERT b 29 Mar. 1958 Tacoma.

1397 HENRY WARREN WOODRUFF (Hugh Carlton 1188)

Children (b Huron):
JELENE DIANE b 4 May 1949.
JENNIE EILEEN b 13 Feb. 1952.
JOYCE LYNN b 15 June 1953.
JERYL RENEE b 3 June 1955.
ROLLIN SCOTT b 30 Apr. 1959.

1398 JOHN EASTMAN WOODRUFF (Timothy Lester 1191)

b 8 Jan. 1881 New York, N.Y. m 25 May 1905 Columbus, Ohio Eugenia Gray Watson dau Otway Watson.
Prepared at St. Paul's School, grad Yale B.A. 1904, member Psi Upsilon and Wolf's Head.
Children (b Syracuse):
EUGENIA GRAY b 27 May 1906 m 14 Apr. 1938 Sayre MacLeod (Princeton 1926).
TIMOTHY LESTER b 17 July 1907.

1399 FRANKLIN WOODRUFF (Henry Sylvester 1195)

Children (b East Orange, N.J.):
VIRGINIA WARREN b 1958; JAMES C. S. b 1962.


1399A VIRGINIA FORD WOODRUFF (John Williams 1200)  
b 24 Oct. 1906 Cambridge, Mass. m(1) 17 May 1927 Alexandria, Va. Wilcox Barnes Wild;  
Children - WILD:  
DAWN b and d 1928.

JOHN WOODRUFF b 9 July 1929 Oakland, Calif. (after his mother remarried, he took the surname LOMBARD) m(1) Shirley Ehmke; (2) Louise O. Jones; (3) Marian Erdman.  
- LOMBARD:  
JEANNETTE M. b 4 July 1934 m(1) James Crane; (2) Robert C. Parke.

1400 RAYMOND JOHN WOODRUFF (Ira Elliott 1207)  
b 5 Feb. 1883 Franklinville, N.Y. m 6 June 1906 Bolivar, N.Y. Jennie Anna Marie Pfirsch.  
Children:  
ISABELLE LOUISE b 7 Dec. 1907 Franklinville m 30 Aug. 1937 Buffalo, N.Y. Howard Green.  
LESLIE IRA b 25 Sep. 1911 Franklinville m 17 Sep. 1935 Oswego, N.Y. Wilma Caster.  
RICHARD RAYMOND b 9 June 1923 Buffalo.

1401 ADA MAY WOODRUFF (Ira Elliott 1207)  
Children - MALLORY:  
DOROTHY ALFREDA b 5 Feb. 1907 Sardinia m 19 Nov. 1927 Olean Martin P. McGraw.  

1402 LEON CORTLAND WOODRUFF (Ira Elliott 1207)  
b 13 Jan. 1887 Franklinville, N.Y. m 6 July 1907 Olean, N.Y. Ada Mae White.  
Children:  
VERLIE b 10 May 1921.
LILA JEAN b 20 Aug. 1923.
NORMAN EUGENE b 24 June 1925.
JUDITH BELLE b 8 Dec. 1928.

1403 DONALD LEWIS WOODRUFF (Ira Elliott 1207)
b 18 Jan. 1903 Franklinville, N.Y. m 25 Nov. 1926 Olean, N.Y. Beatrice Belle Benjamin.
Children (b Franklinville):
DANA ELLSWORTH b 8 Apr. 1928.
PHYLLIS MAE b 8 Apr. 1930.
DELORIS BEATRICE b 22 Dec. 1931.
PEARL OPAL b 28 Dec. 1933.
HELEN NELLIE b 31 Jan. 1937.

1403A JAMES ALBERT WOODRUFF (James Albert 1210)
b 5 Aug. 1908 Fort Leavenworth, Kan. m 9 Apr. 1938 Honolulu, Hawaii Hazel Gates of
Denver.
Children:
HAZEL GATES b 5 May 1939 Honolulu m Warren E. Rauhefer (lt (j.g.) USN). Children -
RAUHEFER: HUNTER; KIMBERLY.
JAMES ALBERT b 14 Dec. 1942 Honolulu.
THOMAS SCOTT b 25 May 1945 Denver.

1403B VIOLA WEBSTER WOODRUFF (Dwight Clinton 1211)
b 8 Aug. 1897 Rockville, Conn. m 24 June 1919 John H. Fletcher d 21 Nov. 1947. She
Children - FLETCHER:
MARJORIE b 16 Nov. 1920 m 7 June 1942 Walter Roger Humphrey.
DONALD b 27 Aug. 1922 m 26 July 1947 Minerva Tanguay Lamothe.
SHIRLEY b 9 July 1924 m 3 Dec. 1944 George T. Melon.

1403C LEONA MAY WOODRUFF (Dwight Clinton 1211)
Hartford, Conn.
Children - CHAPMAN (b Rockville, Conn.):
VIRGINIA b 27 Mar. 1927 m 21 May 1960 Willard Joseph King.
GERALDINE b 27 Mar., 1927 (twin) m 6 Dec. 1947 William George Fox.

1403D WEBSTER CLINTON WOODRUFF (Dwight Clinton 1211)
Lunenburg, Mass.
Children:
PAUL ANTHONY b 10 June 1926 m 19 Aug. 1950 Marilyn Moline. Child: CATHY DIANE.
WILLIS CLINTON b 11 Jan. 1928 m 8 Apr. 1950 Nancy Brownell. Children: LINDA SUSAN; STEPHEN WILLIAM; SANDRA ANN.

1403E DWIGHT CLINTON WOODRUFF (Dwight Clinton 1211)
Children:
DWIGHT CLINTON.
FREDERICK MATHEW.

1403F CHARLES HERBERT WOODRUFF (Lee Mackie 1213)
Children:
ROBERT MARTIN b 23 Nov. 1946.
MARY KATHERINE b 22 Sep. 1948.
CHARLES POWERS b 19 Sep. 1950.
JAMES MACKIE b 9 Nov. 1951.
MARGARET DENNIS b 20 Jan. 1962.

1403G LEE MACKIE WOODRUFF (Lee Mackie 1213)
Children:
   By 1st w—
   THOMAS ROBERT b 4 Aug. 1949.
   LEE MACKIE b 4 Nov. 1952.
   
   By 2d w—
   CHRISTOPHER EDWARD b 31 Mar. 1957.
   PETER LUND b 24 July 1958.

1403H MARGARET POWERS WOODRUFF (Lee Mackie 1213)
Children - WITHEY:
CHARLES SHEPARD b 17 Sep. 1953.
THURBER CONANT b 18 Apr. 1955.
LEE MACKIE b 7 May 1962.

1404 HARVEY LEWIS WOODRUFF (Arthur Lewis 1214)
Children:
CHARLOTTE LOUISE b 28 Oct. 1951.
DEBORAH LEE b 16 Oct. 1953.

1405 FRANKLIN WOODRUFF (Arthur Lewis 1214)
b 10 June 1914 m 29 June 1940 Margaret Sexton b 17 Nov. 1913. Res 1963 Berlin, Conn.
Children:
DAVID b 11 Mar. 1942.
PHILLIP b 6 Oct. 1943.

1406 WILLIS JAMES WOODRUFF (Arthur Lewis 1214)
Children:
PAUL JAMES b 10 Oct. 1955.
JOHN WINDOM b 30 July 1957.
THOMAS WILLIAM b 19 May 1960.

1407 GEORGE PORTER WOODRUFF (Wales 1218)
b 6 Aug. 1874 d 22 Nov. 1945 m(1) 21 Mar. 1901 Kate Ackerman b 11 July 1879 d 1 Jan. 1902; (2) Julia Niles; (3) 22 Jan. 1912 Georgia Anna Fleming. Res 1950 Freeport, Ill.
(No children by 2d wife.)
Children:
PEARL MAY m Arthur Johnson; res Rockford, Ill.

By 3d w–
CHARLES b 25 Mar. 1913
ELLEN b 10 Aug. 1914 m – Colberg.
BELLE b 27 Jan. 1916 m – Cox.
DWIGHT b 24 Dec. 1919.
LEE b 20 July 1922; res 1950 Kansas City, Mo., unm.

1408 CARLTON HULBERT WOODRUFF (John Hermon 1219)
Children (b Auburn):
1487 EDWARD MYNDERSE b 7 Oct. 1907.
1488 ELIZABETH b 26 Feb. 1909.

1408A CARRIE BELLE WOODRUFF (John Hermon 1219)
Children - EWELL:

JOHN WOODRUFF, Dr. b 2 May 1910 m 19 July 1941 Marion, Mass. Louise Shepley Amory.


1408B DOUGLAS WOODRUFF (John Hermon 1219)


Children:

JOHN HARMON b 3 Oct. 1918.


1489 DOUGLAS b 20 June 1922.

1408C DOROTHY WOODRUFF (John Hermon 1219)


Children - HILLMAN:

LEMUEL SERRELL b 13 Nov. 1918 m 16 Jan. 1942 Antoinette DuBarry Campau. Children HILLMAN: LEMU


1408D MILDRED WOODRUFF (John Hermon 1219)


Children - STEWART:


ANN WOODRUFF b 5 June 1924 m 15 Nov. 1946 Charles Burch.

JOHN WOODRUFF b 7 Nov. 1930 m 9 June 1962 Catherine Prassel.

1409 WARREN WOODRUFF (Charles T. 1225)

b 29 Dec. 1871 d 10 July 1893 m Dolly Sperry who m(2) – Waite and res 1954 Monroe, Conn.

Child:

1490 VERNON CHARLES b 19 July 1892.

1410 FLOYD E. WOODRUFF (Charles E. 1226)

Children:

CHARLES b 1 Sep. 1916 Pierson, Mich. m 1 June 1940 Pierson Leora Bradley b 6 Sep. 1917
G. b 23 Nov. 1941; GEORGE AUGUST b 9 Dec. 1944 d 15 Dec. 1944; GARY LEE b 29 Apr.
1946; MARY EILEEN b 7 Aug. 1953.

ALBERT Res Silver Springs, Md.

HARRIET m - Larsen of Howard City, Mich.

1411 WILLIAM POPE WOODRUFF (Willis Russell 1227)
b 5 Dec. 1894 Hartsville, N.Y. m 1 Sep. 1915 Mildred Wentworth d 21 Apr. 1951 æ 54
Almond, N.Y. bur Alfred, N.Y.

Children:

FANNY b 17 Nov. 1916 m Chester Palmer; res 1950 Erie, Pa.

ELDONDALE b 13 July 1919 m Pearl Lewis. Child: MICHAEL.


PHILIP WALTON b 28 May 1931.

1412 CHARLES ELDON WOODRUFF (Willis Russell 1227)
b 16 Dec. 1898 Hartsville, N.Y. m 1918 Wilmington, Del. Agnes Mesinski. Res 1949
Alfred, N.Y.

Children:

WILLIAM BURR b 14 Oct. 1921 m Louise Austin. Res 1950 Hornell, N.Y. Children: PAUL;

DAVID.

HELEN m Harlan Mullen.

1412A DeWITT CLINTON WOODRUFF (Lucian 1228)
b 22 July 1878 Morgan twp, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d 27 Jan. 1949 m 30 Dec. 1897 Austinburg
twp, Ashtabula Co. Maybelle Sarah Hubbard b 13 Sep. 1877 d 22 Aug. 1942; both bur
Liberty Memorial cem, Girard, Ohio.

Children:

LILLIAN AILEEN b 25 Sep. 1898 d 18 May 1943 unm, Girard, bur as above.


ROBERT THEODORE b 9 Oct. 1907 Youngstown, O. m 30 May 1937 Seville, O. Helen Eby. Res
1963 Tiffin, Ohio. Children: EDWARD THEODORE b 10 Mar. 1939 Coshocton, Ohio; PHILIP

SUSAN EILEEN b 6 Dec. 1944 Postoria.

1412B ERNEST CLEON WOODRUFF (Lucian 1228)
Burgett b 27 Dec. 1888 Philippi, W. Va. d 29 May 1952; both bur Liberty Union cem,
Girard, Ohio.

Children:

ALMEDA JANE b 24 Jan. 1916 Jefferson, O. m 25 June 1955 Girard, O. Edgar E. Wilms of

1963 Huntington Beach, Calif. Children - JONES: DONALD L. b 20 Dec. 1942; JACQUELYN
R. b 5 Apr. 1946; ROBERT P. b 7 July 1952.

1413 CLARENCE MERLE WOODRUFF (Ulrich Zwingle 1229)


Children:


ROBERT WORTHEN b 1 May 1914 m Mabel Koehler. Res Las Vegas, Nev.

1414 EDWARD VINTON WOODRUFF (Vinton Byron 1230)


Children (b Newington):


ALAN CURTISS b 1914 d 1919.


1415 FORREST LEE WOODRUFF (Osbert Warren 1231)


Children:

CAROLYN.

WAYNE.

ROBERT LEE m 21 Feb. 1948 Martha Clawson dau Dudley Clawson of Shaker Heights, O. He attended Miami U. (Ohio), was lt. (j. g.)USN during World War II, attended U. of Arizona 1948.

1416 HARRY WEED WOODRUFF (Charles H. 1232)


Children:


ELIZABETH GERTRUDE b 30 Sep. 1912.


Children - MOORE: NANCY b 18 Feb. 1938; WILLIAM b 10 May 1941; MARY b 5 Dec. 1942; NORMA b 4 Nov. 1945.

1416A GEORGE HOBART WOODRUFF (George Hobart 1233)

b 9 Apr. 1906 Whittier, Calif. m 6 June 1930 Glendene Ross b 18 June 1910.
Children:


1416B LOIS ERMIL WOODRUFF (George Hobart 1233)


Child - HOFFMAN:


1416C ROLAND SIDNEY WOODRUFF (George Hobart 1233)


Children:

ROLAND SIDNEY b 11 Aug. 1943.

SUZANNE ELAINE b 9 July 1945.

JOHN DOUGLAS b 1 Apr. 1948.

JAN SIDNEY b 22 July 1959.

1417 FRANCIS WOODRUFF Frank H. 1234)

b 22 Oct. 1899 Waterbury, Conn. m Ethel Breedon.

Children:

FRANCIS m Elaine McCormick. Res 1963 Waterbury. Children: FRANCIS; MICHAEL; MARK; DAVID; MARY.

GEORGE unm 1963.

THOMAS unm 1963.

WILLIAM unm 1963, in USA.

MARY m Thomas McCormick.

1418 EDWARD CHARLES WOODRUFF (Charles Edward 1235)


Child:


1419 ALLEN WOODBURN WOODRUFF (Albert Newton 1236)


Grad 1920 Oberlin College. Served as mayor and supervisor of Watervliet 1937-41. In World War I was 2d lt F.A., U.S.A.

Children (b Watervliet):
1491 JAMES CANNON b 12 Apr. 1922.
1492 RICHARD HENRY b 30 Sep. 1923.

JOHN BARTRAM b 20 Nov. 1926. Served as gunner's mate 3c, U.S.N, in World War II, on destroyer escort and minesweeper duty in Pacific, Okinawa and Philippine Islands; unm 1963.

1420 FRED H. WOODRUFF (George C. 1240A)

Children:

GEORGE F. Res 1963 Murray, Utah.

ADA JANE m — Keddington.

FRANCES HARRIETT m — Bywater.

JOHN Q. m Judith —. Res Salt Lake City, Utah.

1421 ERNEST R. WOODRUFF (George S. 1243)

b 11 Sep. 1870 m 4 June 1895 Jessie P. King b 22 Mar. 1877 Ligonier, Ind. dau Frank King.

Children:

WILLIAM J. C. b 17 Apr. 1899 m 26 July 1919 Laurette Zabbot b 22 Jan. 1894.

GEORGE E. b 9 Oct. 1901 m 22 Sep. 1921 Rose Dayenais b 17 Nov. 1901 Blue Island, Ill.


1422 ROLLAND CECIL WOODRUFF (Charles Emerson 1251)


Children (b Grand Island, Nebr.):


+1492A RALPH SUTHERLAND b 27 June 1916.

+1492B BRADLEY b Jan. 1919.

MARTHA ELINOR b Sep. 1922 m 6 June 1945 Frankfurt, Germany James Rasmussen.

1423 RALPH EMERSON WOODRUFF (Charles Emerson 1251)


Children:


CHARLES ROLLAND b Sep. 1928.

NANCY RUTH b 1934, unm 1963.

1424 RHEA MAUDE WOODRUFF (Charles Emerson 1251)


Children — HUDSON:


HOWARD RANDOLPH b 23 Sep. 1917.

MARY LOUISE b 3 Jan. 1920 m 1944 New York City Werner Baum.
CHARLES DANA b 12 Apr. 1925.
HERBERT b 22 Feb. 1929 d 1931.
MARGARET b 31 Mar. 1932.

RUTH MAY WOODRUFF (Charles Emerson 1251)
Children - BAINTON (b New Haven, Conn.):
OLIVE MAE b 2 June 1922 m 22 June 1945 Rev. Roger Robinson.
HERBERT WOODRUFF b 20 Apr. 1924.
JOYCE b 17 Sep. 1927.
CEDRIC ROLAND b 10 Feb. 1931.
RUTH MILDRED b 28 Mar. 1933.

CHARLES EUGENE WOODRUFF (Charles Emerson 1251)
Children:
ALICE.
MARY JEAN.
CHARLES EUGENE b 14 Mar. 1943.

TRUMAN BARTLETT WOODRUFF (Adelbert Napier 1252)
Children (b Chippewa Falls):

DONALD ADELBERT b 11 Sep. 1928.

CHARLES LESLIE WOODRUFF (Adelbert Napier 1252)

RAY A. WOODRUFF (Charles Spencer 1253)
b 11 June 1889 Gladstone, Mich. m 15 Nov. 1924 Minneapolis, Minn. Mary E. Lasley. Res 1963 Minneapolis.
Children (b Minneapolis):
VIRGINIA b 23 Oct. 1925.
ROLLIN L. b 30 Sep. 1927.
MILDRED b 27 Dec. 1928.

ROLLIN WILLIAM WOODRUFF (Isaac Taft 1254)
Children:

JAMES NORMAN WOODRUFF (James Andrew 1256)
Children:
DOROTHY JEANNE b 8 May 1927.
BERYL LOUISE b 18 Feb. 1929.
JAMES NORMAN b 5 Dec. 1931.

MABEL REED (Ida North 1267)
Children - HORN:
MIRIAM IDA b 4 Sep. 1913 m 17 June 1937 Richard S. Jett b 2 Feb. 1898.
MARGARET LOUISE b 26 May 1918 m 30 June 1940 James Hiram Foster Jr. b 30 Sep. 1913.

EVA CECILIA REED (Ida North 1267)
Children - GREINER:
JANET LOUISE b 23 Nov. 1916 m 9 Sep. 1939 Jay Clarence Ehle.
RICHARD LOUIS b 24 May 1920 m 4 May 1946 Greenwich, Conn. Jacqueline Hogan.
ELDRIDGE VIRGINIUS CULLUM (Narcissa Virginia Holston 1268)
m Caroline Deborah Gunter dau Capt. U. X. and Nancy M. (Jones) Gunter.
Children - CULLUM:
E. V. m Elvira Whitten; res Knoxville, Tenn.
CONSTANCE MINERVA m David D. LaVine; res Grosse Pointe, Mich. Children - LaVINE: DAVID; JEAN.
CAROLINE LEROY CURTIS (CARO LEE) m Francis Benjamin Rogers s F. B. and Mary Rebecca (Sparks) Rogers. Res Bennettsville, S. C. Children - ROGERS: MARY CAROLINE; FRANCIS B. m Minnie C. Sykes; VIRGINIUS CULLUM m Catherine B. McCall; NANCY LEE m Charles D. Saxon and res New Canaan, Conn.; ALEXANDER SPARKS.
NARCISSA VIRGINIA m(1) Joseph Gault; (2) Mims Hall. Res Batesburg, S. C.

LORANDE LOSS WOODRUFF (Charles Albert 1270)
Grad B. A. Columbia 1901, M. A. 1902, Ph. D. 1905, M. A. (Hon.) Yale 1915. After teaching at Williams College, he came to Yale 1907, where he was instructor, asst. prof. and prof. of biology until his death. He became chairman of the Biology Dept. and Director of Osborn Zoological Lab in 1938. A member of many scientific societies, of Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Alpha and Sigma Xi.

Children:

ALLING WOODRUFF (Frank Clark 1277)
b 5 Sep. 1890 Orange, Conn. d 17 Apr. 1932 New Haven, Conn. bur Orange m(1) 17 Oct. 1912 Dorothy Blackhall, div; (2) Mrs. Cornelia Henry.

Children (by 1st w):


RUTH HARRIET WOODRUFF (Frank Clark 1277)
b 26 Dec. 1893 Orange, Conn. m(1) 29 July 1916 James Anderson, div; (2) Everett Snyder d 19-.

Children - ANDERSON:

- SNYDER:
EVERETT d y.

HARRIET BARNES WOODRUFF (Frank Clark 1277)


Children - ROGERS:


JONATHAN WOODRUFF b 5 June 1928 m 11 Sep. 1954 Patricia Murchison.

JULIA ALLING b 8 May 1930 m 12 June 1954 Henry S. Fullerton III.


ELLEN TERRY b 10 Oct. 1935 m Henry Stockhold.


CATHERINE HOTCHKISS WOODRUFF (Watson Stiles 1278)

b 9 Nov. 1893 Orange, Conn. m 11 Oct. 1924 Orange Miles Grant Blakeslee b 20 June 1889 d 9 Dec. 1956 s Dennis and Lizzie (Law) Blakeslee. She res 1963 New Haven, Conn.

Children - BLAKESLEE:


STILES DENISON WOODRUFF (Watson Stiles 1278)

b 11 May 1895 Orange, Conn. d 7 June 1924 Watertown, N.Y. bur Orange m 27 Apr. 1918 New Haven, Conn. Hazel Carmichael b 1 Jan. 1886 New Haven dau Allen and Lizzie (Shaw) Carmichael; she m(2) 29 Dec. 1928 Dr. LeRoy Monks and res 1963 Orange.

Children:


NANCY SUZANNE b 16 Sep. 1923 m 12 May 1951 Gardner E. Wheeler Jr.

JANE ELIZABETH WOODRUFF (Watson Stiles 1278)

b 10 Jan. 1898 Orange, Conn. m 12 June 1920 Orange Sanford Morris Treat s Walter and Elizabeth (Brotherton) Treat.

Child - TREAT:

SANFORD MORRIS b 22 Jan. 1923 m Marion Ruth Knudson dau Andrew Knudson of Rochester, N.Y. He grad Dartmouth.

JULIA ELLEN WOODRUFF (Watson Stiles 1278)

b 10 Jan. 1898 Orange, Conn. m(1) 29 Sep. 1917 Orange Lawrence Hayward, div; (2) 27 Apr. 1929 Robert Elliott. Res 1963 New Haven, Conn.

Children - HAYWARD:


ELLIOTT:

ELIZABETH CLARK WOODRUFF (Robert Jeremiah 1279)
b 1 Dec. 1906 Orange, Conn. m(1) 3 July 1926 Orange Alton Truman Terrell Jr., div 1934; (2) 14 June 1941 Frederick R. Hammer. Res 1963 Homer, N.Y.

Children - TERRELL:
ALTON TRUMAN b 23 Sep. 1928 m 30 Apr. 1949 Mrs. Barbara Martin Walker dau John E. Martin of Fryeburg, Maine.
MARY ELIZABETH b 25 July 1931 m Leif Winther Hanson. Res 1963 Danbury, Conn.

HAMMER:
KATHERINE ELIZABETH b 12 May 1943.

ROBERT JEREMIAH WOODRUFF (Robert Jeremiah 1279)

Children:
ROBERT JEREMIAH b 6 Oct. 1941 Wilmington.
ANN TYSON b 12 July 1943.
JOANNE HUDSON b 6 Sep. 1946.

PAULINE NEWTON CLARK (Herbert Arthur 1281)
b 9 Apr. 1898 Orange, Conn. m 1 Oct. 1919 Milford, Conn. Leon Atwood Warner, div. She res 1963 Milford.

Children - WARNER:
POLLY ANN b 2 Nov. 1922 Milford d 2 May 1954 Milford m 29 June 1946 Milford Walter S. Rose s James and Stella (Stowe) Rose.
CHARLIE NEWTON b 18 May 1931 Milford m 6 Aug. 1958 San Diego, Calif. Irene Vera Wyrwich dau Peter Wyrwich of San Antonio, Texas.

EVERETT BRYAN CLARK (Walter Everett 1282)

Children - CLARK:
BEATRICE ANN b 23 Apr. 1928 m 9 July 1960 Greenville, Del. Arthur Andrew Chadwick.

WALTER EVERETT CLARK (Walter Everett 1282)

Children - CLARK (b New Haven, Conn.):


CHILTON CHERRY b 16 Apr. 1943 m 2 Apr. 1962 Fla. Terry L. Malcolm.

LILLIAN CLARK (Walter Everett 1282)


Children - SWIGART:

ANN b Nov. 1930 m Richard Swain, div.

JUDITH b 15 Apr. 1935 m Eugene McCullough.

CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH MACDONALD (Charlotte Clark 1284)

b 16 July 1906 Omaha, Nebr. m(1) 23 Oct. 1926 George Edward Algar of Boston, Mass., div; (2) 12 Apr. 1936 Dr. Frederick S. Doscher. Res 1963 Riverside, Conn.

Children - ALGAR:

CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH b 7 Mar. 1931 (adopted 1937 by Dr. Doscher) m 3 Sep. 1952 Duncan C. Stephens III.

- DOSCHER:

JOAN b 5 Nov. 1936 m 19 May 1962 Michael Freund.

DIANE ELIZABETH b 12 Jan. 1938.

ARTHUR BRYAN CLARK (Arthur Bryan 1285)


Grad B.A. Yale 1929, member Zeta Psi. His business life has been devoted to seed production and sales, becoming president of Associated Seed Growers Inc. (now Agrow Seed Company) in 1947. Elected 1963 president American Seed Trade Assn. Active in YMCA abd other civic affairs of New Haven.

Children - CLARK (b New Haven):


ARTHUR BRYAN b 18 May 1937.

GLENNA MARIE CLARK (Arthur Bryan 1285)


Children - CRAFTS:

ROBERT b 4 May 1935.

BRYAN CLARK b 6 Nov. 1937.

DAVID CLARK b 28 Aug. 1941.

GORDON HOSTETTER CLARK (Arthur Bryan 1285)

b 31 Mar. 1916 Orange, Conn. m 14 June 1941 New Haven, Conn. Elizabeth Master Mapes
dau Milton C. and Gladys (Blakeslee) Mapes.
Grad Yale 1939, member Beta Theta Pi. Res 1963 Woodbridge, Conn., secretary Asgrow Seed Company of New Haven.

Children - CLARK (b New Haven):
CAROLYN MAPES b 6 July 1943 m 15 June Robert Burns Blanchard of New Haven.
CATHERINE BLAKESLEE b 9 Jan. 1949.
ELIZABETH M. b 26 June 1954.
EVERETT BRYAN b 25 Mar. 1957.

1452 MADELEINE WOODRUFF LINDLEY (Carrie Louise 1286)
b 10 Nov. 1893 West Haven, Conn. d 3 May 1944 New Haven, Conn. bur Milford, Conn.
m 26 June 1920 West Haven Cleaveland Jocelyn Rice.

Children - RICE (b West Haven):
CLEAVALAND JOCELYN b 8 July 1924. Res 1963 New Haven, an attorney; unm.

1453 FRANK HANFORD LINDLEY (Carrie Louise 1286)
b 17 Apr. 1897 West Haven, Conn. m 16 Feb. 1918 New Haven, Conn. Hope Briggs dau Walter and Martha (Robinson) Briggs.

Served in USN in World War I, after which employed by F. H. Woodruff & Sons of Milford, Conn., later its vice-president.

Child - LINDLEY:

1454 SUSAN EMMA WOODRUFF (William Henry 1287)
The compiler of this genealogy; grad Milford High School 1920, music major at Penn Hall. Active in amateur musical and theatrical affairs, soloist many years in the choirs of Plymouth and First Congregational churches in Milford. He grad Salisbury School 1918, B.A. Yale 1922; associated 34 years with F. H. Woodruff & Sons, seedsmen of Milford, after 1938 as secretary and vice-president.

Children - ABBOTT (b Milford):
BARBARA b 8 July 1926 d 9 July 1926.


1455 EDYTHE JOSEPHINE WOODRUFF (William Henry 1287)

b 22 July 1904 Milford, Conn. m 28 Apr. 1928 Milford Herbert Minty Peterson b 30 Jan. 1904 s Herbert and Georgiana (Minty) Peterson.

She grad Skidmore College 1927; he grad B.A. Wesleyan 1925. Res 1963 New Britain, Conn., where he is executive vice-president, treasurer and general manager the New Britain "Herald".

Children - PETERSON:


ANN LOUISE b 27 Mar. 1935 New Britain; res 1963 New Britain.

1456 FLORENCE LOUISE WOODRUFF (William Henry 1287)

b 14 May 1906 Milford, Conn. m(1) 18 June 1932 Raymond L. Bishop, div; (2) 12 Oct. 1940 Elwood E. Franklin, div. She res 1963 San Diego, Calif.

Child - FRANKLIN:


1457 JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH WOODRUFF (Harold Frank 1289)


Children - JOHNSON:


JEANNETTE ELIZABETH b 18 May 1950 Milford.

HAROLD WESTON b 13 Feb. 1952 Milford.

PARKER WOODRUFF b 16 Sep. 1959 Milford.

1458 EUGENE WOODRUFF (Henry Eugene 1292)


Children (b Idaho Falls):

DEON FRANCES b 1935 m Shelley, Ida. Lyle Croft.

BETTY JEAN b 1937 m Grant Anderson.

HARRY EUGENE b 1941 m Lida –. Child: KRIS.

THOMAS BOYD b 1943.
FRANCES LOUISE THOMPSON (Florence Ward 1293)

b 5 Feb., 1903 Broken Bow, Nebr. m 6 Aug. 1922 Eddyville, Nebr. Austin Rudolph Sleicher
b 26 Sep. 1898 Buda, Nebr.

Child - SLEICHER:

LEE ELLSWORTH b 24 May 1923 Eddyville m 17 Dec. 1942 Potter, Nebr. Jean Marie Veal
b 24 May 1922 Miller, Nebr. Children - SLEICHER (b Kearney, Nebr.): JAMES LEE b 20
Jan. 1944; CONNIE FAYE b 19 Dec. 1946.

IRMA LOUISE MOHLER (Mary Frances 1295)


Children - CASEY:

DEA LEE b 10 Dec. 1931 Silver City, N.M. m 1 Sep. 1951 Lexington, Nebr. Alfred Smith.
Children - SMITH (all but 2d b North Platte, Nebr.): DEBORA LEE b 2 July 1953; TERESA
JO b 12 May 1955 Lexington; KATHLEEN ANN b 16 Mar. 1959; CONSTANCE LOU b 16 July
1960.

LOU RAE (twin) b 10 Dec. 1931 Silver City m 20 Dec. 1952 Lexington William Stanley
Mitchell b 20 Apr. 1930 Elm Creek, Nebr. Children - MITCHELL (b Kearney, Nebr.):
KURT ALAN b 22 Jan. 1955; DAVID LYNN b 27 Sep. 1956; SUSAN KEY b 17 Jan. 1958; JANET
ANN b 8 May 1960.


JAMES LYNN b 15 Oct. 1942 Lexington.


HAROLD ELLSWORTH MOHLER (Mary Frances 1295)

b 12 Aug. 1910 Valley, Nebr. m 10 Aug. 1930 Kearney, Nebr. Margaret Anna Bair b 18
Apr. 1908 Victor, Iowa.

Children - MOHLER:

DOROTHY JEAN b 17 Aug. 1934 Lexington, Nebr. m 20 May 1956 Eddyville, Nebr, Melvin
1957 Kearney; TIMOTHY ALAN b 18 Aug. 1959 Lexington; SHARI LEA b 22 Apr. 1961
Lexington.

b 20 July 1934 Elba, Nebr.

HAROLD WESLEY b 4 Apr. 1943 Kearney.


VELMA LUCILE MOHLER (Mary Frances 1295)

b 3 Apr. 1915 Mancos, Colo. m 24 Dec. 1933 Eddyville, Nebr. Clarence Bernard Hanks
b 18 Nov. 1913 Watertown, Nebr.

Children - HANKS (b Lexington, Nebr.):

b 28 Nov. 1933 Eddyville. Children - HAGAN (b Kearney, Nebr.): SCOTT ARLAN b 1 Nov.
1953; STEVEN LYNN b 21 May 1955; RICHARD LEE b 7 Dec. 1956; JUDY KAY b 9 Dec. 1958;
NANCY JO b 29 Apr. 1960; BRENDAC LAYNE b 9 Spr. 1962.

LARRY ELLSWORTH b 18 Apr. 1939 m 27 June 1960 Minden, Nebr. Janice Kay Peterson b 4
Mar. 1941 Minden.

KATHLEEN GAYLE b 23 Nov. 1944.
WARREN JAMES WOODRUFF (Nathan Clark 1299)


Children:


MAXINE LEE b 17 Dec. 1928 m 6 Mar. 1948 Wayne Franklin.

WATSON BYRNES b 11 Feb. 1931.

JUDITH ANN b 5 Aug. 1937.

JANICE MORGAN MEREDITH (Jessie Morgan 1302)

b 20 Sep. 1915 Peoria, Ill. m 3 Aug. 1940 George Curry Seward.

Children - SEWARD:


ELIZABETH ANN b 7 June 1944.

LULA MAE WOODRUFF (Rufus Mark 1304)


Children - CHANDLER:


LOIS ELLEN b 11 Apr. 1930 m 28 Dec. 1951 Charles P. Connelley.

LARRY BRUCE b 17 May 1944.

WILLIAM HARRISON WOODRUFF (Benjamin Franklin 1305)

b 6 Nov. 1888 d Jan. 1930 Phoenix, Arizona m(1) Cynthia Raines; (2) 3 Nov. 1920 Maxine Coleman of Greeley, Colo. b 4 July 1897. He and 1st w bur Linn Grove cem, Greeley. Mrs. Woodruff res 1963 Long Beach, Calif.

Children:


LILLIAN BELL WOODRUFF (James Parsons 1313)

b 23 Aug. 1897 Litchfield, Conn. m(1) 18 Aug. 1917 William Bernard Clark b 1895 s
Wyly and Alice (Wise) Clark, div; (2) 30 Jan. 1954 John MacEwan Ellis b Hartford, Conn.; res 1963 Litchfield.

Children - CLARK:


CANDACE CATLIN WOODRUFF (James Parsons 1313)


Children - BENJAMIN:


LEOLINE LOUISE CLARKE (Edwin Besancon Clarke 1314)


Children - SCHUYLER:


NOELLE ANNE b 11 Dec. 1945.

JOHN CLARKE MICHALEK (Florence Besancon 1315)


Child - MICHALEK:


WOODRUFF HUBBELL CLARKE (Victor Hugo 1316)


Children - CLARKE (b Los Angeles, Calif.):


ROBERT WOODRUFF b 15 Apr. 1935.
1471A JAMES LESLIE WOODRUFF (Leslie Rouse 1326)
Children:
   LESLIE MELVIN b 8 Dec. 1953.
   SANFORD JAMES b 13 Nov. 1955.

1471B KENNETH S. WOODRUFF (Leslie Rouse 1326)
Children:
   JANET LYNN b 23 Dec. 1957.
   DAVID BRIAN b 17 Jan. 1959.
   CAROL JEAN b 26 June 1960.

1472 RICHARD EDWIN WOODRUFF (John Sears 1328)
   b 1907 m Laura Smith. Res 1963 Niagara Falls, Ont.
Children:

1473 ESTHER ISABELLE WOODRUFF (Harrison Gordon 1334)
Children - PULSIFER:

1474 KENNETH GEORGE WOODRUFF (George Niles 1340)
   b 6 Apr. 1907 Bristol, Conn. m(1) 28 July 1928 Virginia Ruth Farrar b 5 May 1908 Monson, Me., div (she res 1963 Bristol); (2) 1949 Helen Jackman (1st w of his bro Russell Evans Woodruff) and res 1963 Elizabeth town, Ky.
Children:

1475 EDWIN GUSTAVE WOODRUFF (Edwin Field 1354)

Children (b New Haven):

1476 JOHN HAMILTON WOODRUFF, Dr. (John Hamilton 1360)

b 14 Dec. 1912 Barre, Vt. m Eunita Ernestine Hoare b 1912 Montpelier, Vt.
Children:
SUSAN b 8 May 1935 Barre.
WILLIAM MARTIN b 16 Sep. 1940 Barre d 14 Aug. 1943.
MARY JANE b 6 Mar. 1944 Burlington, Vt.

1477 FRANK EDWARD WOODRUFF, Dr. (John Hamilton 1360)

b 30 May 1916 Barre, Vt. m Evelyn C. MacDonald b 1923 Melrose, Mass.
Children:
FRANK EDWARD b 16 July 1947.
DAVID ALAN b 10 Dec. 1949.
RICHARD MARTIN b 20 Sep. 1948 Burlington, Vt.
MARY ELLEN b 10 Jan. 1952.
SARAH ANN b 11 Apr. 1953.
PAUL ANTHONY b 24 June 1955.

1478 JOHN CLARENCE WOODRUFF (Walter Eli 1364)

Children (b Syracuse):
SHARON ANNE b 7 Dec. 1951.
DEBORAH SUE b 27 Apr. 1953.

1479 WALTER RICHARD WOODRUFF (Walter Eli 1364)
Ward Cutting Tucker. Res 1961 Ashby. The following four are Tucker children, all

Children:

SUSAN TUCKER b 27 Dec. 1945.
JANE TUCKER b 19 July 1947.
WARD CUTTING TUCKER b 18 June 1952.
BETSEY CHASE b 13 Sep. 1953.

Joy Llewellyn Woodruff (Norman Alfred 1395)
b 7 Apr. 1915 Wessington, S.D. m 1 June 1941 Culdesac, Idaho Ellen Margaret Norberg

Children:


Donna Joy b 15 May 1945 Cottonwood, Idaho.

Lawrence Eugene Woodruff (Norman Alfred 1395)
Res 1963 Genesee.

Children (b Lewiston, Idaho):

Rose b 12 May 1963 Longview, Wash.

Harvey Eugene b 18 May 1946 Lewiston.

Gladys Ione Woodruff (Norman Alfred 1395)
b 19 Nov. 1918 Huron, S.D. m 28 Aug. 1939 Newcastle, Wyo. Joseph Anthony Bell. She
res 1963 Rapid City, S.D.

Child – Bell:

Joey Anthony b 28 Feb. 1942 Huron m 11 Sep. 1962 Rapid City Linda Keller. Child – Bell:
Gerald Anthony b 8 June 1963 Phoenix, Arizona.

Mary Elizabeth Woodruff (Norman Alfred 1395)
b 22 July 1920 Wessington, S.D. m(1) 27 May 1938 Wessington Arlo Fitch, div 1945;

Child – Fitch:

Patricia Gale b 31 Mar. 1943 Berkeley, Calif.

Norman Rhodell Woodruff (Norman Alfred 1395)
Adella Bitterman who m(2) John Jensen of Huron, S.D.

Children (b Miller):

Rodney Norman b 15 Apr. 1946.


Janice Mae b 23 May 1952.

Arlene Beatrice Woodruff (Norman Alfred 1395)

Children - SMITH (b Ft.Belvoir, Va.):
LAURA LEE b 1 Apr. 1950.
BRUCE HENRY b 1 Jan. 1952.

1486 VICTOR LEE WOODRUFF (Norman Alfred 1395)
Children (last 4 b Wessington Springs, S.D.)
KEN EUGENE b 28 June 1948 Huron, S.D.
REED ALAN b 2 Jan. 1950 Huron.
BYRON LEE b 4 Apr. 1951 Huron.
VICKIE JOYCE b 1 Dec. 1953.
MARK GEORGE b 6 Feb. 1959.
KAY JEAN b 7 May 1961.

1487 EDWARD MYNDERSE WOODRUFF (Carlton Hulbert 1408)
Children:
CORNELIA BOVIER b 23 Mar. 1936 m 28 June 1958 Stuart Shearer MacKay Jr. Child -MacKAY:
MYNDERSE RICE b 13 May 1939; unm 1963.

1488 ELIZABETH WOODRUFF (Carlton Hulbert 1408)
Children - THOMPSON:
NANCY MUIR b 25 May 1937 m 11 Aug. 1962 Dwight Latta Barker of San Francisco, Calif.

1489 DOUGLAS WOODRUFF (Douglas 1408B)
b 20 June 1922 m(1) -; (2) 22 Nov. 1957 Sharon, Conn. Frances Aiken. Res 1963 Auburn, N.Y.
Children:
DOUGLAS b 3 Oct. 1946.
STEPHAN HUTCHINGSОН b 14 June 1948.

1490 VERNON CHARLES WOODRUFF (Warren 1409)
b 19 July 1892 m 1915 Alice Davidson.
Children:
VERNON CHARLES b 7 Mar. 1920 m 13 May 1944 Milford, Conn. Evelyn Ahrens b 7 Oct. 1921

SHIRLEY b July 1926 m 10 Aug. 1946 Edward T. Sobol Jr.

1491 JAMES CANNON WOODRUFF (Allen Woodburn 1419)
b 19 Dec. 1923 St. Joseph dau Herman August and Clarissa Ruth Pauline (Karstens) Belke.


Children (b Grand Rapids, Mich.):
KAREN ELAINE b 16 Sep. 1952.
JAMES CANNON b 17 Feb. 1956.

1492 RICHARD HENRY WOODRUFF (Allen Woodburn 1419)

Served in U.S.A. in World War II as T/4 in 911th F.A., 86th Div. in Germany and Philippines; awarded Bronze Star. Was mayor of Watervliet.

Children (b Watervliet):
RICHARD ALLEN b 28 Mar. 1950.
LAUREL GENEVIEVE b 14 June 1951.
ABIGAIL ELIZABETH b 19 Aug. 1957.

1493 DONALD ADELBERT WOODRUFF (Truman Bartlett 1427)
b 11 Sep. 1928 m 26 June 1954 Clarice Anna Lauer. Res 1963 near Chippewa Falls, Wis., on the farm that has been owned by Woodruffs since June 1856, the following children being the 5th generation to live there.

Children:
CELESTE ANN b 7 Sep. 1956.
MARY LEA b 13 Sep. 1958.
JOEL DONALD b 15 July 1961.
RANDALL TRUMAN b 7 May 1963.

1494 DOROTHY JEANNE WOODRUFF (James Norman 1430)
b 8 May 1927 St. Louis, Mo. m 17 May 1953 St. Paul, Minn. Andrew Noble DaShiell, D.O. and surgeon.

She grad B.A. Drake U. 1950, interned at Anchor Hospital, St. Paul, and now assists him as med. technologist in operation of their private hospital, Hayward, Calif.

Children - DaSHIELL:
MARK ANDREW b 1 Dec. 1958.
CAROL FRANCES b 12 Dec. 1962.

BERYL LOUISE WOODRUFF (James Norman 1430)

Children – WYANT:
PAMELA SUE b 16 Mar. 1955.
LILA LOUISE b 12 Feb. 1957.

JAMES NORMAN WOODRUFF (James Norman 1430)

Children:
DAVID JAMES b 19 Dec. 1957.
BARBARA JEAN b 20 Jan. 1962.

ADDENDA

ELON A. WOODRUFF (Elisha 146)

Children:
2 daus.


ALICE LAVINIA b 11 Aug. 1869.
MABEL IRENE b 25 Aug. 1871m – Carter.
JESSIE AMELIA b 18 Mar. 1876 m – Clegg.
LEWIS WILLIAM b 27 Apr. 1881.
LOIS WINIFRED b 27 Apr. 1881 (twin) m – Seeber.

PRUDENCE WOODRUFF (Uriah 181)
b ca 1800 Westford, Vt. d 27 Oct. 1888 æ 88(ts) m 14 Oct. 1824 Westford Ebenezer Green d 20 June 1875 æ 72(ts); both bur Kinderhook, Ill. Rem after 1832 to Essex, N.Y., later Illinois.

Children – GREEN:
DENNIS prob b Westford.

URIAH WOODRUFF b 11 Apr. 1832 Westford d 16 Apr. 1909 Frankford, Mo. m 28 June 1855 Pilot Knob, Mo. Constantina Burner d 15 June 1876. Children – GREEN:
MINNIE MARY b 14 Aug. 1861 d 19 Feb. 1863 Valley Forge, St.Francis Co., Mo.
RICHARD ALLEN b 23 Nov. 1862 Pilot Knob m Sep. 1885 Janey Wagey.
HARRY JONAS WOODRUFF b 10 Apr. 1864 d 11 Jan. 1865.


MAUDE MARIA b 24 Feb. 1868 (twin).

OLLIE MELESSI b 14 Apr. 1870 Kinderhook d 14 Mar. 1900 Quincy, Ill. m Lonza Redner.


Twins b and d June 1876 Helton Sta., Mo.


WARREN C. b 24 July 1845 Clintonville(?), N.Y. d 18 May 1928 m in Mich. Lucina Thornton.

Res and d Jacksonville, Ill. and had s ERNEST.

HENRY m; no issue.

WATSON E. WOODRUFF (Leonard 214)


Children:
ARAMINTA b ca 1862.
CORA A. b ca 1866.
HELEN b ca 1867.
ELIZABETH b 5 Nov. 1872 d 15 Sep. 1874.
CHARLES A. b 9 Dec. 1874.
WATSON O. b 1 Feb. 1882.

OLIVER E. WOODRUFF (Leonard 214)

b ca 1834 Conn. m Betsey (S.?) — b ca 1836 N.Y. (1870 census)and poss Sarah S— b ca 1850 (1880 census). The 1860 census of Leroy, Calhoun Co., Mich. and 1870 of Rutland, Mich. 1st his father in his household, also Venis(?) æ 67 and George æ 10 Yerrington.

Children:
WILLIAM b ca May 1860 (1860 census).
CHARLES H. b ca 1861 (1880 census).

EDWARD T. WOODRUFF (Leonard 214)


+474A OZEM WOODRUFF (Ozem 217)

b 7 Jan. 1803 Farmington, Conn. d 10 Oct. 1857 LaVerte (LaVernia?), Texas m 4 June 1834 Rebecca (Tyler) Wood d 18 Mar. 1835 wid Alexander Wood (by whom had 4 chil).

Child:

OZEM d before 3 Sep. 1835.

+580A HENRY WOODRUFF (Noadiah 269)

b 2 May 1828 (Bible rec) Ont. (prob Pickering) d June 1882 Croswell, Sanilac Co., Mich. (fam rec) or 13 Aug. 1883 ñ 55 (Sanilac Co. vital rec) m 1849 Martha Lamoreau b 30 May 1831 d 28 May 1909; both bur Delaware cem, 5 mi east of Palms, Sanilac Co.

He arrived in Worth twp, Sanilac Co., Mich. from Pickering, Ont. by 1856.

Children (fam rec):

A) WILLIAM HENRY b 17 Feb. 1850.

LAURINA MARCIA b 16 June 1852 d 1 Nov. 1909 bur Mt.Albert, Ont. m Samuel Armatage; no issue.


B) EDWARD SAMUEL b 7 Nov. 1856.

NOADIAH R. (DWYER) b 2 Mar. 1854 d 20 Feb. 1904 bur Alpina, unm.

C) JAMES LINCOLN b 22 May 1861.


D) CHARLES M. b 7 Oct. 1868.

ABIGAIL MAY b 23 June 1872 d 29 Dec. 1896 bur Linwood cem, east of Minden City, Mich. m William Haggerty. Children - HAGGERTY: CLARA; WILLIAM; JESSIE.


A) WILLIAM HENRY WOODRUFF (Henry +580A)


Children:

JULIA L. b ca 1874 m 15 Nov. 1893 Dunbarton, Ont. Joseph Sheffield.

HATTIE ELIZABETH b 11 Nov. 1876 d 14 July 1929 m(1) Highland Dunn; (2) Charles Lesley Smith.


E) THOMAS EDWARD b 21 July 1882(1883?).

F) ANNA BURTIS b 3 Aug. 1885.
B) EDWARD SAMUEL WOODRUFF (Henry +580A)

b 7 Nov. 1856 Worth twp, Sanilac Co., Mich. d 9 May 1944 Beaverton, Mich. bur there
m 15 Jan. 1882 Worth twp Emmeretta Shreene b ca 1861(1862?) Ont.
Children:
CHARLES HENRY b 18 Nov. 1882 Worth twp m and had children.
ERA EDITH d 28 Sep. 1923 m William Snaery.
MARY ELLEN (NELLIE).

G) EDWARD EARL b 10 Apr. 1893.

C) JAMES LINCOLN WOODRUFF (Henry +580A)

b 22 May 1861 Mich. d 12 Oct. 1908 Elmvale, Ont. bur there m 3 July 1886 Fremont twp,
Sanilac Co., Mich. Mary M. Johnston b ca 1861(1862?). Had 4 daus and 2 sons, including
the following:
Children:
FLORENCE.
NELSON (?).
MARY ANN b ca 1906(1907? 1908?).

D) CHARLES M. WOODRUFF (Henry +580A)

Children:
DOROTHY m Donald Dodman; ROBERTA m Louis Levitt; MARY LOU m Edward Perry; JOANNE
m William McDonald.
RICHARD; HELEN m - Schumukl and res 1963 Wilmot.
MILTON HARRISON m Margaret Engran. Res 1963 Pontiac. Children: MILTON; DIANE;
CHRISTINE.
LAWRENCE HENRY b 29 July 1915 Brown City, Mich. m Helen — . Res 1963 St. Clair Shores,
Mich. Children: CAROL; PAMILA.

E) THOMAS EDWARD WOODRUFF (William Henry "A")

b 21 July 1882(1883?) d 6 Jan. 1951 m Martha Gibson.
Children:
WILLIAM b 7 Aug. 1908 d July 1936 Newmarket, Ont., unm.
THOMAS CARL b 13 Sep. 1913 m and had one child. Res Newmarket.
ELDRED ALMA b 2 May 1916 d 10 Oct. 1962 m William C. Hart.
MORLEY LEWIS b 10 Feb. 1920 m Loreen Cooper. Res Toronto, Ont. Children: WILLIAM;
KENNETH; MARTHA; DOROTHY.
LOWELL WYNDASS b 13 Sep. 1923, unm 1963.

F) ANNA BURTIS WOODRUFF (William Henry "A")

b 3 Aug. 1885 d 18 Nov. 1958 m(1) John Wesley Smith; (2) Philip Sanservine.
Children - SMITH:

THURSA ISOBEL b 30 Dec. 1912 m Michael Fredora.


JAMES WESLEY b 18 Aug. 1916 m Eileen Hubbel.

BEATRICE ELLEN b 26 Aug. 1918 m Lloyd Hardison.

LEONARD WOODRUFF b 18 Jan. 1921 m Margaret Dennis.

ELSIE b 10 Aug. 1923.

MARJORY b 10 Aug. 1923 (twin) d 1924.

THOMAS NELSON b 4 Oct. 1924 m Dorothy Watson.

Children - SANSERVINE:

NANCY b 2 Aug. 1927 m Charles Moyle.

MARY b 2 Apr. 1929 d æ 6 weeks.

JOSEPH b 2 Apr. 1929 (twin) unm 1963.

G) EDWARD EARL WOODRUFF (Edward Samuel "B")


Children:

LILLIAN MARIE m Earl Enway.

NOLAH M. m Ora Spencer.

EARL m Ann Hutch.

HOWARD SAMUEL m Evelyn Linensdoski.

NEAL ANDREW m Theo Walker.

JACK R. m Margaret Cottrell.

WANDA ILLIE m Frank Smith.

BLANCHE ELIZABETH m Jerald Wilson.

DORIS YVONNE m Robert Bock.

+582A JAMES WOODRUFF (Zelotus Harvey 271)

b Canada d 27 Apr. 1892 Elmer twp, Sanilac Co., Mich. m — who survived him (per his death certificate).

Child (poss others):

JAMES b Canada m Margaret Ann Beasley (in some recs Bostley or Bartley) d 4 Nov. 1918 LaMotte twp, Sanilac Co., Mich. æ 76, a widow, dau John Beasley. Children (poss others):

MARGARET ANN b ca 1871 Elmer twp m 18 July 1889 Lexington, Mich. Moses Sauvez (later spelled Sopha) s Julius and Henrietta Sauvez.

JAMES unm.

MARY ELIZABETH d 27 Jan. 1894 Elmer twp æ 20 yrs 5 mo 9 days.

CLARISSA A. d 29 Mar. 1894 Elmer twp æ 18 yrs 7 mo 21 days.
JOHN HARVEY b 1 Feb. 1883 d 26 Feb. 1959 bur Moshier cem, LaMotte twp, unm.

CLAIREVERATA b 1 Aug. 1885 Elmer twp; unm.

JOSEPH MARSTON b 11 June 1888 Elmer twp d 15 May 1963 bur Hyslop cem, Elmer twp; unm.

LOUISA b ca 1891 m 23 Dec. 1911 La Motte twp William Kirby æ 29 s Vincent and Mary (Lindsey) Kirby.

JAMES C. WOODRUFF (Cutler 277)


Child:


ALMON OSCAR WOODRUFF (Russell 313)


Children:


MABEL b 29 June 1886(1888?).

BESSIE ELIZABETH b 3 May 1886(1887?) Alabaster. Res 1905 West Bay City.

RUSSELL J. b 1 Mar. 1892 (29 Feb. 1892?). (The various dates are from 2 affidavits in the pension file.)

EBEN PHINEAS WOODRUFF (Joseph H. 360)


He was educated at Sherman Academy (Moriah) and Albany Teachers College. Taught school at Hammondsport, N.Y., then Ticonderoga, N.Y. (1891-1912) and till his death in Milton, Vt.

Children (b Ticonderoga):

A son b and d 1896.

RUTH HARRIET b and d 1899.

GEORGE L. WOODRUFF (Artemas Loomis 438)


Children (residences as of 1938):

STEPHEN Had children ARTHUR G. res Albany, N.Y.; ELIZABETH m – Hyerk and res Buffalo, N.Y.

WINFIELD Had chil LETTIE m – Labarge and res Plattsburg, N.Y.; ESTHER M. res Plattsburg; LEONARD W. res Plattsburg; IRENE LAGISH (or m – Lagish?) res Fort Niagara, N.Y.

EDWIN b unm.

CASPER Res Buffalo.

NORA m – Radner. Res Cleveland, O.

ELIZA M. m – Ayotte. Res Plattsburg.

MARY J. m – Duprey. Res Saranac Lake, N.Y.

DAISY D. m – Baker. Res Harkness, N.Y.


ELLEN DOUGLAS WOODRUFF (Harvey 581)


Children – FARWELL:


Children – McKenzie:


MARGARET ELLEN b 10 Aug. 1926 Otis d 8 June 1939 Otis, bur there.

JAMES MONROE WOODRUFF (Harvey 581)


Child:

LAUREN CLINTON b 1 Jan. 1896 Sioux Falls m(1) Oct. 1919 Sioux Falls Iva May Herman, div; (2) 25 Dec. 1932 Los Angeles Ruth Irene Emlaw b 22 June 1903 Pittsburgh, Pa.

Children (twins):

DORIS MAY b 27 Nov. 1921 m(1) 1942 Glendale Thomas Bouse, div 1956; (2) 4 Apr. 1958 Carpinteria, Calif. Blake Warman.

BURD B. WOODRUFF (Harvey 581)


Children (b Geneseo):
  A child b 3 Apr. 1897 d 9 Apr. 1897.

BESSIE WOODRUFF (Harvey 581)

b 4 Apr. 1877 Geneseo, Ill. m 23 June 1893 Geneseo Albert Parse Barber d 12 May 1942 Sioux Falls, S.D. She res 1963 Sioux Falls.

Children - BARBER:
  HARLEY ALBERT, b 16 Dec. 1894 Moline, Ill. m 19 July 1917 Sioux Falls Mary Josephine Wagoner b 21 Mar. 1896 Sioux Falls.

Children - BARBER:
  ARLENE NANCY b 29 July 1926 d 2 Aug. 1929.


HOWARD b 1901 d May 1921 Madison, S.D.

FRANCIS (FRANK) MARION WOODRUFF (George Washington 654B)

b 27 Dec. 1867 poss Zilwaukee, Mich. d 27 Apr. 1936 Zilwaukee m Margaret Asuem b 12 May 1878 Canada d 11 Mar. 1960; both bur Oak Ridge cem, Bay City, Mich. She m(2) - O'Farrell.

Children:
  FRANK JAMES b 6 Jan. 1898 Bay City m 15 July 1920 Elsie Quackenbush. Res 1963 Casey Key (P.O. Nokomis), Fla. Children: PATRICIA b 2 June 1922 m Charles Elliott; ELAINE
b 19 June 1923; KENNETH b 4 Sep. 1928 d 1944.
ETHEL m – Gohl.
VIOLET b 15 Aug. 1901 Bay City m – Barney.
RUTH b ca 1903 m(1) 19 Sep. 1927 Bay City Charles Loranger æ 26 s John and Delia (Porter) Loranger; (2) – Strom.
KENNETH b 10 Nov. 1914 d 10 Nov. 1925 bur Oak Ridge cem.

+1120A  WALLACE EUGENE WOODRUFF (William Hooker 744)

Children:
CARRIE b 30 Jan. 1884 m Reuben Lord.
MERWIN b 4 Apr. 1889 d æ 4.
ERMA b 26 May 1895 d æ 3 mo.
FRANK EUGENE b 12 Oct. 1900 m Mrs. Therese Flanders Marvin b 17 Apr. 1900; no issue.

+1121A  ROGER AUGUSTUS WOODRUFF (William Hooker 744)
b 26 Jan. 1863 d 4 July 1944 m(1) Lillian Hinds, div; (2) Ethel Inez Pratt b 23 Apr. 1881 and res 1963 Pompano Beach, Fla.

Children:

+1190A  CHARLES EARLE WOODRUFF (Charles David 839)

Children:
SHIRLEY.
ROBERT BRUCE.
CHARLES.

+1190B  WILLIAM LLOYD WOODRUFF (Charles David 839)

Child:
WILLIAM LLOYD b 17 Nov. 1940.

+1270A  PAUL HAROLD WOODRUFF (George William 947)

Children:


JACK TERRY b 15 Mar. 1914 m(1) 12 Sep. 1938 Anna Klein (whose s by previous marriage was adopted and took name of Woodruff (ROBERT) and res 1963 Downers Grove, Ill.), div; (2) 6 July 1956 St. Joseph Helen Lorraine Strobehn. Res 1963 Benton Harbor. Child (by 1st w): JOANNE b 8 July 1940 m Shroka.

+1271A GEORGE CARROLL WOODRUFF (Arthur Cleveland 949)
Children:


RICHARD LAWRENCE, Dr. b 9 Apr. 1914 m Bobby Lu Owens of Fayetteville, N.C. (whose dau by former marriage BOBBY LU adopted and given Woodruff name). Children: MALISSA; DEBORAH; ABIGAIL.


+1271B LAWRENCE ABBOTT WOODRUFF (Arthur Cleveland 949)
b 25 Nov. 1888 Camden, N.Y. d 4 June 1942 m 29 Dec. 1917 Laura G. Francis b 22 June 1892. She res 1963 Rome, N.Y.
Children:

CAROLINE FRANCIS b 16 May 1921 m 13 Mar. 1943 Cortland S. Spooner. No issue.


+1291A ROBERT COVENTRY WOODRUFF (Harry Wheeler 972)
Children (b Joliet):


+1299A FLOYD BELDEN WOODRUFF (Willie Addison 986)
Children (b Ripley):


JOSEPH WARREN WOODRUFF (Wilton Arnold 988)


Children:


RAY LESLIE WOODRUFF (Wilton Arnold 988)


Child:


FRANK R. WOODRUFF (Cyrus Russell 1063)


Children (b Saginaw):

RUTH I. b 16 June 1908 m 30 May 1934 Saginaw Fred J. Bonnell. Child - BONNELL: TRENT JAY.


Children (b Saginaw): JUDITH LEA b 3 May 1934 m Joseph Denis Szczepanski s Robert and Mary (Tomaszewski) Szczepanski; BARBARA ANN b 21 Nov. 1935 m 19 Feb. 1955 Saginaw Richard Allen Fuller s Harold and Irma (Rout) Fuller.

RALPH SUTHERLAND WOODRUFF (Rolland Cecil 1422)


BRADLEY WOODRUFF, Dr. (Rolland Cecil 1422)

b Jan. 1919 m Sep. 1944 Margaret (Marjorie ?) —. Res 1963 Grand Island, Neb. Children: ROLAND; JAMES; DAVID; MARK; MARY PATRICIA; JOHN.

The following Woodruffs appear in various records, and indications are
that they were from the line of Mathew Woodruff, though in every case recorded proof is lacking. They are given here because of the possibility that information may come to light that will provide the missing connections.

---

1 SIMMONS WOODRUFF

b 1770 or 1771 Conn. d 30 Nov. 1864 (æ 93 per ts) or 2 Dec. 1864 (æ 94 per fam rec)
m Anna Skinner b 1791 d 15 June 1844 (ts) or 23 Jan. 1844 (fam rec) dau Daniel Skinner of Bolton, Conn. (Bolton land rec, vol 9, page 243); both bur Welch Hollow cem, Fort Ann, N.Y. Poss m(2) Beulah —.

He res 1804 Bolton (land rec) and owned property 1812 in Eastbury Parish of Glastonbury, Conn. (tax abatement list 24 Oct. 1814), but in 1817 he and his w Anna res Fort Ann, N.Y. (Bolton land rec as above). Note that the first child listed was born when her supposed mother was æ only 14 (if the date of birth, 1791, on the ts is correct), which seems highly improbable. The possibility exists that Anna Skinner was his 2d w, or that another Simmons Woodruff also resided in Fort Ann.

Children:

LAURA b 11 Feb. 1805 d 14 Sep. 1818.

2 WALTER b 26 Feb. 1807.

SARAH b 26 Apr. 1809.

JULEAN b 16 July 1811 d 1 May 1812.

JULEAN b 25 Apr. 1813 m Porter Nims.

LEONARD b 1 May 1815 d 22 Oct. 1818.

ELIZA b 26 July 1817 m Isaac Congdon. Simmons Woodruff's will referred to Simmons and Sarah Congdon as chil of his dau Sally.

LAURA b 6 Sep. 1820 m — Corlew.


GILBERT b 14 Oct. 1828 d 12 Sep. 1830.

3 GILBERT L. b 22 Jan. 1831.

GIDEON b 22 Jan. 1831 (twin) d 12 Feb. 1831.

4 ALBERT b 8 May 1834.

2 WALTER WOODRUFF (Simmons 1)

b 26 Feb. 1807 d 1879 m Harriett Vaughan b 1814 d 1872.

Children:

MELISSA b 1837 d 1912 bur Fort Ann m Leroy Lamb b 1834 d 1893. She res 1903 Red Oak, Iowa.

5 MYRON b 1846.

MELBERN b 1852 d 1916 bur Fort Ann.

CAROLINE m — Butterfield; rem to Red Oak, Iowa.

3 GILBERT L. WOODRUFF (Simmons 1)

b 22 Jan. 1831 d 1892 bur Welch Hollow cem, Fort Ann m Mary E. Vaughan.
Child:


ALBERT WOODRUFF (Simmons 1)

b 8 May 1834 m Henrietta Plue (or Plew) b ca 1838 dau Allen and Sabra (Earle) Plue of Fort Ann. He served in the Civil War, rem to Orleans, Harlan Co., Nebr. 1880, and res alone 1910 Dundy Co., Nebr.

Children:

6 ANNA S. b 9 Apr. 1858.
   MARY L. b 14 Aug. 1859 m Henry Souther and had a dau MILDRED who m Charles J. Woodruff s Myron Woodruff (N° 5 below).
   HARRIET E. b 14 Apr. 1861 d 1 Nov. 1881 unm.

7 ALBERT J. b 9 Apr. 1863.

8 SIMMONS b 19 Mar. 1866.

9 FREEMAN b 3 Apr. 1868.

10 EDWARD J. b 10 Nov. 1869.
   BERTHA b 30 Oct. 1875 m W. Elmer Vining. She res 1961 Stamford, Nebr.
   NELLIE D. b 6 Oct. 1879 m Frank Johnson and res 1961 Stamford, Nebr.

5 MYRON WOODRUFF (Walter 2)

b 1846 m Laura A. Beecher b 1845 d 1928.

Children:

   M. WALTER Res Fort Ann; unm.
   LEROY S. b 1884 d 1917 Fort Ann, unm.
   MELBERN J. b Fort Ann; res there 1936; m 5 Oct. 1912 L. May Rowe and had dau LAURA A.
   CHARLES J. m Mildred Souther d before 1936 dau Henry and Mary L. (Woodruff) Souther. Mary L. Woodruff was dau Albert Woodruff (N°4 above). He res 1935 Lynn, Mass. No issue.

6 ANNA S. WOODRUFF (Albert 4)

b 9 Apr. 1858 m Daniel O'Brien and res 1935 Orleans, Nebr.

Children - O'BRIEN:

   MARY M. m John T. Brown and had s SHIRLEY M. who d before 1936.

11 HATTIE E.

12 MAUD E.

   WINNEFRED m Walter J. Johnson.
   NELLIE E. m Edward E. Johnson.

7 ALBERT J. WOODRUFF (Albert 4)

b 4 Apr. 1863 m Nellie Copeland and res 1961 Stamford, Nebr.

Children:
INA b 5 Nov. 1888 m — Seibel.

HARRY b 4 Aug. 1890. Children: WAYNE; MARY MARGARET; ELINOR ELAINE; JOHN NORMAN.

JOSEPHINE b 4 Jan. 1894 m — Armstrong.

SIDNEY b 27 Jan. 1899 m Henrietta Colves. Children: DONALD; DORIS.

SIMMONS WOODRUFF (Albert 4)
b 19 Mar. 1866 m Rachel Lewis.
Children:
ETHEL b 12 Oct. 1889 m Claude Pittman.
JUSTIN b 1893.
ROLLAND b 4 Mar. 1895 m Beula —. Children: ROLLAND; WILLIAM.
DOROTHY b 5 Oct. 1902 d before 1936 m Charles Petitjean.

FREEMAN WOODRUFF (Albert 4)
b 3 Apr. 1868 d before 1936 Dundy Co., Nebr. m Hattie Johnson.
Children:
LESTER b 15 Mar. 1901 m Iola Holman. Children: WARREN D.; DELORES LEE.
LETA b 25 Dec. 1907 d before 1936 unm.
LEE b 20 Sep. 1909 unm in 1936.
LORINA d y?
LOYD d y?

EDWARD J. WOODRUFF (Albert 4)
b 10 Nov. 1869 m Josie Cozad.
Children:
STANLEY b 29 Nov. 1899 m Orena Colves. Child; CLARKE.
ORVILLE b 10 Feb. 1901 m —. Children: BARBARA; JANICE; IRIS; DWIGHT EUGENE.
OPAL b 3 Nov. 1903 m Roy McCann.
FERN b 13 May 1908.

HATTIE E. O'BRIEN (Anna S. 6)
m A. E. Brigendine.
Children - BRIGENDINE:
HERTHEL J. m Clarke Gallagher.
EFFA JEANE m Wayne Richards. No issue.

MAUDE E. O'BRIEN (Anna S. 6)
m Roy (Lechener ?).
Children - (LECHNER?):
MARIJORY V.

LAWRENCE D. m Telma I.— and had sons LARRY and JOHN DANIEL.
MORGAN WOODRUFF

b ca 1800 Connecticut m before 1832 Elsie Raynor bur in old cem, Spencer, N.Y. (a marker was erected in the new cem by his granddau Jennie Rude).

The first definite reference to him is the 1850 census of Ridgebury, Pa., which (incorrectly stating he was b N.Y.) says he was 50 and his family included Elsie 50, Lyman 18, Morgan 16, Henry 14, George 10 and Mary 6; George and Mary b Pa., the rest N.Y. (A Morgan Woodruff was listed in the 1840 census of Genoa, Cayuga Co., N.Y.). The fam rec says he had 2 daus and 8 sons, most of whom served in the Civil War. Much of the data given here are from a family Bible owned by Mr. Bernard E. Woodruff of Toledo, Ohio.

Children (prob incomplete):

2 THOMAS LYMAN b 1832.
   MORGAN b 1832 N.Y. (per 1850 census).
   HENRY b 1836 N.Y. (1850 census).

3 CHARLES.
   MARY b 1844 (1850 census) prob m - Maine.

2 THOMAS LYMAN WOODRUFF (Morgan 1)


Children:
   ALVINNA b 6 Mar. 1868 Whereabouts unknown 1909.

4 LAFAYETTE LOUIS b 22 Nov. 1871.

3 CHARLES WOODRUFF (Morgan 1)

Married several times, incl. to Keturah - d Mar. 1866, last w being Sarah Cutler who res 1922 Breesport, Pa.

Children (sequence doubtful):
   GEORGE (by Keturah) b ca 1863. Res Horseheads, N.Y.
   CHARLES d 9 July 1909 Mount Pisgah, Pa. m Martha - d 23 July 1913 Chemung, N.Y. (who had sisters Sarah Lenox and Ophelia Green). Children: CECIL; FRANKIE; THOMAS; MARY m - Bosworth.
   FRANKIE.
   BERT (by Sarah Cutler) d 22 Sep. 1922 Elmira, N.Y. bur Chemung m Elizabeth - who was living 1922.
SMITH.

LAFAYETTE LOUIS WOODRUFF (Lyman Thomas 2)


Children:
IONE GENEVIEVE b 25 Sep. 1893 Shippen twp.
GLADYS IOLA b 6 Apr. 1897 Chittenango, N. Y. m — Farnsworth.
MARGARET MIRIAM b 7 June 1903 Pine Creek.
ERMA CHURCHILL b 14 Nov. 1905 Pine Creek.

LEONARD WOODRUFF

The 1859 census of Pike, Wyoming Co., N.Y. includes the following household, all born in New York.

LEONARD WOODRUFF æ 40
ARAMINTA, his wife æ 37

ROSALIE æ 15
LUCY æ 13
HELEN æ 8
FRANCES æ 4.

JAMES WOODRUFF

Listed in 1810 census of Salina (now Syracuse), N.Y. He may be the same man who was in the 1820 census of Pompey, Onondaga Co., N.Y. (to whom the following information applies), or poss son of James (p. 672).

He m Lucina Gridley dau Abel and Rhoda (Hill) Gridley. They were members of the Church of Christ at Cazenovia, N.Y. until 2 Feb. 1827, when they "took a letter" to the 1st Presbyterian ch at Whitesboro, N.Y. On 26 July 1844 they transferred to the Presbyterian ch, Bleeker St., Utica, N.Y. with their daus Salina and Maria.

The 1830 and 1840 censuses of Whitesboro include a James Woodruff, and that of 1850 of VanBuren, Onondaga Co. lists James Woodruff æ 62 b Conn. bootmaker, and Lucina æ 59 b Conn. The 1860 census of VanBuren does not mention him.

Children (poss others; sequence doubtful):
SILVIA b ca 1811 N.Y. (1850 census).

2 ABEL LEWIS b 5 Feb. 1817 (fain rec).
WILLIAM H. b ca 1831 (1850 census).
SALINA M.
AMANDA MARIA.

2 ABEL LEWIS WOODRUFF (James 1)
b 5 Feb. 1817 N.Y. d 1887 (will dated 20 Feb. 1887) m Eliza Ann Benedict of Sherburne, N.Y. b 5 July 1823.
The 1870 census of the 2d ward, Utica, N.Y. listed him as A. Lewis Woodruff, wood dealer, his w and last 4 children of those below.

Children:

JULIA ARISTA b 2 Apr. 1846 Chaumont, Jefferson Co., N.Y.
CHARLES EDWARD b 3 Nov. 1850 Utica; res 1875 Chicago, Ill.
FANNY LUCINA b 30 Nov. 1852 Utica m 9 Jan. 1872 Delos M. Johnson.
ELIZA BENEDICT b 2 May 1856. Living Utica 1875 unm.
MARIETTA LUcretIA b 31 Oct. 1858 Utica m – Hoffman.
ADDY (ADDIE) BARBER b 9 Oct. 1863 Utica.

CHAuncey Woodruff
b ca 1787 (ts) d 22 May 1862 Salisbury, Conn. bur New cem, Salisbury m(1) 1818 Phebe Van Dusen div 17 Feb. 1836 Litchfield, Conn.;(2) 1 Mar. 1836 Mrs. Electa (Wentworthy) Thornton wid Daniel Thornton d 6 May 1831. She d 10 Mar. 1890 æ 80 yrs 7 mo bur New cem, Salisbury. He was a blacksmith and res Salisbury after his first marriage.

Children:

By 1st w–
EMMELINE m Walter Rogers and rem Hudson, N.Y.

By 2d w–
JANE ELIZABETH b 13 Apr. 1837 Salisbury d 15 Jan. 1895 m 21 Jan. 1858 Henry Whitbeck
b 7 May 1830 d 21 Sep. 1897.
CHARLOTTE ANN b 14 Aug. 1839 Salisbury d 5 Feb. 1891 m Jacob Hand.

Chauncy Woodruff
b ca 1784 Conn. d Sep. 1851 Clyde, N.Y. m Mary –.

Rem from Conn. ca 1800 to Fabius, N.Y., 1804 to South Bay, 1808 to Salina (now Syracuse), and 1848 to Clyde. Land rec of Syracuse has him "of Homer, Cortland Co., N.Y." in 1811. The censuses of Salina, Cortland Co. record Woodruff's household as follows:

1810: 3 males 16-26, 1 female 45 and over.
1820:
Males 4 under 10 Males 1 26-45
" 1 10-16 Females 1 under 10
" 1 16-18 " 1 10-16
" 3 18-26 " 1 16-26

1830: This census listed only Mary Woodruff, æ 50-60 and living alone.

Chauncy, Nathaniel and John Woodruff manufactured fine table salt (at Salina). He was on the 1809 tax list in Salina, and listed with him in 1810 were James and Martin Woodruff.
JOHN WOODRUFF

d 15 Dec. 1871 æ 78 yrs 8 mo bur 1st Ward cem, Syracuse, N.Y. m Bathsheba – d 2 Mar. 1879 æ 77 yrs 1 mo 6 days.

The 1850 census of the 1st Ward, Syracuse, says he was born in Conn. He then operated a table salt factory at Salina. In 1855 he petitioned for bounty land, saying he was æ 62, res Syracuse and had served as pvt under Capts. Thomas Wheeler and R. C. Johnson in the 147th N.Y. Militia in the War of 1812, also as boatman carrying supplies for the Army and Navy at Sackett's Harbor in 1814. (D. W. Hollister and J. G. Woodruff testified in his behalf.) The claim was not allowed because his name did not appear on the rolls of either company. (File #96043.) On 31 Jan. 1871 he again made claim for bounty land, giving his age as 78, saying he served as teamster in the quartermaster service, N.Y. mil., under QM Vanderventer transporting government stores from Syracuse to Oswego. Apparently allotted 160 A. of land 14 Mar. 1871.

Children (per 1850 census):
ISAAC æ 32.
ELIZABETH æ 20.
HELEN æ 20.

The same census listed a JOHN WOODRUFF, JR. who poss was s of above, æ 29, his wife Sarah æ 29, ALISON and ALBERT (twins) æ 7, JOHN æ 4, PETER æ 2; all born New York.

LUTHER WOODRUFF

b ca 1800 Conn. Res 1850 Rushford, N.Y., where the 1850 census lists the following in his household, all b New York:
LUCY (wife) æ 47
MARION æ 22
CHARLES W. æ 27
HELEN T. æ 20
GEORGIA æ 8.

ALVIN WOODRUFF

b ca 1780 Conn., per 1850 census of Ithaca, N.Y., which listed his family as follows:
JOHN æ 37 b Conn; ELIZABETH æ 45 b N.Y.; LORENA(?) æ 41b N.Y.

1 SALLY (–) WOODRUFF

The 1850 census of Greenfield twp, Huron Co., Ohio lists her as a wid æ 51, b Mass., and head of a family. The information below is largely from fam recs, and the censuses of 1850 and 1860.

Children:
ABRAM b ca 1822 N.Y. In 1850 a farmer in Greenfield twp.

2 JAMES HARVEY b 12 May 1827.
ROXANNA b ca 1833 N.Y. m 4 June 1852 Huron Co., Ohio Josiah T. Parker.

3 MEDAD b ca 1836 Ohio.

2 JAMES HARVEY WOODRUFF (Sally 1)
b 12 May 1827 Balston Spring, N.Y. d 16 May 1908 Steuben twp, Huron Co., Ohio bur there m(1) 31 Mar. 1859 Huron Co. Eliza Davis b ca 1828 N.Y.; (2) 2 May 1878 North Fairfield, Ohio Anna Caroline Layer b 9 Apr. 1846 Wurttemberg, Germany d Steuben 27 Jan. 1918. Fam rec says he was generally known as Harvey Woodruff. (See Jesse Woodruff, page 644.)

Children:
ROY H. b 2 Oct. 1878 Greenfield twp.

4 WALTER ALBERT b 10 Oct. 1885.

MEDAD WOODRUFF (Sally 1)
b ca 1836 Ohio d 1 July 1865 Louisville, Ky. m 24 June 1860 Huron Co., Ohio Ellen L. Ellsworth d 28 Aug. 1865.

In 1860 (census) res with sis Eliza Woodruff Parker in Peru, Ohio. Served as Pvt in Co. C, 65th Ohio Vol. Inf. (pens cert N° 109586). After his death from wounds received in the Civil War, she may have rem to Mich., as pens file mentions Jefferson and Pittsford, Mich. and Philetus Pepper of Hillsdale, Mich. was appointed gdn of the 2 children.

Children:

5 ALICE (ALLIS) b 15 or 16 Dec. 1860.
6 ALFRED SHERMAN b 3 June 1862.

4 WALTER ALBERT WOODRUFF (James Harvey 2)

Children:

CLAIRE b 15 Dec. 1911 m 22 June 1940 Melvin Estep.
WAYNE W. b 2 Apr. 1919 d 16 Apr. 1919.
LOUIS A.
DALTON HOWARD b 7 Aug. 1921.

5 ALICE M. WOODRUFF (Medad 3)
b 15 (pens file) or 16 (death cert) Dec. 1860 Ohio d 14 July 1944 Jackson, Mich. bur Oak Hill cem, Battle Creek, Mich. m(1) Charles T. Foster d 28 Jan. 1912 æ 59 bur Oak Hill cem, Battle Creek; (2) W. J. Fulghum. Res 1944 Jackson. Obituary notice named children (as below) and mentioned that she had 9 grandchildren and 8 great-grandchildren.

Children (FOSTER):
A. G. Res 1944 Toledo, Ohio.
ALFRED SHERMAN WOODRUFF (Medad 3)
b 3 June 1862 (pens rec) d 28 Sep. 1893 (per pens rec) or æ 35 (death cert) Battle Creek, Mich. bur Oak Hill cem, Battle Creek, in Lot № 930 owned by his sis Alice (№ 5 above) m Lora —.

Children:
CLAUD b ca 1885.

HARRY M. d 29 Sep. 1891 æ 9 mo bur Oak Hill cem in Lot № 290 owned by Merritt Coleman, but reinterred 1906 in Lot № 930 as above.

__________________________________________________________________

ABRAM (ABRAHAM) WOODRUFF)

ABRAM FOREST (FORT) WOODRUFF)
b 1812 N.Y. (1850 census Norwich twp, Huron Co., Ohio) d prob 3 May 1889 Center twp, Wood Co., Ohio (rec calls him "A. F. Woodruff æ 77 yrs 1 mo 25 days") m 14 Oct. 1840 Maria McConnell (who had bro Joseph). The 1850 census of Norwich twp lists the household as follows: Abram æ 38 b N.Y., Mariah æ 21 b N.Y., and —

Children (b Ohio):

2 JESSE æ 7.
JANE æ 2.

2 JESSE WOODRUFF (Abram 1)

Most of this information is from his pension rec. The census of 1860 found him (æ 16) in Peru, Ohio, in the home of Fredus (æ 37) and Zorada (æ 36) Simmons. He res 1885 Steuben, Ohio (see also James Harvey Woodruff P. 642), and in 1892 Boone, Iowa. Served in the 55th Ohio Inf., Co. I, in the Civil War, and was badly wounded. Discharged 5 Dec. 1862, re-enlisted 13 Mar. 1863 in Co. C, 197th Ohio and discharged 31 July 1865.

Children:

By 1st w—
JENNIE MAY b 18 May 1868 Centertown d 22 Oct. 1868.

HARRY b 13 Sep. 1871 m Jessie — and had sons CHARLES and WALTER.

By 2d w—
WARREN G. b 16 Oct. 1879 m Jessie — and had dau VIOLA who m — Clark and res Cedar City, Utah.

JESSIE J. b 17 Aug. 1882 m Mabel —. Res 1949 Virginia.

ETHEL M. b 13 Aug. 1884 m Francis Marion Ades who res Boone and d 1944.

WILLIAM FORT b 3 Sep. 1887 m Elizabeth — res Boone 1949.

LUCY b 4 Mar. 1889 d y.

ELENA b 5 Feb. 1890 m Charles Benedict.

MARY b 18 Mar. 1893 m Harry Askland.

ALICE b 7 June 1900 res 1949 Webster City, Iowa, unm.
RUSSELL WOODRUFF

b ca 1815 N.Y. (census) m 26 Nov. 1844 Huron Co., Ohio Louisa Russell b ca 1816 Mass. (census). Census of Greenfield twp, Huron Co., Ohio made 9 Nov. 1850 lists his children as:

ANNA N. æ 6 b Ohio.

JOHN æ 4 b Ohio.

EDWIN WOODRUFF

b ca 1800 Conn. d 31 Jan. 1874 Norwalk, Huron Co., Ohio m Lydia A. Gilmore b ca 1813 N.Y. Living 1850 New Berlin, Chenango Co., N.Y. with the following children, per census:

FRANCIS B. æ 17 b N.Y., who with his w Mary E. (--) owned land in New Berlin 1865.


MARTIN WOODRUFF

æ 53 and his w Caroline æ 49, both b Vt., are in the 1880 census of Jericho, Vt. See also William Woodruff immediately below.

WILLIAM WOODRUFF

æ 79 and his w Mary æ 64, both b Vt., are listed in the 1880 census of Jericho, Vt. See also Martin Woodruff, immediately above.

LEMON WOODRUFF

b 15 Dec. 1772 Bethlehem (then part of Woodbury), Conn. d 3 June 1846 Elgin, Ill. m(1) 28 Nov. 1799 Mary Fuller b 21 Apr. 1776 Burlington, Conn. d 22 Aug. 1805; (2) 19 Mar. 1808 Mrs. Abigail (Reed) Richards b 25 Oct. 1785 d 30 July 1878 Capron, Ill. dau Jacob Reed of South East, N.Y. She had m(1) 2 Aug. 1804 -- Richards and had dau Malissa Richards (per Reed gen).

His name also spelled Leamon and Leman. Res Amenia, N.Y. until 1820 or later, then rem to Orwell, Bradford Co., Pa., where he was till 1846. He and his w then left for Belvidere, Ill. where their children had gone before, but he d in Elgin, Ill. en route. She went on and spent her last 7 years with her dau Louisa Sophronia in Capron. (Most of the data here are from fam recs furnished by the late Arthur E. Woodruff of Wysox, Pa.)

Children:

By 1st w--

2 RUSSELL b 19 Dec. 1800.

3 MORRIS E. b 29 Oct. 1803 Conn. (per Orwell census 1850).

By 2d w--


4 LEMON R. b 12 July 1811.

WILLIAM REED b 28 Jan. 1813 d 19 Apr. 1863 Belvidere m 13 Oct. 1851 Cornelia Benson
5 ENOS KELLOGG b 16 May 1816.
   6 ELI ALONZO b 16 July 1820.
   ANDREW H. b 1 Dec. 1821 d 8 Mar. 1827.
   LOUISA SOPHRONIA b 17 Dec. 1825 m 1 June 1858 Waverly, Iowa Washington Irving Fox. Res 1918 Capron, Ill.

2 RUSSELL WOODRUFF (Lemon 1)
   b 19 Dec. 1800 d 11 Sep. 1850 Springfield, Ont. bur St. Peter's ch there m 10 June 1832 Elmina Charity Bull of Pond Hill, Ont., who m(2) William Casey. His will is on file in Toronto, mentioning his w and all but Andrew of the children below.
   Children (sequence doubtful):
   ENOS R.
   GEORGE WILLIAM b 8 Nov. 1837. His s WILL RUSSELL res 1918 Stanton, Nebr. and rem to Texas.
   ROBERT M. b 9 Oct. 1842 res Le Raysville, Pa. and had children CLARA and DELLA FRANZ.

7 JOHN.
   ANDREW H. d 21 Oct. 1844 æ 9 yrs 1 mo 25 days bur St. Peter's ch cem.
   EMERSON.
   MARY.
   CHARLES.

3 MORRIS E. WOODRUFF (Lemon 1)
   Children (b Orwell):
   MARY MALANTHA b 25 Feb. 1829 d 8 Jan. 1890 Fremont, Nebr. m 22 Nov. 1849 Carlos J. Chubbard (Chubback?).

8 CHARLES W. b 23 Feb. 1833.

9 PHILANDER ERSKINE b 28 May 1835.
   SARAH ELMINA b 17 Dec. 1840 m 18 Aug. 1859 Dayton C. Barnes.

4 LEMON R. WOODRUFF (Lemon 1)
   Children:

10 ERNEST LEMON b 15 Dec. 1856.
ENOS KELLOGG WOODRUFF (Lemon 1)

Children:


ELI ALONZO WOODRUFF (Lemon 1)
b 16 July 1820 Amenia, N.Y. d 1903 m 3 July 1848 Cynthia A. Hammond of Belvidere, Ill.

Children:

CAROLINE P. b Boone Co., Ill. m 16 Sep. 1866 B. F. McCormick of Waverly, Iowa.

HYRAM d 28 Nov. 1888.

ELLA M. m 29 Dec. 1869 G. H. Boutelle.

ARTHUR A. b 21 Dec. 1851 d 23 May 1885.


EVA b 28 July 185- m 1 June 1898 F. W. Houck.

CHARLES b 28 May 1859.

MAY b 17 May 1862 Waverly, Ia. m 31 Dec. 1883 M. J. Sweet of Waverly.

KITTIE b 6 June 1865 Waverly m 12 Sep. 1885 Anson F. Bodecker.

JOHN WOODRUFF (Russell 2)

bur St. Peter's ch cem, Springfield, Ont. m Flora Shaw.

Children:

12 RUSSELL MORRIS b 1859.

EMERSON Res Toronto, Ont. Children: LEMON and KENNETH.

CHARLES d 19 Mar. 1899 æ 29.

ELMINA.

EMILY.

LOWELL (dau).

ALTHEA.

IRENE m – Watt and res Abeline, Texas.

CHARLES W. WOODRUFF (Morris E. 3)

Children:

GRACE m 19 Mar. 1885 Rockford, Ill. Almon Branyon.

LAURA m Arthur DeBuell.
PHILANDER ERSKINE WOODRUFF (Morris E. 3)
b 28 May 1835 Orwell, Pa. d 13 May 1916 m 10 July 1859 Floretta L. Barnes d 15 Nov.
1913; both bur East Herrick, Pa. Rem 1862 from Orwell to Pike (Co.), Pa.

Children:

ARTHUR ERSKINE b 24 Sep. 1861.
EVA FLORETTA b 4 Oct. 1864 Pike (Co.), Pa. d 21 Nov. 1940 m 28 Sep. 1887 Fred J. Davis.
CLARA ELMINA b 18 June 1874 Pike (Co.), Pa. m 12 June 1901 Edwin R. Haney.

ERNEST LEMON WOODRUFF (Lemon R. 4)
b 15 Dec. 1856 Bonus, Ill. d 12 Mar. 1930 m 24 May 1876 Nancy E. DeWolf of Spring,
Boone Co., Ill. d 24 Jan. 1922 æ 66; both bur Greenwood cem, Rockford, Ill. (Bur on
same lot is Hannah Woodruff d 23 May 1906 æ 11 mo.)

Children:
JENNIE EVALINE b 10 Sep. 1879 Bonus.
LEAMON b 31 Aug. 1881 Bonus.

CHARLES WOODRUFF (Eli Alonzo 6)

Children:
CHARLES HUNT b 30 Apr. 1882 m and had son CHARLES FRISBEE. His wid res 1950 San Diego,
Calif.
WILLIAM b 25 Sep. 1883.
PERCY G. b 9 Apr. 1890.

RUSSELL MORRIS WOODRUFF (John 7)
b 1859 Harriston, Ont. m Florence Scruton. Res 1947 Streetsville, Ont.

Children:
DELLA m D. E. Klinck and res 1947 Regina, Sask.
FRANK d y.

CORA unm.

MELVILLE m Louisa English and res Fergus, Ont. Children: DONALD, JOAN and DOROTHY.

ARTHUR ERSKINE WOODRUFF (Philander Erskine 9)
b 24 Sep. 1861 Orwell, Pa. d 27 Aug. 1944 Wysox, Pa. m 12 Sep. 1888 Little Meadows,

Children:

GLENN BARTON b 8 Feb. 1890.
LEWIS ERSKINE b 10 July 1898.

GLENN BARTON WOODRUFF (Arthur Erskine 13)
Children (b Ithaca):


LEWIS ERSKINE WOODRUFF (Arthur Erskine 13)


Children:

HAROLD M. b 29 Dec. 1921 d 12 June 1922.

ELEANOR J. b 24 Mar. 1923.

HENRY BENJAMIN WOODRUFF


He rem to Illinois ca 1847. Served in Civil War (pens cert N° 213698) as sgt in Co. A, 12th Ill. Cav., enlisted 29 Nov. 1861, discharged St.Louis 10 Mar. 1874. Census of 1880 says both his parents b N.Y. Res 1850 Jo Davies Co., Ill., at other times Rockford, Ill. and Burlington, Wisc. When he d he had no near relatives living.

Children (per 1870 census):

2 JAMES PERRY (PALIAS ?) b 16 May 1850.

3 WILLIAM b ca 1853.

GEORGE H. b ca 1854.

MARTHA b ca 1857.

MARY E. b ca 1860 m 21 Dec. 1874 Richard S. VanVleck.

JAMES PERRY (PALIAS ?) WOODRUFF (Henry Benj. 1)

b 16 May 1850 (pens rec) Jo Davies Co., Ill. (prob then part of Whiteside Co.) d 18 Mar. 1921 Ridott, Ill. m 21 Nov. 1869 Winnebago Co., Ill. Sarah A. Canfield b 1850 (ts) Clearfield Co., Pa. (pens rec) d 6 Jan. 1926 (pens rec); both bur Pecatonica, Ill.


Children:

4 HENRY J. b 30 Oct. 1870.

ERNEST b 4 Sep. 1872, not living 1949.

BELLE b 21 Nov. 1874 m before 1906 – Andra, whose s Harry R. (res 1949 Rockford) supplied some information. She living 1949.

FLORENCE b 2 Dec. 1876 m 24 Feb. 1894 Frank Rowelfanger and not living 1949.


JESSIE b 30 Apr. 1881 unm 1906, not living 1949.

GEORGE b 1883 d 1903 (ts) Pecatonica, Ill.
BENJAMIN b 9 Mar. 1885 res 1949 Libby, Mont.


MARY b 6 Feb. 1890 unm 1906, not living 1949.

JULIA b 3 May 1893 (1894?) m — Kiester and res 1949 Belvidere, Ill.

WILLIAM WOODRUFF (Henry Benjamin 1)

b ca 1853 Ill. (census) d in a lumber camp in northern Minn. Early in married life went to Colorado.

Children:

ARTHUR C. b Colo. res 1950 Pecatonica, Ill.


HENRY J. WOODRUFF (James Perry 2)


Res most of his life in Cherry Valley, Ill., where he was a section maintenance man for the C & N-W Ry. and a member of the M.E. ch.

Children (newspaper clipping):

PERRY Res Cherry Valley.


VIVA m — Lenart, res Smith Creek, Mich.

ALSON WOODRUFF

b 1806 Conn. d 13 Apr. 1856 æ 49 yrs 6 mo bur Ottawa, LaSalle Co., Ill. (on farm of Roswell Goodell) m(1) 7 Jan. 1836 Ottawa Emma O. Goodell b 17 Sep. 1815 Pomfret, Conn. d 11 1843 Ottawa bur there dau Roswell and Olive Goodell; (2) 14 Nov. 1844 Ottawa Elizabeth (Betsey) Burget b ca 1824.

Rem with bro Ralph (see next page) from Onondaga Co., N.Y, to Ottawa, where he served as sheriff, and as Co. commissioner.

Children:

By 1st w—

MARIA b ca 1839 m Nathan Rathbun.

EMMA O. d 10 Sep. 1843 æ 2 mo bur Ottawa.

By 2d w—

CHARLOTTE d 8 Aug. 1845 æ 2 mo bur Ottawa.

ELIZABETH b ca 1846 m Benjamin L. Chandler.

FRANCES b ca 1848 m Jason R. Chapman.

HARMON b 1850 d y.

HELEN MINNIE d 1892 m 1880 Thomas Orton.
RALPH S.(?) WOODRUFF

b ca 1807 d 22 Dec. 1849 æ 43 (Gurley gen) or 1850 Ottawa, Ill. (bur in cem located SE¼Sec 17 Twp 35 N Range 3 E in LaSalle Co., Ill.) m 19 June 1836 Ottawa Delia Gurley b 14 Mar. 1819 prob East Hartford, Conn. d 9 Oct. 1906 Chicago, Ill. bur Graceland cem, Chicago dau Jason and Susan (Bryan or Bryant) Gurley.

Bro of Alson (see previous page) with whom he rem from Onondaga Co., N.Y. to Ottawa. He was captain of a packet which pld between Albany and Buffalo, N.Y. on the Erie Canal. Died in the California gold rush. In Ottawa he was county commissioner and in 1842 assessor of LaSalle Co. After his death his wid rem to Chicago and taught music.

Children (per Gurley gen):

JAMES b 26 May 1837.
SUSAN b 15 July 1839.

JOHN GURLEY b 17 Nov. 1841.
MARY b 12 Feb. 1843 m Osborne R. Keith.
DELILAH b 19 Feb. 1848 m A. M. Hoyt.

JOHN GURLEY WOODRUFF (Ralph 1)

b 17 Nov. 1841 d 16 Feb. 1880 (pens rec) Palatine, Cook Co., Ill. bur Graceland cem, Chicago, Ill. which says he d 11 Feb. 1880 æ 52 m 15 Feb. 1869 Ella S. Nicholas, both of Palatine. She m(2) 28 June 1881 (pens rec) Princeton, Ill. G. G. Fuller.

He served in the Civil War as capt. of Co. G, 113d Ill. Vol., entered service 29 July 1862.

Child:
RALPH N. b 15 Feb. 1874 Tecumseh, Nebr. d 6 May 1900 Chicago bur Palatine.

CURTIS ZOLMAN WOODRUFF

b ca 1825 Vt. m prob in Ill. Sarah Bailey b 28 Aug. 1829 Coventry, Vt. dau Daniel and Betsey (Bartlett) Bailey.

In 1850 he rem with the Bailey family to Alleghany Co., N.Y., soon thereafter to Knoxville, Ill., and 1851 to Iowa. The two families arrived in Yreka, Calif. 12 Oct. 1853, but he went on to Crescent City, Del Norte Co., Calif., where he arrived in Jan. 1854. In 1866 he registered as a voter, saying he was æ 41, b in Vt. He was a Methodist. A history of Del Norte Co. contains more data on the family. The information here is from fam recs, and his middle name is found also as Zellman, Zalmon and Lohman.

He may poss have been s of Nathan Woodruff (N° 422) whose s Curtis was not in the 1850 census in Vt., the year Curtis Zolman Woodruff left that state. Nathan Woodruff had a s Milo, and Clarence Woodruff, below, named a son Everett Milo.

Children (sequence doubtful):

HOLMES D. b 1851 d 19 Aug. 1864.
ERNEST.
EMMA.
DANIEL.

CLARENCE b May 1860.
ADA b 10 Sep. 1863 Del Norte Co.
2  CLARENCE WOODRUFF (Curtis Zolman 1)
b May 1860 prob Del Norte Co., Calif. m Liley Tucker.
Children (sequence doubtful):

3 CURTIS LEWIN b 24 Jan. 1893.
   ELEANOR MARIAN.
   EVERETT MILO.
   MILDRED MYRTLE.
   GRACE VIOLET.
   WINIFRED MARY.
   EMMA G.

3 CURTIS LEWIN WOODRUFF (Clarence 2)
b 24 Jan. 1893 m Lena McBurney.
Children:
   LOIS.
   CURTIS ZOLMAN.

SETH WOODRUFF
Resided 1820 (per census) Sheffield, Mass.
His w Sally (—) d 12 Jan. 1820 æ 34 bur Hewins St. cem, Sheffield.

1 SELAH WOODRUFF
b 1761 Southington, Conn. (pens rec) d 17 Nov. 1844 Westmoreland, N.Y. (fam rec) m Oct. 1789 Berlin, Conn. "by Mr. Penn, Pastor" (pens rec) Caroline Mygott b 4 Oct. 1762 (fam rec) dau Austin and Lament (Blinn) Mygott. (She m(2) 23 Apr. 1846 — Hull.)
Enl 1777 at Cambridge (now Bristol), Conn. as pvt and served 1780 under Capt. Charles Churchill, 1781 Capt. Stephen Mead, 18 mo. in the Conn. Line. Pens file #W-11882.
In the 1790 census of Berlin, Conn., he lived next to Roswell Woodruff (page 657).
In 1800 his household, per census, consisted of 2 males 10-16, one 26 and more, and one female. He was not in the 1810 Berlin census. In fact his pens rec says that he rem (1793?) to Paris, N.Y., having 2 children before the removal, also that the eldest child (not named) was b 12 June 1791 and d ca 1841, and calls Buckley their 2d child.
He and his w 7 Feb. 1791 quit claimed to Roger Mygott of Wethersfield, Conn. all claim to the estate of Austin Mygott, "late of Wethersfield". He res 18 years at Whitestown, Oneida Co., N.Y.
Children:
   THOMAS (fam rec).

2 BUCKLEY.

3 AUSTIN b ca 1809.

2 BUCKLEY WOODRUFF (Selah 1)
b ca 1788 m Minerva — b 15 Apr. 1800 Oneida Co., N.Y. d 15 June 1874 bur West Carthage cem, Champion, Jefferson Co., N.Y.
Children:
CHARLES b 1837.

BUCKLIN b 1843 d 14 Sep. 1881 Champion.

3 AUSTIN WOODRUFF (Selah 1)

b ca 1809 vicinity New Hartford, N.Y. (fam rec) b 1844 New Hartford m 1833 New Hartford Eleanor Miter b 1813 d 1855 Milwaukee, Wisc. (She m(2) 23 Sep. 1851 Jonas Whitney of Milwaukee.)

The 1850 census of Milwaukee listed Eleanor Woodruff as head of family, but said she was æ 49. Others in the household were: JOHN M. æ 22; DELIA (prob his w) æ 18; HENRY AUSTIN æ 18, and THOMAS MITER æ 14. The Milwaukee death recs include John M. Woodruff d 3 Feb. 1872 æ 40.

Children:

CAROLINE m New Hartford William Rutherford.

4 JOHN M. (or ALDRICH?) b ca 1832.

5 THOMAS MITER b 1838.


4 JOHN M. (or ALDRICH?) WOODRUFF (Austin 3)

b ca 1832 d 3 Feb. 1872 Milwaukee bur Forest Home cem, m Delia A. –. The 1861 city directory of Milwaukee listed him as a druggist.

Children:

KATIE CURTIS m 8 Mar. 1881 Charles Swann Hardy.

JOHN M. a minor at father's death 1872.

5 THOMAS MITER WOODRUFF (Austin 3)


Children:

CHARLES AUSTIN b 1870 Winona, Minn. m 18 Mar. 1893 Effie DePuy b Ind. dau Lyman M. and Miranda (Hickman) DePuy.

HENRY W. b 1873 Milwaukee.


BESSIE T. b 1883 Chicago.

__________________________________________________________________

1 ROSWELL WOODRUFF

b 4 June 1763 Farmington, Conn. (per his Bible owned by Dr. Frank M. Sherman of Rochester, N.Y.) d 15 Oct. 1830 New Hartford, N.Y. bur French St. cem, New Hartford m Mar. 1788 Lois Pattison b 18 June 1762 Berlin, Conn. d 6 Jan. 1835 New Hartford bur there dau Edward and Elizabeth (Hills) Pattison, tinsmith, of Berlin. The following information is largely from fam recs.

Considerable research has been done in an effort to trace this Roswell Woodruff, but without success. Seth Woodruff (Nº 53) is said to have had a son Roswell, but no connection between them has been established, nor between Roswell and his neighbor
Selah Woodruff (see section immediately preceding) or others in the censuses of 1790 and 1800 for Berlin, where he lived. Some feel that his father was named Russell, but the compiler has found no records to substantiate this. Shortly after 1800 he was at Turin (now in Lewis Co.), N.Y., and in 1803 took up 1100 acres of land at Leray (in present Jefferson Co.), N.Y., where he was when the 1810 census was made. The Jefferson Co. Agric. Society in 1818 awarded him prizes for the second-best peas on two acres, the best farm in the county, and at the cattle show he exhibited a cart drawn by 17 yokes of oxen and steers. In 1819 he bought land in Whitestown, Oneida Co., N.Y. and in 1822 traded for a farm in that county (now partly occupied by the Utica State Hospital), traditionally leaving his aged parents in the care of the family of Abram Jewett in Jefferson Co. In 1825 he was a trustee of the First Universalist ch of Utica. A fallen gravestone at Sanford's Corners (now Calcium, but once a part of Leray), Jefferson Co. is inscribed "In Memory of Mr. Woodruff and Wife, Grandparents of Norris M. Woodruff of Watertown, N.Y.", evidently erected by Norris Menzo Woodruff (N° 3, below).

Children:

2 NORMAN b 15 Apr. 1790.
3 NORRIS MENZO b 7 Sep. 1792.
4 NANCY b 12 Nov. 1800.

Poss SUSAN HILL (adopted) m Alfred Sherman. Poss another dau who d y.

NORMAN WOODRUFF (Roswell 1)


Children:

5 GEORGE W. b 19 July 1815.
6 CHARLES b 18 Apr. 1817.


NORRIS MENZO WOODRUFF (Roswell 1)


He served in the War of 1812 in the N.Y. Mounted Rifles (Cav.); his commission as 2d lt. signed by Gov. Daniel D. Tompkins and dated 29 Feb. 1812 was in the 3d Squadron, 7th Rgt. His pens rec says he was in Capt. Thomas Loomis' 6th Co., 2d Squadron, 6th Rgt. He was chief of the Watertown firemen, and a leather fire bucket still exists marked "N. M. WOODRUFF N° 2". His Bible is in the Jefferson Co. Historical Society library, Watertown. He built the highly successful Woodruff Hotel in Watertown, which is still in operation, and gave the land for the station of the first RR, the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg.

Children (b Watertown):

7 HORACE WILCOX b 19 Feb. 1819.
8 LOIS PATTISON b 31 Jan. 1821.
9 MARIA D. b 10 Nov. 1822.
10 FREDERICK B. b 11 Aug. 1825.
11 EMMA A. b 19 Sep. 1827.
   NORMAN W. b 14 May 1830 d 4 Mar. 1863 St. Louis, Mo. (or poss "Mar. 1864 æ 36") unm;
   bur Brookside cem, Watertown.
12 MARY M. b 7 Oct. 1832.
   ABBIE A. b 8 July 1834 dsp 8 Sep. 1856 bur Brookside cem m Watertown Allen C. Beach
   b 9 Oct. 1828 Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N.Y. d ca 1917-18 Rochester, N.Y. (He served
   4 yrs as lt.-gov. of N.Y., and m (2) 1862 Olivia Pickering of Sackett's Harbor,
   N.Y. who d 1892, leaving dau AMY BEACH who m Wm. V. Ewers, M.D., both of whom dsp
   before 1939, bur Bermuda.)
13 SARAH MORSE b 24 June 1836.

4 NANCY WOODRUFF (Roswell 1)
   b 12 Nov. 1800 Berlin, Conn. d 30 July 1844 Watertown, N.Y. m 25 Mar. 1824 New Hartford,
   Oneida Co., N.Y. Russell Sherman of Watertown b 28 July 1798 prob Providence, R.I.
   d 4 May 1833 s Phineas and Emma (Thornton) Sherman. Both bur Arsenal St. cem,
   Watertown.
Children - SHERMAN:
14 ROSWELL WOODRUFF b 29 Sep. 1826.
   HENRY HEREWOOD b 16 Feb. 1828 d 26 June 1845.
5 GEORGE W. WOODRUFF (Norman 2)
   b 19 July 1815 LeRay, Jefferson Co., N.Y. d 30 Nov. 1893 Mexico, N.Y. m(1) Sep. 1837
   Martha Truax d 15 Oct. 1855 bur Theresa, N.Y. but remains rem ca 1893 to Mexico Village
   cem, Oswego Co., N.Y.; (2) 16 Aug. 1858 Mary C. Salisbury of Theresa b 27 Nov. 1834
d 25 Nov. 1906 Mexico; both bur Mexico.
Children:
   CORNELIA b 29 June 1842 d 4 Oct. 1867 bur Evans Mills, Jefferson Co., N.Y. m 29 May
   1859 Edward Snell of Pamela, N.Y. Had s d y, and dau m and went west.
15 NORMAN b 29 July 1845.
   NANCY (twin) b 29 July 1845 d 13 Oct. 1868 bur Brookside cem, Watertown, N.Y. m Feb,
   1862 Dempster D. Taggart of Watertown. No issue.
6 CHARLES WOODRUFF (Norman 2)
   b 18 Apr. 1817 LeRay, N.Y. d 4 July 1893 Theresa, N.Y. m 21 Oct. 1839 prob New Hartford,
   dau James and Mary J. Soule; both bur New cem, Theresa.
Children (b Theresa):
16 LUCY E. b 11 Dec. 1842.
   NORRIS D. b 1845 d 19 June 1848.
7 HORACE WILCOX WOODRUFF (Norris Menzo 3)
   b 19 Feb. 1819 Watertown, N.Y. d 12 Oct. 1891 Brooklyn, N.Y. bur Brookside cem,
   Watertown m 23 Oct. 1837 Brooklyn Mariah Ann Osgood b 6 June 1816 d 29 Dec. 1890 St.
   Louis, Mo. bur there dau Col. Samuel W. and Hellen Sophia (Nichols) Osgood.
Children (b Watertown):
17 LLOYD OSGOOD b 13 Oct. 1841.
18 HELLEN S. b 23 Dec. 1844.
19 EMMA M. b 5 Dec. 1846.
SAMUEL d y, bur Hamilton, N.Y.

8 LOIS PATTISON (Norris Menzo 3)

b 31 Jan. 1821 Watertown, N.Y. d 11 Apr. 1915 Watertown bur Trenton, N.Y. m 2 Sep. 1839 Watertown Howell Cooper b 24 July 1815 Trenton d 27 July 1870 Watertown bur Brookside cem, Watertown s Abraham and Suzannah (Howell) Cooper. (He m(2) Harriet Howell, cousin of his 1st w.)

Children - COOPER:

20 HARRIET ROXANNA b 9 Aug. 1840.
GERTRUDE SUSAN b 1843 d Jan. 1845.

21 CHARLES HOWELL b 11 July 1845.

22 ADELAIDE CROCKER b 23 Jan. 1847.

23 IRENE b 27 May 1849.
FREDERICK STEVENS b 18 Dec. 1851 d 18 Mar. 1853.

HENRY KEEP b 29 Apr. 1854 d 17 Sep. 1894, unm.

24 KATE CAROL b 22 Nov. 1859.

9 MARIA D. WOODRUFF (Norris Menzo 3)

b 10 Nov. 1822 Watertown, N.Y. d 10 May 1871 Watertown m 27 June 1841 Watertown Pearson Mundy b 1818 New Hope, Bucks Co., Pa. d 1885 Watertown; both bur Brookside cem, Watertown.

Children - MUNDY:

25 HELEN E. b 13 Feb. 1843.

26 NORRIS WOODRUFF b 8 Feb. 1845.

10 FREDERICK B. WOODRUFF (Norris Menzo 3)

b 11 Aug. 1825 Watertown, N.Y. d 21 Oct. 1852 m 13 Sep. 1847 Pamela, N.Y. Helen Frazell d 27 Apr. 1856; both bur Brookside cem, Watertown. She m(2) L. D. Townsley.

Children (b and d Watertown):
FREDERICK d 28 May 1849 æ 1 mo 18 days.

NORRIS M. d 12 Nov. 1855 æ 4 yrs 5 mo; both bur Norris Menzo Woodruff plot, Brookside cem, Watertown.

11 EMMA A. WOODRUFF (Norris Menzo 3)

b 19 Sep. 1827 Watertown, N.Y. d 10 May 1900 m(1) 15 May 1847 Watertown Henry Keep b 1818 Adams, Jefferson Co., N.Y. d 3 July 1869 s Herman and Dorotha (Kent) Keep; (2) 8 Jan. 1874 Judge Wm. Schley of Savannah, Ga.; all bur Brookside cem, Watertown. She res most of her married life in New York City.

Child - KEEP:
EMMA GERTRUDE b 17 July 1848 d 17 Oct. 1908 New York, N.Y. m Frederick R. Halsey of New York, N.Y. d there Sep. 1818; both bur Keep mausoleum, Brookside cem, Watertown.

12 MARY M. WOODRUFF (Norris Menzo 3)

b 7 Oct. 1832 Watertown, N.Y. d 4 Aug. 1869 (ts) m(1) Henry Cadwell b 1808 Conn. (1865 N.Y. census) d before 1868 (he had previously m and res some years Erie, Pa., then rem to Watertown); (2) 1868 Watertown Anson Lance b 29 Mar. 1842 d 12 Aug. 1871 Watertown; all bur Brookside cem, Watertown.

Children - CADWELL:
27 ANNIE b 21 Jan. 1860.
28 NELLIE b 1 Feb. 1862.
   Also 3 chil who d y.
   Child - LANCE:
   WOODRUFF d 1869.

13 SARAH MORSE WOODRUFF (Norris Menzo 3)
   b 24 June 1836 d 23 Aug. 1910 m 20 Dec. 1859 Watertown, N.Y. Roswell Pettibone Flower
   b 8 Aug. 1835 Theresa, N.Y. d 12 May 1899 Eastport, N.Y. s Nathan and Mary Ann (Boyle)
   Flower; both bur Brookside cem, Watertown. He became gov. of N.Y. and congressman,
   res Watertown and New York City.
   Children - FLOWER:
   HELEN R. b 3 Nov. 1860 d y.
   HENRY KEEP b 27 Apr. 1865 d ca 1880.
29 EMMA GERTRUDE b 23 Mar. 1870.

14 ROSWELL WOODRUFF SHERMAN (Nancy 4)
   b 29 Sep. 1826 Watertown, N.Y. d 29 Feb. 1892 m(1) 13 Sep. 1849 Skaneateles, N.Y.
   Martha Amelia Gifford b 1828 d 17 Aug. 1869 dau Stephen W. and Hannah (Warner) Gifford;
   (2) 8 Oct. 1875 Watertown J. Elizabeth Moore d 2 Feb. 1936.
   Children - SHERMAN:
      By 1st w—
      MARTHA CORNELIA b 2 Sep. 1850 d 10 Dec. 1911 m Watertown Frank W. Olean.
      HATTIE AMELIA b 31 Aug. 1852 d 24 Apr. 1858.
      FRANK WOODRUFF b 24 Feb. 1855 d 19 Apr. 1858.
      ROSWELL WOODRUFF b 24 Aug. 1858 Watertown d 26 Mar. 1938 Glens Falls, N.Y. m Sarah
      O. Fuller of Cape Vincent, N.Y.; both bur Brookside cem, Watertown.
      CARRIE AMELIA b 4 Apr. 1861 Watertown d 1944 m 13 June 1882 Henry Dunsford d 1932;
      had s who d 1910 æ 25.
      By 2d w—
      CORA b 18 Sep. 1876 d 7 Jan. 1962 m 13 June 1912 James D. Bentley. Res 1940 Columbia
      Crossroads, Pa.
      FRANK MUNSON b 30 Dec. 1877 Watertown m Edith Weld Bean b 1876 Cortland, N.Y. d Jan.
      1906 Scranton, Pa. m 4 Apr. 1929 Edna Amelia Schultz and had dau MARIANNE EDNA b

15 NORMAN WOODRUFF (George 5)
   b 29 July 1845 d 18 Dec. 1908 bur Mexico, N.Y. m(1) 8 May 1862 Ella M. Hovey, div;
   (2) 1 June 1881 Maggie Hadley of Oswego, N.Y.
   Child:

16 LUCY E. WOODRUFF (Charles 6)
   b 11 Dec. 1842 Theresa, N.Y. bur New cem, Theresa m Curtis Thwing b 1836 d 1910 (ts).
They also raised Elizabeth, dau of a sis of Curtis Thwing. She used the Thwing name and res 1940 Malone, N.Y.

Child - THWING:

17 LLOYD OSGOOD WOODRUFF (Howace Wilcox 7)
   Children:
   30 MARION CUYLER b 8 July 1872.
   AMELIA FLOWER b 29 Apr. 1874 d 5 Oct. 1875.
   31 EDITH LOUISE b 24 Mar. 1879.

18 HELLEN S. WOODRUFF (Horace Wilcox 7)
   Children - MOFFATT:
   CHARLES d y bur St. Louis.
   MOLLIE d y bur St. Louis.
   LLOYD EDGAR b 14 July 1872 St. Louis d 13 July 1910 St. Louis, unm.
   32 KATE MAY b 22 Mar. 1874.

19 EMMA M. WOODRUFF (Horace Wilcox 7)
   b 5 Dec. 1846 Watertown, N.Y. d 1 Oct. 1892 Springfield, Mass. m Henry E. Wilkins and res many years in Springfield.
   Children - WILKINS:
   HELLEN m 1901 Louis A. Hawkins; res Brooklyn, N.Y. and had dau MARJORIE.
   HARRY.

20 HARRIET ROXANNA COOPER (Lois Pattison 8)
   b 9 Aug. 1840 Watertown, N.Y. d 1 Nov. 1908 m (as his 2d w) 18 July 1867 Richard E. Hungerford of Watertown b 28 Mar. 1824 d 5 Jan. 1896 s Orville and Betsey P. (Stanley) Hungerford; both bur Brookside cem, Watertown. (He had chil RICHARD S. and ORVILLE E. by his 1st w.)
   Children - HUNGERFORD:
   HARRIET ROSA b 7 July 1875, unm.

21 CHARLES HOWELL COOPER (Lois Pattison 8)
   Children - COOPER:
   33 LOIS b 28 July 1877.
34 GERTRUDE b 7 Mar. 1879.

ADELAIDE CROCKER COOPER (Lois Pattison 8)


Children - FRENCH:

BERTHA LOIS d y 1881.


IRENE COOPER (Lois Pattison 8)

b 27 May 1849 Watertown, N.Y. d 3 Feb. 1898 Syracuse, N.Y. bur there m 21 Sep. 1871 Watertown Dr. Squire Chase Dayan b 29 June 1848 d 11 Jan. 1933 Palo Alto, Calif.

Children - DAYAN:


HARVEY b 1878 d 1890.

STEPHEN STRONG b 6 Feb. 1880 m Florence Murdock and had s SQUIRE b 1903 and res 1963 Detroit, Mich.

KATE CAROL COOPER (Lois Pattison 8)


Children - HUNGERFORD:

35 KATHERINE FRANCES b 29 Jan. 1892.


HELEN E. MUNDY (Maria D. 9)

b 13 Feb. 1843 Watertown, N.Y. d 11 Aug. 1907 Watertown bur Brookside cem, Watertown m Peter VanBrunt and bur Englewood, N.J.

Children - VAN BRUNT:

JESSIE b 1867 Englewood, N.J. m(1) 3 Oct. 1894 Watertown Dr. Gordon P. Spencer b 1860 d 5 Jan. 1916, div; (2) Gabriel Slaughter and rem to Evanston, Ill.

NORRIS MUNDY b 1873 d 21 May 1915 Watertown m Helen Kennedy and had dau HELEN who m 1960 Los Angeles, Calif. Lt.Com. R. V. Lowe.

NORRIS WOODRUFF MUNDY (Maria D. 9)

b 8 Feb. 1845 Watertown, N.Y. d 19 Jan. 1918 Palm Beach, Fla. m Annie A. Havemeyer b 27 Oct. 1850 New York, N.Y. d 24 May 1934 New York City dau Albert Havemeyer; both bur Green-Wood cem, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Children - MUNDY:

NORRIS HAVEMEYER b 12 Aug. 1874 res 1941 New York City and had chil NORRIS HAVEMEYER and WILLIAM GARDNER.

FLOYD WOODRUFF b 6 Sep. 1876 and res 1941 New York City. Children - MUNDY: FLOYD WOODRUFF (who had s of same name b 1941); HARRIET B.; BARBARA m Russell Groves.

RUSSELL FLOWER b 23 Apr. 1879.
ANNIE CADWELL (Mary M. 12)

Child - SMITH:

NELLIE CADWELL (Mary M. 12)

Children - TAYLOR:

BERTRAND LeROY b ca 1892.

EMMA GERTRUDE FLOWER (Sarah Morse 13)

Children - TAYLOR:
ROSWELL FLOWER b 11 Oct. 1891 d 30 May 1892.

FREDERICK HALSEY b 2 June 1894.

ROSWELL FLOWER b 23 Mar. 1903.

MARION CUYLER WOODRUFF (Lloyd Osgood 17)

b 8 July 1872 Cape Vincent, N.Y. m 30 Sep. 1896 Cape Vincent Charles Spencer Holcombe b 28 Oct. 1869 s Silas Wright and Elizabeth (Vilas) Holcombe. Res 1940 Santa Monica, Calif. but returned to Watertown where both died.
Children - HOLCOMBE:
HENRY WOODRUFF b 12 Oct. 1897.
WOODRUFF b 8 July 1901.
MARION b 16 Sep. 1903.
ALDEN b 25 Mar. 1905.

EDITH LOUISE WOODRUFF (Lloyd Osgood 17)

Child - ROCKHILL:
32 KATE MAY MOFFATT (Hellen S. 18)
Child - GROSS:
JOSEPH LLOYD b 30 Oct. 1900 St.Louis m Virginia Catherine Mullvihill b 17 May 1901
St.Louis. Res 1941 St.Louis, where he practised medicine. Children - GROSS: MARY
MOFFATT b 15 June 1926; JOSEPH JOHN b 30 Mar. 1928.

33 LOIS COOPER (Charles Howell 21)
b 28 July 1877 Watertown, N.Y. m 30 July 1903 Watertown William Arthur Moore b 5 July
1873 Rutland, N.Y. d 12 Dec. 1928 New Rochelle, N.Y. s George and Cornelia (Dunlap)
Children - MOORE (b New Rochelle):
WILLIAM COOPER b 23 Nov. 1906 m 17 Apr. 1943 Washington, D.C. Shelagh Morrison-Bell
b 6 Oct. 1912 dau Sir Clive and the Hon. Lilah (Wingfield) Morrison-Bell. An
New Rochelle.
ANSON CHURCHILL b 16 Sep. 1912 m 2 July 1940 Denver, Colo. Endora Goodell Morse b 15
June 1918 Denver dau Braddish and Anna (Reynolds) Morse of Denver. Res 1963
Pasadena, Calif. Children - MOORE (b Pasadena): WILLIAM ARTHUR b 26 June 1942; ANNA
1958.

34 GERTRUDE COOPER (Charles Howell 21)
b 7 Mar. 1879 m 26 June 1902 Nicholas Dockstater Yost b 8 Aug. 1872 d 8 Feb. 1915.
Child - YOST:
43 CHARLES WOODRUFF b 6 Nov. 1907.

35 KATHERINE FRANCES HUNGERFORD (Kate Carol Cooper 24)
1963.
Children - WILL:
KATHERINE b 26 Oct. 1916 m(1) 25 Oct. 1940 John Wyckoff Mettler Jr. b 20 Mar. 1915,
WYCKOFF b 16 May 1941 New York, N.Y.
JANE b 22 June 1918 Watertown m(1) 6 Oct. 1942 Walter Clark Teagle Jr. b 26 June 1913

36 BERTRAND LeROY TAYLOR (Nellie Cadwell 28)
b ca 1892 m(1) 29 Oct. 1913 Mary Isabel Bovee dau Christian Bovee, div 1926; (2) Frances
McAdoo dau William Gibbs McAdoo; (3) 18 Dec. 1935 Olive McClure. Grad Yale 1913, in
1914 was youngest ever to have a seat on N.Y. Stock Exchange. Had s (by 3d w) BERTRAND
LeROY who m Virginia Fair McCullough dau David Hugh McCullough of New York City, and
res Hobe Sound, Fla.

37 FREDERICK HALSEY TAYLOR (Emma Gertrude Flower 29)
b 2 June 1894 m(1) Oct. 1916 Catherine Candace Carlisle b 10 Oct. 1894 Watertown,
N.Y. d Sep. 1923 dau John Nelson and Carrie (Brown) Carlisle; (2) ca 1925 Greenwich,
Conn. Ruth Bill of Ogdensburg, N.Y., div; (3) 1935 Old Chatham, N.Y. Louise Dent.
Children - TAYLOR:
By 1st w—


By 3d w—

EMMA FLOWER b 24 Apr. 1937.

38 ROSWELL FLOWER TAYLOR (Emma Gertrude Flower 29)


Children - TAYLOR:

ROSWELL FLOWER b 26 Feb. 1930 m and had 4 chil by 1st w. Res 1963 Denver, Colo.

THERESE BAKER b 9 Apr. 1932 m Morse G. Dial, Jr. Res 1963 Greenwich, Conn.

39 HENRY WOODRUFF HOLCOMBE (Marion Cuyler 30)

b 12 Oct. 1897 m 1928 —.

Children - HOLCOMBE:


40 WOODRUFF HOLCOMBE (Marion Cuyler 30)

b 8 July 1901 Cape Vincent, N.Y. m(1) 4 Nov. 1922 Kaufman, Texas Louise Munday dau John Munday, div 1935; (2) 21 Mar. 1936 Riverside, Calif. Jean Hutchins.

Children - HOLCOMBE (b Hollywood, Calif.):

MINNIE LOU b 3 Nov. 1928 m — Guild and had dau KATHERINE LOUISE GUILD b 1949.

JOHN WOODRUFF b 1 Mar. 1932 m 1952 —.

41 MARION HOLCOMBE (Marion Cuyler 30)

b 16 Sep. 1903 Cape Vincent, N.Y. m 16 Apr. 1925 Santa Monica, Calif. John Rhys Morgan b 4 Apr. 1899 Winnipeg, Man. s John and Elizabeth Morgan.

Children - MORGAN (b Winnipeg):

JOHN HOLCOMBE b 4 Feb. 1926 m 1953.

MARION ELIZABETH b 15 Nov. 1929 m 1958 — Henderson and had 3 children.


JAMES CAMPBELL b 18 Mar. 1935 (twin) prob unm 1963.

42 ALDEN HOLCOMBE (Marion Cuyler 30)

Children - HOLCOMBE:

MARION PAIGE b 22 Apr. 1936 Seattle, Wash, m - Spurck.
CHARLES ALLEN b 7 Sep. 1937 Pocatello m 1958 -.

CHARLES WOODRUFF YOST (Gertrude Cooper 34)
b 6 Nov. 1907 Watertown, N.Y. m 8 Sep. 1934 Warsaw, Poland Irena Oldakowska of Warsaw
b 14 Feb. 1915 Lodz, Poland. Res 1963 New York City, assistant to U.S. Ambassador
to United Nations, a graduate of Hotchkiss and Princeton, a career diplomat.

Children - YOST:

Kennett b 27 Nov. 1935.
CASIMIR ANTHONY b 26 Dec. 1944 Washington, D.C.

JAMES WOODRUFF
b 1767(?) Lenox, Mass. (said to have been son of a Robert Woodruff b 1742) d N.Y.
m - Lewis. There may be a connection between him and James Woodruff N° 98.

Children (sequence unknown):

JAMES Poss the James on page 639. The dates are logical and the names Amanda and Lewis
appear.
HIRAM Prob remained in N.Y.

TRUMAN b 6 July 1784.

AMANDA.


CAROLINE MATILDA b ca 1795.

TRUMAN WOODRUFF (James 1)
b 6 July 1784 (death cert says N.Y., 1850 census says Conn.) d 2 July 1873 (ts says
æ 89, death cert says æ 88 yrs 11 mo 26 days) Lenawee Co., Mich., m 30 Nov. 1809
1859 (fam rec) or 26 Aug. 1850 æ 69 yrs 8 mo 5 days (per ts); both bur Presbyterian
cem, Raisen twp, Lenawee Co.

Res 1845 and 1850 Ridgway twp, Lenawee Co., in 1870 with Jerome Pullman (below). In
the War of 1812 he enl Steuben Co., N.Y. as pvt in Capt. Timothy Hurd's Co., N.Y.
Mil and served 3 mo in 1813 (pens file #SC8231).

Children:

HARRIET b 8 Sep. 1810 d 4 Mar. 1825.
CELESTIA b 26 Sep. 1812 d 27 Feb. 1828.

JAMES LEWIS b 12 Mar. 1815.

CAROLINE MATILDA b 16 July 1817.

CHESTER HARDING b 2 Dec. 1819 d 18 Jan. 1850.
CHAUNCY CLARK b 31 Jan. 1822 d 26 Apr. 1844.

ENOS JAY b 31 Aug. (or 8 Sep.) 1825.

CAROLINE MATILDA WOODRUFF (James 1)

He was a prominent portrait painter, mainly self-taught but later a pupil of Gilbert Stuart, and many famous people sat for him here and in England. Rem to Madison Co., N.Y. 1806, later Boston, Northampton and Springfield, Mass. Two of their sons fought on each side in the Civil War.

Children - HARDING (sequence unknown):

CAROLINE M. n John C. King; res Springfield.

MARY O. m John M. Krum; res St.Louis, Mo. MARGARETTA ELIOT m Rev. William O. White and had dau ELIZA ORNE WHITE. Res Keene, N.H.

CHESTER Res St.Louis.


FRANCIS H. Res Detroit.

JAMES Res Pensacola, Fla.

EDWARD Res Murphyesboro, Ill.

HORACE Res Mobile, Ala.

JAMES LEWIS WOODRUFF (Truman 2)

b 12 Mar. 1815 N.Y. d 16 May 1892 Bloomington, Wisc. m Belinda Scofield b 14 Oct. 1819 Stockton, Chautauqua Co., N.Y. d 5 Apr. 1899 Bloomington dau Ebenezer and Sally Scofield (both bur Saratoga, N.Y.); both bur Bloomington village cem. Res 1860 Freetown, 1880 Beetown, both Grant Co., Wisc.

Child:

ADA b ca 1864.

CAROLINE MATILDA WOODRUFF (Truman 2)

b 16 July 1817 (1816?) Steuben Co., N.Y. d 14 Sep. 1844 m Henry Pullman b 1812 Steuben Co., N.Y.

Child - PULLMAN:


ENOS JAY WOODRUFF (Truman 2)

b 31 Aug. (fam rec says 8 Sep.) 1825 N.Y. d 14 Jan. 1907 Kahoka, Mo. m 25 Mar. 1866 Adeline Doty b 8 Sep. 1834 southern Ohio d 16 June 1905 Dixon, Ill. dau Robert Doty; both bur Dixon.

Served 3 yrs in the Civil War, pvt in Co. I, 20th Wisc. Vol. Inf. Res 1865 Cassville, Grant Co., Wisc., rem 1866 to Dixon, where they res except for a few years near Millbank, S.D.

Children:

ISABELLE m Edward B. Knight.

AMANDA m Jihn Howell.

ADDIE m M. L. Clay, res Kahoka, Mo.
GEORGE RILEY WOODRUFF (Enos Jay 6)


Children:

EDITH ELIZABETH b 27 Nov. 1882 m — Law, res 1962 San Antonio.

EDNA ISABEL b 16 Sep. 1884, res 1962 San Antonio, unm.


FRANCIS T. WOODRUFF

b ca 1834 (pens rec) d 17 Jan. 1894 Philomath, Burton Co., Ore. (pens rec) m 9 Nov. 1865 Lawrence, Kan. Catherine P. Shields b 15 May 1849 Indiana (death cert) d 22 Jan. 1925 Walla Walla, Wash. dau Robert and Sarah (Batchelor) Shields (both of whom b Pa.) Information on the death cert from Luther S. Woodruff, below.

The compiler believes he may have been the same person as Truman Francis, son of Seth Woodruff (N° 143) because of (1) the recurrence of names in the families, (2) the fact that transposition of given names was not uncommon, and (3) the fact that some of Seth's sons rem to Oregon. The dates are also not in disagreement.

He served in the Civil War as pv't in Co. B, 12th Kan. Inf. (pens cert #421155). The pens file records that there were 6 chil, George being the eldest, and mentions the 4 sons by name.

Children:

GEORGE d 24 Jan. 1894.


LUTHER S. b 4 Mar. 1882 d 16 Dec. 1928 Spokane. His will mentioned his sisters here listed.

IRA B. b 1 May 1888. Not mentioned in Luther's will in 1928.


Family tradition has it that these brothers emigrated from Pickering, Ont. to Sanilac Co., Mich., and there is no reason to doubt it, for other Woodruff families made the same move, amongst them some descended from Hawkins Woodruff (N°99), including James Woodruff (s Zelotus Harvey, N° 271, called Harvey in Sanilac Co. recs) and Henry Woodruff (s Noadiah, N°269).

The compiler is of the opinion that (1) they were the sons of Lauren L. Woodruff (N° 270), and (2) Lauren L. was identical with Laurence Woodruff who m Elizabeth Lawrence.
The death certificate of Edward Woodruff (Sanilac Co. recs) says that he was born in N.Y. state, and that his father was Laurence Woodruff, his mother—Lawrence (or Laurence), and this information was presumably supplied by his eldest son, John Henry Woodruff, who was then aged 54. Hiram Woodruff (per death cert of his son Elijah, Sanilac Co.) was also born in N.Y.

At the time of Edward's birth in New York, ca 1812, Lauren L. Woodruff was there, for he served in the War of 1812. Nor should one overlook the fact that certain given names occur in these families often enough to point to a connection.

Hiram Woodruff, but not Edward, owned land in Pickering, Ontario Co., Ont. (land recs at Whitby, Ont.) The first Canadian census (1851) and the one ten yrs later found Hiram living in Pickering, by trade a cooper. Edward, who left form Michigan in 1832, was also a cooper.

A family tradition, as related to the compiler in 1963 by Mr. Ervin Woodruff of Lexington, Mich., is that Edward Woodruff, his grandfather, came from England, and while there is no other evidence that he did, neither is there proof that he did not. Mr. Woodruff is also authority for the statements that Edward and Hiram were brothers, that they came to Sanilac Co. from Pickering, and that both were coopers.

If Edward and Hiram were not sons of Lauren L. Woodruff, there is at least strong evidence that they were related to the Hawkins Woodruff family, mentioned above.

**EDWARD WOODRUFF**

b 20 Dec. 1912 (ts) N.Y. (death rec) d 17 May 1903 æ 90 yrs 7 mo 23 days (ts) m Melinda (sometimes called Belinda) Avery (fam rec) b 11 Oct. 1820 (ts) Canada d 14 Jan. 1900 (ts); both bur Worth twp cem, north and west of Amadore, Sanilac Co., Mich.

In 1963 his grandson, Ervin Woodruff of Lexington, Mich., said that Edward was a cooper, coming from Pickering in 1832, crossing the St. Clair river over the ice in the spring, with horses and wagon. Three miles south of Lexington he cleared land for a farm. At that time he had married and had one child.

His will, dated 22 Dec. 1897, names his w Melinda, sons John (æ 54), Henry (æ 48), Ealen (æ 43), daus Juliette, Nancy, and Harriet; and "grandchildren of other daughters", not named.

Children:

MARY b prob Canada m John Mason.

HARRIET b 1842 m 6 May 1860 William Franklin Wallace.

A) JOHN HENRY b 15 Mar. 1849.

NANCY b ca 1851 m Frank Rand.

JULIE b ca 1852 d Texas m(1) 9 Feb. 1871 Worth twp Thomas Buckle; (2) Rupert Claridge.

HIRAM b 24 May 1853 d 5 Apr. 1869 bur Old cem, Worth twp.

B) HENRY b 1856.

ETTA.

LOUISA m — Rexford.

C) CECIL EALON b 14 Aug. 1860.

EFFIE L. b 15 May 1863 d 21 Apr. 1888 m 29 Dec. 1882 Ermes Avery æ 23 b Canada.

A) JOHN HENRY WOODRUFF (Edward, above)

Children (b Worth twp, except 4th):

ELON A. b 15 Sep. 1878 d 7 Dec. 1942 bur Peck m(1) 24 Sep. 1901 Carrie Cooley dau Isaac and Betsey (Kinsley) Cooley; (2) Ella -- No issue.

IDA L. b 10 Jan. 1880 d 1 Sep. 1950 bur Peck m Ezra Bradley.


EDWARD HAMMOND b 11 Feb. 1883 Elk twp, Sanilac Co. d 22 Feb. 1883.

JESSIE b 5 Apr. 1884 d 3 Dec. 1947 bur Peck m 27 Aug. 1900 Lyman Woodward b ca 1879 s Theron and Nancy Woodward.

D) FRED HENRY b 28 Nov. 1887.

B) HENRY WOODRUFF (Edward)


Children:

E) JAMES H. b 22 June 1876.

F) HERBERT b 28 Feb. 1878.

THOMAS RAYMOND b 28 Aug. 1879.

DELLA NANCY b 14 Mar. 1881 m 2 Nov. 1901 John Clark d Moses and Maria (stacey) Clark.

BERTHA MABEL b 18 June 1883 m Everett Wilson. Rem to Cataldo, Ida.

G) ERNEST EDWARD b 20 Oct. 1884.

OLIVE b ca 1887 m 16 Dec. 1905 Elton James Campbell s James and Emma (Reed) Campbell.

CLARENCE b 4 Aug. 1897 Elk twp, Sanilac Co. d 10 Oct. 1897.

C) CECIL ELON WOODRUFF (Edward)


Children:

H) ERVIN JOHN b 6 May 1891 (fam rec) or 6 July 1891 (VR).


D) FRED HENRY WOODRUFF (John Henry "A")

b 28 Nov. 1887 Elk twp, Sanilac Co., Mich. d 8 May 1956 Peck, Mich. m Margaret E.
Rattray b 1888 d 1961; both bur Peck.

Children:


DOROTHY MABEL b 30 Oct. 1913 Elk twp, m 2 June 1934 Ray Noble s George and Elizabeth (Mason) Noble.

ADELINE AUGUSTA b 21 Aug. 1915 Elk twp m Floyd Solgut.

GLENN S. b 24 July 1916 Elk twp d 1955 bur Peck m June Teets. Children: GARY; DANNY.

JUANITA d 5 Jan. 1924 æ 2 yrs 2 mo 12 days Croswell, Mich.


MILDRED m Russell Westbrook.

E) JAMES H. WOODRUFF (Henry "B")


I) ELMER HOWARD b 18 Sep. 1900.

HAZEL PEARL b ca 1901.

F) HERBERT J. WOODRUFF (Henry "B")

b 28 Feb. 1878 Worth twp, Sanilac Co., Mich. m Lillian Snell. (Rem to Montana?)

Children:


ELVA IRENE b 23 June 1903 Sandusky, Mich.

CARL HENRY b 13 Mar. 1905 Sandusky.

G) ERNEST EDWARD WOODRUFF (Henry "B")


Children:

IVA IRENE b 25 Dec. 1905 Buel twp, Sanilac Co.

WILFORD b 29 Nov. 1908 Buel twp d 13 Apr. 1909.


BERTHA ELIZA b 14 May 1911 d 31 Aug. 1911.

DAVID b 4 June 1912 d 10 Nov. 1912.

HELEN b 6 Dec. 1914.


ERNEST JACK b 13 Apr. 1921 Elk twp, Sanilac Co.

H) ERVIN JOHN WOODRUFF (Cecil Elon "C")

Children (b Lexington):

HENRY LOWELL b 8 Feb. 1916; unm 1963.
ROBERT VERNON b 16 Apr. 1920; unm 1963.
MINNIE VIRGINIA b 7 Apr. 1924 m 16 Aug. 1945 Donald K. Wagner.
JERRY GREG b 31 May 1939; unm 1963.

I) ELMER HOWARD WOODRUFF (James H. "E")


Children:

HAROLD JAMES b 25 Mar. 1921 Croswell m Thelma Rowe. Res 1963 Memphis, Tenn. Children: PATTY; TRUDY; JEAN; JILL.

HIRAM WOODRUFF


On Pickering, Ont. assessment list 1853 (æ 40), 1857 (æ 46); also 1851 and 1861 censuses there, a cooper. He sold land in Pickering. The 1880 census of Worth twp, Sanilac Co., Mich. states both his parents were born N.Y.

In 1963 Mr. Ervin Woodruff (pages 676 and 680) said that Hiram was bro of Edward Woodruff (page 677). The 1861 census of Pickering listed a Lyman Woodruff (æ 24) in Hiram Woodruff's family, but not in 1851.

Children:

LYMAN.

A) WALTER POWELL b ca 1841-42. LOIS b ca 1840-43.
EZRA (ESRA) b ca 1844. Rem to Pa. by 1887.

B) ELIJAH b 1846.

EDWARD b ca 1847 d 26 Apr. 1865 in U.S. Hospital, Elmira, N.Y., having served as pvt in Co. A, 119th N.Y. Vol. Inf. in the Civil War.

NELSON b 1850.

A) WALTER POWELL WOODRUFF (Hiram, above)

b ca 1841-42 m(1) 22 Aug. 1868 Worth twp, Sanilac Co., Mich. Martha Simmons b Ontario d 4 July 1873 æ 24 yrs 1 mo 22 days Worth twp dau David and Emily Simmons; (2) 11 Apr. 1874 Louisa Frazier; (3) 30 Aug. 1898 Dice, Mich. Mary Evoy æ 53.

In 1865 res Pickering, Ont, a music teacher. He was mentioned in his mother's
application for a pension (account his bro Edward).
Child (poss others):
ELIJAH ROY b 27 May 1870 Worth twp.

B) ELIJAH WOODRUFF (Hiram)
   b 1846 Canada d 4 Dec. 1919 æ 73 yrs 3 mo 5 days m 23 Feb. 1874 Jane Simmons b 1851
d 1926; both bur Speaker twp cem, Sanilac Co., Mich.
   Children:
   FANNY EMILY b 21 Oct. 1879 Speaker twp d 2 Apr. 1880.
   NELLIE BLANCHE b 25 Jan. 1883 Speaker twp m 20 Oct. 1904 Alfred W. Kipp s William and
   Marion (Pearson) Kipp.

C) ROLLIN S. b 27 Oct. 1887.
   ROLLAND R. b 24 Aug. 1888.

D) ROLLIN S. WOODRUFF (Elijah "B")
   b 27 Oct. 1887 d 1954 m Bessie L. Kipp b 1889 Ontario d 25 June 1917 æ 28 yrs 3 mo
   7 days dau Archie L. and Mary (Crawford) Kipp; both bur Speaker twp cem, Sanilac Co.,
   Mich.
   Children:
   LAVERNE b 9 Mar. 1915 Speaker twp m 26 July 1937 Mildred M. Reacume.
   BURTON L. b 6 Apr. 1916 d 29 Aug. 1921 Speaker twp.

WILLIAM C. WOODRUFF
s – and Nancy (Cowell) Woodruff (both b N.Y. per information by dau Belle E. on his
death cert) b 5 Dec. 1836 Spencer, N.Y. (information by C. M. Woodruff, on death cert) or Ithaca, N.Y. d 27 May 1920 Minneapolis, Minn. bur Sauk Center, Minn. m 3 Oct. 1859 Freeport, Ill. Huida Jones d 24 Apr. 1925 Minneapolis.

Enl Rockford, Ill. 30 Aug. 1864 as pvt in Co. C, 146th Ill. Vol. Inf., dis Cairo, Ill. 12 June 1865 (pens cert #898579). Rem 1879 prob from Winnebago, Minn. to Sauk City and res there 1907. He was a civil engr. In 1920 a dau-in-law, Carrie Ward Woodruff, res Minneapolis æ 50. He may have been s Lewis Woodruff N° 884.

Children:
ISAAC F. b 8 Mar. 1862.
JAY L. b 3 Apr. 1865.
RALPH b 18 Mar. 1867.
HARRY C. b 20 Nov. 1869.
ALTA b 4 June 1874 m – Watson.
BELLE E. b 3 Aug. 1876 or 4 Aug. 1877 m R. W. Borland and res 1904 Minneapolis.
WILLIAM H. b 28 – 1879.

SALLY WOODRUFF

JAMES E. WOODRUFF – SAMUEL WOODRUFF – W. T. WOODRUFF

The Buffalo, N.Y. City Directory for 1860 listed JAMES E. WOODRUFF grocer of the firm of Woodruff & Co., who might have been s of Josiah Woodruff (N° 191), whose wid Silence Woodruff res Buffalo 1850 (census) but was not there in 1860.

The same directory lists SAMUEL WOODRUFF, grocer, and at the same address W. T. WOODRUFF, fireman.

BUFFALO, N.Y. CENSUS of 1850.
In Ward 2 were listed the 2 following Woodruff households:
WILLIAM æ 40, b N.Y. (who res Buffalo in 1855 when he sold land in Ilion, N.Y.).
CYNTHIA æ 33, b N.Y.
MARIAH æ 13, b N.Y.
SAMUEL æ 51, b N.Y., baker.
ESTHER æ 37, B N.Y.
PATTY ANN æ 30.
A – (illegible) J. æ 10, b N.Y.
LYDIA æ 77, b Vt.

FOREST WOODRUFF

The 1860 census of Richmond twp, Huron Co. Ohio listed a household as follows, the first 2 b N.Y., the others b Ohio:
Because of the difference in ages this Forest Woodruff cannot have been the same as Abram (Forest) Woodruff (see p. 644), in spite of the appearance of identical names in both families. Note that a JOHN WILLOUGHBY WOODRUFF m Rebecca — and had children: ROSE MARIE b 18 Nov. 1887 Greenfield twp, Huron Co., Ohio; and a dau b 25 Nov. 1895 Norwich twp, Huron Co., Ohio.

ZELOTUS HARVEY WOODRUFF

The ch at Dunbarton, Ont. records that he m Sarah Palmer. Their dau ELIZABETH b ca 1846 m 25 Nov. 1868 John Haney of Dunbarton. Could Zelotus Harvey have been son of Noadiah Woodruff N° 269?

HENRY WOODRUFF

The Pickering, Ont. assessment roll for 1857 lists him, æ 60.

IRA WOODRUFF

b ca 1842 (per 1871 census of Pickering, Ont.) m Salena (Celina, Selina ?) — b ca 1839.

Children:
LILLY M. "eldest dau" (ts) d 6 Feb. 1869 æ 2 yrs 11 mo bur Elizabeth St. cem, Pickering.
SELINA mentioned in will of Mary, wife of Hawkins Woodruff (N° 578) as her granddaughter.
ZELOTUS b ca 1868 (per 1871 census).

FARMINGTON, settled in 1640 as Tunxis Plantation, later called Farmington, then Farmingtown, was incorporated as a town* in 1645. Its first inhabitants were mainly the overflow population from Wethersfield, Hartford and Windsor. Through the years, as the outlying sections became settled and the distances to the church became too great for convenience, new parishes were established or "set-off", and these eventually split off to form new towns. Woodruffs resided in all of these, particularly in Southington, Plainville and Avon.

Briefly, all of the present towns of Avon, Bristol, Burlington, New Britain, Plainville and Southington were originally within the bounds of Farmington, as were portions of Berlin and Wolcott. Farmington was one of the largest towns in Connecticut, in the early days second only to Windsor. Farmington today is a most interesting and a beautiful town, has many well-preserved old houses, a fine museum, and is well worth visiting.

The map shows in shaded area Farmington as it is today, the heavy line indicating its original extent.

In 1828 the Farmington Canal, northward from New Haven, was completed and later extended to Northampton, Mass. This aided the development of the
Farmington River Valley, and operated with some success until it was superseded by the New Haven & Northampton railroad in 1847, now the "Canal Road" of the N.Y.N.H. & H. RR.

* A Connecticut town has little resemblance to what is called a township in other parts of the country, as it is a self-governing part of a county, the latter being relatively unimportant. It is not further subdivided into precincts or sections, a system not used in New England. Such a town often includes more than one center of population and, except in the larger ones in recent times, is administered by an elected "board of selectmen", who are subject to the will of the "town meeting", where all resident voters may attend, speak their mind, and vote.

Following is a brief account of how and when the several offspring of Farmington were begun.

AVON, called at first Northington, North Parish or Nod, was established as a parish ca 1745, incorporated as a town in 1830.

BERLIN was incorporated as a town in 1785, but in 1712 a church had been organized at Kensington, as the 2d Parish of Farmington, which is in present Berlin. The first settlement was at the Great Swamp in 1686. Kensington had earlier been divided by the separation from it of New Britain in 1754 and Worthington, to the east, in 1774.

BRISTOL was in 1744 called the New Cambridge Parish of Farmington and in 1785 was incorporated as a town.

BURLINGTON, in the northwest part of Farmington, was organized in 1774 as the Parish of West Britain and set off from Bristol as a town in 1806.

NEW BRITAIN, settled about 1690, organized as a parish of Farmington in 1754, cut off from Berlin as a separate town in 1850, incorporated as a city 1870.

PLAINVILLE remained a part of Farmington, known before 1830 as the Great Plain, until incorporated as a town in 1869.

SOUTHINGTON was first settled in 1696, organized in 1724 as the South Society (i.e., church) of Farmington, and incorporated as a town in 1779.

EARLY PLACE NAMES IN AND NEAR FARMINGTON

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Early Name</th>
<th>Now Called (or Part of)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Great Plain</td>
<td>Plainville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Great Swamp</td>
<td>Berlin (Kensington)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Cambridge</td>
<td>Bristol</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nod</td>
<td>Avon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northington</td>
<td>Avon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Parish</td>
<td>Avon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panthorn</td>
<td>Southington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quebeck</td>
<td>prob New Britain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second Society (Parish)</td>
<td>Kensington (Berlin)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Society (parish)</td>
<td>Southington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Third society (parish)</td>
<td>Kensington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Britain</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Detailed information about the old Congregational church, designed and built by Judah Woodruff (N° 25), is not difficult to find. The few notes below are from (1) Richard W. Bissell's "Historical Sketch of Farmington", published 1928; (2) "Farmington, Conn., the Village of Beautiful Homes", published Farmington 1906; and (3) E. J. Johnson's "The Old Church" in The Farmington Magazine for March 1901. The drawing above is from one by Walter Griffin in that magazine.

The church, still standing and wonderfully well preserved, is the third church building and was built in 1771, the parish having voted 30 to 24 in February 1767 that a new meeting house was necessary. The building was to be 75 feet long by 50 feet wide, the heavy timbers of the best white oak from the Province of Maine. Judah Woodruff, already a builder of considerable experience and renown, was a member of the building committee, architect and master builder. A good portion of the credit for the church belongs also to Col. Fisher Gay, Woodruff's associate on the committee and one of Farmington's merchant princes.

The pulpit, as it first stood, was large and high and looked down upon the center aisle, with a window behind it. It was reached by a staircase on the north side and was overhung by a sounding board or canopy of wood, with a roof like the dome on a Turkish mosque, which was fastened to the wall. Along the front of the pulpit was the deacon's seat, and beneath the pulpit was a closet which legend says was reserved for use by the tything man for boys of unruly behavior.

The front of the pulpit was carved by Judah Woodruff himself, after working hours, and it is agreed that the carving took the form of wreaths of English ivy, which were painted green. One unappreciative writer described it as "tub-like". The pulpit and its canopy were evidently removed during alterations made in 1836, and unfortunately disappeared.

The spire was constructed on the ground and later raised to its proper position on the tower.

A saw and some molding planes belonging to Judah Woodruff are illustrated on page 119 of "Farmington, Conn., the Village of Beautiful Homes", and were probably used in the construction of the church.

****

ERRATA AND LATE INFORMATION APPLYING TO NUMBERED INDIVIDUALS

86 JOHN WOODRUFF

204 AMOS MITCHELL WOODRUFF
His dau EMMA J. m 23 Feb. 1871 George L. Wessen æ 24; both of Flushing, Mich.
His dau GEORGIANA m 5 Jan. 1876 William E. Hugh æ 29 b Flint, Mich; both of Flushing.

453 LYMAN B. WOODRUFF
D 7 Oct. 1913 Flint, Mich., retired sea captain. His wid MELISSA b Canada d 30 May 1925 æ 73 yrs 8 mo 25 days Flint dau Abraham and Louisa (Allen) Layman (both of Canada).

578 HAWKINS WOODRUFF
His dau MARY MARIA b Canada bur res Worth twp, Sanilac Co., Mich. m 18 Feb. 1882
LAUREN CLARK WOODRUFF
His w CATHERINE H. in her will named him as trustee for grandchildren (prob chil of Conant C. Woodruff) as follows: KATE W., N. HOWARD, JOSEPHINE W., FANNIE H. WOODRUFF and CATHERINE G. WINSLOW. Also her dau JOSEPHINE W. WINSLOW of Buffalo, N.Y.

ABRAHAM WOODRUFF
His s LYLE d 1959 Buffalo, N.Y.

MORGAN LEWIS WOODRUFF

GEORGE W. WOODRUFF
His s LOREN J. m Amelia S. – d Aurora, N.Y. bur "Eden Evergreen cem". Left no chil. Her will dated 18 Nov. 1939.

CYRUS RUSSELL WOODRUFF
Children of his dau ADA MAY - GILSON:
SHIRLEY m—Dean; res 1963 Pontiac, Mich.
FLOYD Res 1963 Pontiac.
DOROTHY.
FARMINGTON, settled in 1640 as Tunxis Plantation, later called Farmington, then Farmington, was incorporated as a town* in 1645. Its first inhabitants were mainly the overflow population from Wethersfield, Hartford and Windsor. Through the years, as the outlying sections became settled and the distances to the church became too great for convenience, new parishes were established or "set-off", and these eventually split off to form new towns. Woodruffs resided in all of these, particularly in Southington, Plainville and Avon.

Briefly, all of the present towns of Avon, Bristol, Burlington, New Britain, Plainville and Southington were originally within the bounds of Farmington, as were portions of Berlin and Wolcott. Farmington was one of the largest towns in Connecticut, in the early days second only to Windsor. Farmington today is a most interesting and a beautiful town, has many well-preserved old houses, a fine museum, and is well worth visiting.

The map shows in shaded area Farmington as it is today, the heavy line indicating its original extent.

In 1828 the Farmington Canal, northward from New Haven,

* A Connecticut town has little resemblance to what is called a township in other parts of the country, as it is a self-governing part of a county, the latter being relatively unimportant. It is not further subdivided into precincts or sections, a system not used in New England. Such a town often includes more than one center of population and, except in the larger ones in recent times, is administered by an elected "board of selectmen", who are subject to the will of the "town meeting", where all resident voters may attend, speak their mind, and vote.
was completed and later extended to Northampton, Mass. This aided the development of the Farmington River Valley, and operated with some success until it was superseded by the New Haven & Northampton railroad in 1847, now the "Canal Road" of the N.Y.N.H. & H. RR.

Following is a brief account of how and when the several offspring of Farmington were begun.

AVON, called at first Northington, North Parish or Nod, was established as a parish ca 1745, incorporated as a town in 1830.

BERLIN was incorporated as a town in 1785, but in 1712 a church had been organized at Kensington, as the 2d Parish of Farmington, which is in present Berlin. The first settlement was at the Great Swamp in 1686. Kensington had earlier been divided by the separation from it of New Britain in 1754 and Worthington, to the east, in 1774.

BRISTOL was in 1744 called the New Cambridge Parish of Farmington and in 1785 was incorporated as a town.

BURLINGTON, in the northwest part of Farmington, was organized in 1774 as the Parish of West Britain and set off from Bristol as a town in 1806.

NEW BRITAIN, settled about 1690, organized as a parish of Farmington in 1754, cut off from Berlin as a separate town in 1850, incorporated as a city 1870.

PLAINVILLE remained a part of Farmington, known before 1830 as the Great Plain, until incorporated as a town in 1869.

SOUTHINGTON was first settled in 1696, organized in 1724 as the South Society (i.e., church) of Farmington, and incorporated as a town in 1779.

EARLY PLACE NAMES IN AND NEAR FARMINGTON

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Early Name</th>
<th>Now Called (or Part of)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Great Plain</td>
<td>Plainville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Great Swamp</td>
<td>Berlin (Kensington)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Cambridge</td>
<td>Bristol</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nod</td>
<td>Avon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northington</td>
<td>Avon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Parish</td>
<td>Avon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panthorn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quebeck</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second Society (Parish)</td>
<td>Kensington (Berlin)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Society (Parish)</td>
<td>Southington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Third Society (Parish)</td>
<td>Kensington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Britain</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worthington</td>
<td>Berlin</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

687
THE OLD FARMINGTON CHURCH

Detailed information about the old Congregational church, designed and built by Judah Woodruff (No. 25), is not difficult to find. The few notes below are from (1) Richard W. Bissell's "Historical Sketch of Farmington", published 1928; (2) "Farmington, Conn., the Village of Beautiful Homes", published Farmington 1906; and (3) E. J. Johnson's "The Old Church" in The Farmington Magazine for March 1901. The drawing above is from one by Walter Griffin in that magazine.

The church, still standing and wonderfully well preserved, is the third church building and was built in 1771, the parish having voted 30 to 24 in February 1767 that a new meeting house was necessary. The building was to be 75 feet long by 50 feet wide, the heavy timbers of the best white oak from the Province of Maine. Judah Woodruff, already a builder of considerable experience and renown, was a member of the building committee, architect and master builder. A good portion of the credit for the church belongs also to Col. Fisher Gay, Woodruff's associate on the committee and one of Farmington's merchant princes.

The pulpit, as it first stood, was large and high and looked down upon the center aisle, with a window
behind it. It was reached by a staircase on the north side and was overhung by a sounding board or canopy of wood, with a roof like the dome on a Turkish mosque, which was fastened to the wall. Along the front of the pulpit was the deacon's seat, and beneath the pulpit was a closet which legend says was reserved for use by the tything man for boys of unruly behavior.

The front of the pulpit was carved by Judah Woodruff himself, after working hours, and it is agreed that the carving took the form of wreaths of English ivy, which were painted green. One unappreciative writer described it as "tub-like". The pulpit and its canopy were evidently removed during alterations made in 1836, and unfortunately disappeared.

The spire was constructed on the ground and later raised to its proper position on the tower.

A saw and some molding planes belonging to Judah Woodruff are illustrated on page 119 of "Farmington, Conn., the Village of Beautiful Homes", and were probably used in the construction of the church.

****